Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/barkergenealogyr00bark

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01203 3269
REYNOLD
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
Gc
929.2
B241b
1134127

MISS E. FRYE BARKER

BARKER GENEALOGY

ROBERT of Plymouth Colony	1628
JOHN of Duxbury, Mass.	1628
JAMES of Rhode Island	1634
JAMES of Rowley, Mass.	1638
EDWARD of Branford, Conn.	1640
RICHARD of Andover, Mass.	1643
SAMUEL of Delaware	1682
VIRGINIA Barkers	1700

ELIZABETH FRYE BARKER

FRYE PUBLISHING CO.
15 WEST 107TH STREET
NEW YORK
1927

MADE IN U. S. A.

1134127

TRANSPLANTED

Over the sea sailed the Mayflower
  Three hundred long years ago
Bringing stalwart plants to Plymouth
  From England's bright hedge-row.

They grew mid storm and disaster,
  Were pruned with a sharpened blade,
Which only increased their branches
  And greener their verdure made.

Till the land of promise was conquered,
  And a forest of liberty grew,
While from every tree top freely
  Their flag of victory flew.

While spread on the earth beneath them
  Were vestments in royal array,
Wrought of purple asters and sumachs
  And the rod with the golden spray.

Well earned these autumnal splendors,
  "Old England" made "New" in this land,
For each deep sturdy rootlet
  Made both colors and characters grand.

—*Elizabeth Frye Barker.*

Yonkers Herald 3.5.00

NAME AND HISTORY

The name BARKER is supposed to come from the Anglo-Saxon word Beorc or from the Anglo-French word Berquier, meaning Shepard, some say the first to use the name was a tanner and used the bark of trees in his trade. Variations of the name are Le Barkere; Barke; Barka and Barkar.

The family is of Anglo-Saxon origin and has been a very influential and interesting one.

Sir Christopher Barker, the Garter King of Arms, assisted at the coronation of Anna Boleyn and Edward VI. Robert Barker made the first edition of the King James version of the English Bible in 1611. Edmund Barker was a metaphysician and friend of Samuel Johnson. Collet Barker, 1784-1831, was an explorer and Mt. Barker in Australia was named for him. Benjamin Barker was an artist, whose pictures are in the British Museum. Joseph Barker of Leeds, Eng. founded the sect called Barkerites. George Barker was a philanthropist, whose statue is in Birmingham, Eng. Capt. James Barker assisted in the victory of the Nile. Sir George Barker fought in the Crimean war.

In America, many Barkers served in the early wars, over 200 served in the Revolution, more than a dozen were officers in the war of 1812, many more served in the Civil, Spanish and World's wars. Some of the most illustrious men were Jacob Barker, the banker and ship owner, Abraham Barker, the "Nestor of Finance," Wharton Barker, the Bimetallist, Rear-Admiral Albert S. Barker U.S.N., Prof. George F. Barker, scientist, Col. Thos. Barker, prominent lawyer, Dr. Benj. Fordyce Barker, eminent obstetrical surgeon. So the list goes on of valiant men and women, who became early settlers in America and bore without complaint their full share of the burdens of this Country, loved liberty and their fellowmen, struggled for independence and peace, through every stirring event down to the present day.

Intensive research has failed so far to produce the connecting link for American Barker families with those of England, save in the lines of Robert of Plymouth Colony and his brother John of Duxbury, but the search goes on.

This work is based on Town Records and Deeds, Church Records and Family Records, after exhaustive investigation and study. Where dates and names were uncertain space is given to be filled in later by proven facts. I wish to thank all who have furnished family records and thank especially Mr. H. C. Strippel and Mr. G. F. Dirks of the Genealogical Dept. of N. Y. Public Library and Mr. Chas. Washburn of the library of N. Y. Historical Society, for their untiring and valuable assistance in research.

As no genealogy is perfect or complete and in order to keep up the records, your historian desires to hear family facts and traditions from all Barker descendants in America or elsewhere, that a complete Roll of Honor may be kept.

E. Frye Barker,
15 West 107 Street,
New York City.

Historian of the Barker Family.
Life Member of the New York Historical Society.

Barker

THE BARKER COAT OF ARMS

The Coat of Arms here shown was confirmed in England in 1278 by Edward I, 1272-1307, and is the earliest known Barker Coat of Arms.

see Robert of Plymouth Colony.

There are over fifty different Barker Coat of Arms, of which your historian has hand painted copies of forty, the most legitimate one for the lines in America to use is the one given here.

The lines of Robert and John also trace back to this Coat of Arms.

JAMES OF RHODE ISLAND

JAMES OF RHODE ISLAND

James Barker is said to have been born in Essex Co. England in 1617, his sister Christiana married as second husband, a Capt. Thos. Beecher and sailed with him to America in 1630, settling in Charlestown, Mass.

James mother having died about 1620, it was but natural for the father (also James by name) to plan to join his eldest daughter in America. On 3-24-1634, Father and son sailed from Southampton, Eng. on the ship Mary & John, Robt. Sayres, Master. The father died on the voyage and James jr. was taken in charge by a passenger, Nicholas Easton, who later married James's sister Christiana.

James was Corporal in 1644 for Newport, R. I., Ensign in 1648, was Member of General Court of Elections, Newport in 1648, in 1655, Ye Rule of Freeman of Ye Colonies of every Towne, James name is on the Newport, R. I. list, in 1655-61-63 he was Member of Court of Commissioners, in 1661 he and 40 others petitioned for a tract of land (now Westerly, R. I.) dividing it into 18 shares, James receiving ½ share, was also one of the trustees, was for many years a teaching brother amongst the Baptists.

On 4-4-1676, it was voted 'that in the troublesome times and straits in this colony, (King Philip's war) the assembly desiring the advise and concurrence of the most judicious inhabitants of it may be had for the whole, we desire at their next sittynge, the company and counsel of Mr. Benedict Arnold, John Clarke, James Barker and 13 others and the General Sergeants, to inform the several persons, the assembly's desire thereon."

James was Deputy Governor in 1678 after the death of Gov. Coddington. In 1644 he married Barbara, dau. Wm. and Frances (Latham) Dungan. b. 1628; d. ; she was granddaughter of Lewis Latham, Falconer to King Charles I. James d. 1702.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

2	Elizabeth		b	1646	d	7–5–1676
		m	11–30–1666	Nicholas Easton		
3	James		b	1648	d	12–1–1722

4	Joseph	b	1650	d		
5	Mary	b		d	9-19-1723	
	m		Elisha Smith			
	2 m	4-16-1677	Isreal Arnold			
6	Sarah	b		d		unm
7	Peter	b		d	1725	
8	Christiana	b		d		
	m		Wm. Phillips			
9	William	b	1662	d	11-3-1741	

SECOND GENERATION

3 Capt. James was freeman in 1675, Member Court Martial, Newport, R. I. 1676, Deputy Gov. 1678-1716, Ass. Capt. 1703-5-6-8-9-, was on Committee chosen and empowered to proportion and affix rates of 'grain and other specie' to be received as pay for a tax, 1 bu. corn to be accepted at 2 s. barley 1 s. 8 d. rye 2 s. 6 d. oats 4 d. wool 9 d. wheat 3 d., on Com. appointed by Proprietors to divide 'Common lands' 1702-15, receiving 18 acres as his share in 1702, in 1707 was a member of the 2cd. Baptist church, which seperated from the First Church. He married 1673 Sarah, dau. Wm. and Mary (Gould) Jefferey. b. 1656; d. 2-11-1736.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

10	James	b	12-4-1675	d	3-26-1758	
11	William	b		d	5-2-1749	unm
12	Nicholas	b		d		
13	Mary	b	3-13-1678	d	12-30-1718	
	m	10-18-1706	Rev. Joshua Winsor			
14	Abigail	b	10-16-1681	d		
	m	1-27-1708	John Wright			
15	Priscilla	b		d	2-12-1732	
	m		Robt. Lawton			
16	Jane	b		d	7-16-1763	
	m		Thos. Lawton			
17	Jeremiah	b	1-16-1699	d	4-4-1760	

4 Joseph was a farmer and married Sarah Read.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

18	Joseph	b	d
19	Peter	b	d

7 Peter was a husbandman and Seventh Day Baptist. He married 1692 Freelove, dau. John and Damans (Arnold) Bliss. b. 11-16-1672; d. 1708; married (2) 1712 Susanna, dau. Tobias and Mary (Peckham) Saunders. b. ; d. 1733.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

20	Penelope	b	1694	d
21	Freelove	b	1698	d
22	Peter	b	1701	d
23	Thomas	b	12–31–1703	d
24	Hannah	b		d
25	Joseph	b		d
26	John	b		d
27	Mary	b		d
	m	4–22–1731	Capt. James Wells	
28	Sarah	b		d
29	Barbara	b		d
30	Susanna	b		d
31	Patience	b		d

9 William was a successful farmer and a member of the Society of Friends. He married 10-1-1687 Eliz., dau. Peter and Ann (Coggeshall) Easton. b. 2-18-1666; d. 3-24-1715.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

32	Ann	b	11–29–1688	d	11–30–1738
	m		John Hedley		
33	Elizabeth	b	5–24–1690	d	
34	James	b	1–26–1692	d	2–19–1750
35	Patience	b	4–27–1694	d	
36	Peter	b	1–28–1696	d	1–19–1788
37	Mary	b	1–10–1698	d	
	m	5–27–1736	John Gould		
38	William	b	4–9–1700	d	
39	Frances	b	3–10–1702	d	
40	Wait	b	6–2–1705	d	
41	Joshua	b	11–10–1707	d	1745
42	Abigail	b	11–10–1707	d	10–11–1793 unm

THIRD GENERATION

10 James received 12 acres in Barker Swamp in 7-17-1702, clearing it for a home, was freeman in 1704, Deputy to the General Assembly 1709-1717-1725-26, was Moderator of meeting of Proprietors in 1744. He married 1699 Mary Cook. b. 1679; d. 2-24-1758.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

43	James	b	12–30–1700	d	3–27–1772	
44	Phoebe	b	2–17–1702	d	9–10–1711	unm
45	Mary	b	4–3–1705	d	7–6–1705	unm
46	Mary	b	5–9–1706	d	8–9–1772	
	m		Wm. Greene			
	2 m	1–9–1755	Job Mason			
47	Priscilla	b	7–26–1708	d	2–16–1764	
	m	8–29–1728	John Clarke			
48	John	b	12–18–1710	d	3–17–1777	
49	Robert	b	6–2–1712	d		
50	Sarah	b	12–30–1714	d	9–1–1715	unm
51	Peleg	b	7–11–1716	d	3–14–1794	
52	Phebe	b	11–14–1717	d	11–10–1757	
	m	1–23–1736	Wm. Peckham			
53	Deborah	b	1–17–1720	d		
	m	9–14–1738	Hezekiah Hoar			
54	James	b	12–12–1725	d	y	unm

17 Jeremiah was a farmer and married 1724 Penelope Hicks. b. 7-24-1703; d. 1760.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

55	Sarah	b	4–5–1725	d	2–12–1779
	m	7–14–1745	Jos. Howland		
56	Caleb	b	11–1–1726	d	
57	Joshua	b	11–1–1726	d	
58	Priscilla	b	11–24–1728	d	
59	Mary	b	10–3–1730	d	
60	Jeremiah	b	2–24–1732	d	
61	Edward	b	4–13–1736	d	
62	Penelope	b	4–22–17	d	
63	Susanna	b	6–29–1744	d	

18 Joseph was a farmer and married

Issue born in

64	James Willard	b		d	

34 James was a prosperous farmer and a member of the Society of Friends, being an Elder of the meeting. He married 12-1-1715 Eliz., dau. Abraham and Hannah (Mott) Tucker. b. 8-24-1691; d. 4-2-1768.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

65	William	b	7–1–1716	d	1–10–1796	
66	Abraham	b	3–25–1718	d	2–27–1775	
67	Hannah	b	5–10–1719	d	6–17–1740	
68	Elizabeth	b	1–20–1721	d	1799	
	m		Sam'l King			
69	Mary	b	5–14–1722	d	6–9–1783	
70	James jr.	b	5–19–1725	d	4–29–1742	unm
71	Jothan	b	4–15–1727	d	4–8–1811	
72	Caleb	b	5–17–1729	d	5–11–1750	unm
73	Ruth	b	6–30–1731	d		
74	David	b	7–16–1732	d	1–7–1821	

36 Peter was a husbandman and stock raiser, he married 2-10-1724 Sarah, dau. Hon. Giles and Anne (Borden) Slocum. b. 11-12-1704; d.

Issue born in Middletown and Newport, R. I.

75	Elizabeth	b	1–26–1726	d	9–11–1804	
76	Peter jr.	b	12–2–1728	d	12–21–1784	
77	William	b	3–24–1730	d	2–8–1798	
78	Giles	b	6–24–1733	d	12–17–1734	unm
79	Giles	b	5–3–1735	d		
80	Mathew	b	1–31–1738	d	8–8–1815	
81	Joshua	b	3–28–1740	d	7–16–1823	
82	Benjamin	b	9–7–1742	d	11–6–1817	
83	Abraham	b	2–18–1744	d	11–15–1749	unm

41 Joshua was a tanner and sadler, he moved to Burlington, N. J. in 1729. He married 4-16-1730 Martha, dau. Thos. and Abigail (Perkins) Raper. b. 10-22-1704; d.

Issue born in Burlington, N. J.

84	Caleb	b		d	
85	Elizabeth	b		d	
86	Abigail	b		d	
87	John	b	2–12–1743	d	10–17–1784

FOURTH GENERATION

43 James was a freeman in 1722, Member of Town Council 1743-66, in 1758 was deputed to enlist soldiers, the old tenor bills issued in 1750, called 9th. Bank, were redeemed in 1764, opposed by James in rhyming protest.

> "I do beg leave for to protest
> Against this bill, which doth transgress
> Against our Sovereign Lord the King,
> Likewise injustice is therein,
> For I can't see, upon my soul
> Why two fifths should discharge the whole."

He married 1-21-1724 Mary, dau. Wm. and Mary (Tew) Peckham. b. 9-7-1704; d. 6-12-1728; married (2) 1730 Margaret, dau. Jeremiah and Mary (Clarke) Weeden. b. 1701; d. 5-8-1785.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

88	James	b	12–12–1725	d	1–7–1796
89	John	b	8–30–1732	d	5–9–1786

48 John was a husbandman and married 9-25-1735 Rebecca, dau. Hezekiah and Sarah (Brightman) Hoar; b. 1713; d. 5-18-1800.

Issue born in Newport and Middletown, R. I.

90	Hezekiah	b	8–24–1736	d	5–21–1755	unm
91	Mary	b	5–19–1738	d	3–3–1751	unm
92	John	b	8–8–1741	d	9–21–1745	unm
93	Elisha	b	6–27–1744	d	1827	
94	John	b	12–27–1746	d	5–11–1775	
95	David	b	7–20–1749	d	9–8–1819	
96	Gideon	b	12–4–1751	d	9–11–1834	
97	Samuel	b	4–7–1754	d	4–5–1831	
98	Hezekiah	b	4–14–1757	d	7–5–1834	

49 Robert was a farmer and married 10-25-1733 Phebe, dau. Edw. and Eliz. (Lawton) Smith. b. 7-10-1707; d. ; married (2) 4-20-1738 Sarah, dau. Hezekiah and Sarah (Brightman) Hoar. b. 1716; d. 1-26-1750; married (3) 2-15-1753 Frances, dau. John and Ann (Weeden) Sanford.

Issue born in Portsmouth, R. I.

99	Edward	b	6–25–1734	d		
100	Robert	b	1–7–1739	d	y	unm
101	George	b	7–10–1744	d		
102	Phebe	b	5–14–1746	d		
103	Sarah	b	8–4–1748	d		
104	Robert	b	1–13–1750	d	11–11–1750	unm
105	Sanford	b	12–18–1753	d		
106	John	b	1–9–1756	d		
107	Ezbon	b	5–1–1757	d		
108	Peleg	b	8–1–1758	d		
109	Mary	b	4–15–1760	d		

51 Peleg was a farmer and married 6-25-1740 Ruamy, dau. John and Mary ( ) Greenman. b. 1719; d. 3-31-1758; married (2) 10-21-1762 Mary Stevens, b. 1731; d. 3-20-1767; married (3) 4-5-1768 Sarah Wilcox, b. 1735; d. 8-18-1786.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

110	Jerusha	b	4–12–1744	d		
	m	3–16–1761	Jethro Spooner			
111	Richard Reynolds	b	7–7–1746	d		
112	Peleg	b	2–11–1748	d		
113	Benjamin	b	11–23–1749	d		
114	Charles	b	1–1–1752	d		
115	Esther	b	2–26–1753	d		
116	Eunice	b	5–22–1754	d		
117	Deborah	b	6–24–1756	d		
	m	2–9–1796	Adonijah Royce			
118	Rachel	b		d		
119	Mary	b		d	y	unm
120	Daniel	b	1763	d		
121	Mary	b	1763	d		

60 Jeremiah jr. was a farmer and married 9-19-1756 Eliz. Coombes.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

122		b		d

61 Edward was a farmer and married 1766 Alice

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

123	Benedict	b	9–14–1767	d

65 William was a husbandman and married 1-29-1756 Amy, dau. Wm. and Amy ( ) Wood.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

124	John	b	7–6–1756	d

66 Abraham was a Proprietor and Clerk of Tiverton, R. I. in 1748, in 1751 a Representative at Legislature. He belonged to the Society of Friends, was an able and much respected citizen. He married 2-20-1745 Susanna, dau. Joseph and Eliz. (Fry) Anthony. b. 12-10-1723; d. 8-10-1801.

Issue born in Tiverton, R. I.

125	Ruth	b	1–15–1746	d	12–6–1815	
	m	8–6–1785	James Binghurst			
126	Elizabeth	b	6–23–1748	d	5–11–1828	
	m	2–28–1788	David Huntington			
127	Ann	b	8–17–1750	d	8–16–1789	
	m	1–27–1785	Benj. Barker			
128	Mary	b	8–16–1752	d	5–8–1812	unm
129	Joseph	b	8–30–1754	d	3–21–1818	
130	Abraham	b	9–25–1757	d	5–25–1797	
131	Susanna	b	9–25–1757	d	9–25–1758	unm
132	Thomas	b	5–9–1759	d	12–21–1828	
133	Susanna	b	10–26–1761	d	8–10–1810	unm
134	Eleanor	b	9–14–1764	d	7–11–1835	unm

74 David was a prosperous farmer and pioneer, moving in 1780 to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. where he purchased a fine farm, was Justice of Peace of Dutchess Co. soon after. Being loyal to the

British Crown, his property was looted during the Revolutionary war and he decided to join the Loyalist party under command of Major Van Alstine and go to Canada, they sailed 9-8-1783 from New York, protected by the brig "Hope," of forty guns, arriving at Quebec on 10-8-1783, they wintered at Sorel and in the spring moved on to the Bay of Quinte, where David established his home on the 200 acres alloted him, the house he built is still in existence. He married 3-11-1762 Lydia, dau. Sam'l. and Lydia ( ) Shove. b. 12-4-1743; d. 7-10-1804.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

135	Samuel Shove	b	10–8–1763	d	4–23–1836	
136	Asa	b	1–4–1765	d		unm
137	Edward	b	11–17–1766	d	7–20–1820	
138	David	b	9–19–1768	d	2–20–1853	
139	Phebe	b	1–26–1770	d	5–18–1839	
	m 9–14–1794		Timothy Stevenson			
	2 m		Cornelius Blount			
140	James	b	8–10–1772	d	10–13–1847	
141	Elizabeth	b	7–8–1774	d	2–28–1848	
	m 1798		Abram Cronk			
142	Sarah	b	12–1–1776	d		
	m 1797		Silas Hill			
143	Rebecca	b	8–1–1779	d	7–10–1853	
	m 10–4–1804		Dr. John Stickney			
144	Abraham	b	8–5–1781	d	12–8–1829	
145	Lydia	b	10–16–1783	d	4–28–1852	
	m		Rich. Solmes			
146	Caleb	b	9–4–1786	d	11–21–1852	

76 Peter jr. was a husbandman and married 11-8-1752 Ruth, dau. Adam and Martha ( ) Lawton. b. 8-16-1731; d. 2-6-1787.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

147	Peleg	b	9–21–1753	d	
148	Mathew	b	5–21–1756	d	
149	Sarah	b	1–28–1758	d	
150	Benajah	b	2–16–1760	d	
151	Hannah	b	1–26–1762	d	
152	Peter	b	5–28–1765	d	
153	Ruth	b	7–7–1767	d	
154	Rhoda	b	3–22–1770	d	
155	Lawton	b	4–5–1772	d	9–28–1860
156	William	b	6–10–1774	d	

77 William was a farmer and married 11-28-1754 Bethiah, dau. Jonathan and Mary ( ) Salisbury. b. 6-28-1731; d. 3-15-1806.

Issue born in

157	b	d
158	b	d
159	b	d

80 Mathew was a farmer and married 5-31-1759 Mary, dau. James and Anne ( ) Mitchell. b. 11-21-1739; d. 12-10-1811.

Issue born in Middletown and Newport, R. I.

160	Joseph	b	11–20–1761	d	8–11–1803
161	Richard	b	1–10–1763	d	
162	Abigail	b	1–27–1765	d	1–6–1838
163	William	b	9–20–1768	d	
164	Anne	b	1–13–1776	d	
165	James	b	2–9–1780	d	
166	Mathew	b	10–17–1785	d	

81 Joshua married 11-6-1768 Hannah Shaw.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

167	John Holmes	b	4–4–1769	d
168	Anne	b	2–9–1772	d
169	Isaac	b	8–1–1773	d
170	Joshua	b	9–16–1775	d

82 Benjamin was interested in shipping and married 6-1-1769 Sarah, dau. Adam and Martha Lawton. b. 1749; d. 8-18-1825.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

171	Martha	b	3–26–1770	d
172	Weltham	b	8–14–1771	d
173	Stephen	b	9–15–1773	d
174	Abraham	b	7–19–1775	d
175	Sarah	b	8–15–1782	d
176	Frances	b	7–23–1784	d

87 John married 4-3-1772 Eliz., dau. of Thos. and Eliz. (Pearson) Rodman. b. 1750; d. 9-4-1782.

Issue born in Burlington, N. J.

177	Margaret	b	1–25–1773	d	5–25–1826
	m	4–18–1793	James Ellison		
178	Martha	b	8–7–1774	d	11–26–1849
	m		Eli Hillis		
179	Joshua	b	6–8–1776	d	
180	Elizabeth	b	10–29–1779	d	

FIFTH GENERATION

88 James was a tailor and a farmer, he served five years under Capt. Bliss in the French and Indian war, was in Town Council six years, Deputy six years 1758-64, Assistant 1768-73, moved to Cheshire, Mass. in 1773 where he bought a farm, sold it the next year and moved to Lanesboro, Mass., was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Berkshire, first Town Clerk of Cheshire, Mass. and first Register of Deeds of Northern District. He married 1-5-1749 Anne, dau. Isaac and Jane (Sisson) Peckham. b. 8-13-1731; d. 3-17-1797.

Issue born, in Middletown, R. I.

181	James	b	11–1–1749	d	11–18–1826
182	Isaac	b	5–21–1752	d	9–7–1834
183	Silas	b	1–5–1756	d	1812
184	Ezra	b	11–4–1759	d	7–6–1818
185	Paul	b	8–20–1762	d	
186	Henry	b	1–31–1766	d	
187	Peckham	b	12–28–1767	d	
188	Mary	b	2–24–1770	d	
	m		Wm. Brown		

89 John was a barber and served as a private in Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. John Brown's Reg. in 1777. He moved to Lanesboro, Mass. in 1733 with his brother John where they both had fine farms, in 1786, he was moving to Killington, Vt. when he died on the journey. He married 1755 Lucretia,

dau. Sam'l. and Martha (Upham) Newhall. b. 1-2-1739; d. ; married (2) Jessie Mason.

Issue born in Lanesboro, Mass.

189	Samuel Newhall	b		d		
190		b		d	y	unm
191	Sarah	b	2–11–1764	d	8–31–1847	
	m		Amos Pettibone			
192	Lucretia	b	1766	d	y	unm
193	Mary	b	1766	d	1786	unm
194	Margaret	b	12–14–1767	d	4–7–1845	
	m 3–14–1786		Rufus Carperter			
195	William Pitt	b		d		
196	John	b	1771	d	1853	
197	Lucretia	b		d		
	m		Josiah Buck			
198	Martha	b		d		
	m		Nathaniel Harris			
199	Gardner Thurston	b	1–27–1779	d	4–30–1873	
200	Pelig	b		d	y	unm

93 Elisha was a farmer, serving as ensign of Militia under Capt. Thos. Peckham. He married 11-8-1767 Phebe, dau. Wm. and Phebe (52) Peckham. b. 1743; d.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

201	Jethro	b	3–6–1769	d	12–6–1771	unm
202	Mary	b	8–27–1772	d		
	m		Benj. T. Sheffield			
203	Nathan	b	10–1–1774	d		
204	Arnold	b	4–7–1777	d		

95 David was a farmer and married 10-1-1772 Eunice Sherman.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

205	John	b	10–1–1773	d	1–8–1777	unm
206	Rebecca	b	8–23–1774	d	7–8–1817	
	m 11–23–1796		Geo. Smith			
207	Christopher	b	5–28–1776	d	6–19–1844	
208	John	b	12–19–1777	d	12–19–1858	
209	George	b	3–1–1779	d	1–31–1843	
210	Gideon	b	8–1–1780	d	10–23–1829	
211	Nancy	b	8–2–1782	d	5–21–1813	

	m	8–2–1802	Arnold (318)		
212	David	b	5–23–1784	d	10–7–1833
213	Eliphaz	b	7–26–1786	d	1–11–1863
214	Rachel	b	2–27–1788	d	5–28–1871
	m	3–13–1813	Abner Peckham		
215	Sarah	b	1–30–1790	d	8–20–1855
	m		John B. Hall		
216	Simeon	b	7–9–1791	d	9–1–1854
217	Elijah	b	8–31–1793	d	12–8–1866
218	Hezekiah	b	12–20–1796	d	
219	Charles	b	1–2–1799	d	12–5–1864

96 Gideon was a farmer and married 10-25-1781 Eliz., dau. Nathaniel and Eliz. ( ) Croade. b. 6-1-1756; d.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

220	Nathaniel	b	11–14–1782	d	4–20–1821
221	Cynthia	b	2–10–1787	d	3–2–1856
	m	1–2–1806	Gideon Peckham		

97 Samuel was a husbandman and married 4-26-1781 Sarah Smith.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

222	Elizabeth	b	7–8–1783	d
223	Samuel Smith	b	2–15–1793	d
224	William	b	2–4–1798	d

98 Hezekiah served in the Rev. war as a private in the R. I. lines, later moving to New York state where he had a fine farm. He married 2-3-1780 Zebiah, dau. Z. and Mary ( ) Ware. b. ; d. ; married (2) 11-27-1783 Sarah, dau. Geo. and Desire (Wood) Wood. b. 1764; d. 1851.

Issue born in Paris and Fredonia, N. Y.

225	Barzilla	b	8–20–1784	d	8–17–1859
226	William	b	9–14–1786	d	9–20–1858
227	Desire	b		d	
	m		Leverett ( )		
228	Samuel	b		d	

229	Sarah	b	1795	d		
	m		Dr. Squire White			
230	John	b		d		
231	Charles	b		d		unm

107 Esbon was a farmer and married

Issue born in

232	Joseph S.	b	d

108 Peleg was a farmer and married 3-16-1780 Rith, dau. John and Rebecca (Gray) Peabody. b. 6-10-1746; d.

Issue born in

233	b	d
234	b	d
235	b	d
236	b	d

111 Richard Reynolds was interested in shipping and married 11-28-1768 Abigail Rogers.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

237	Joseph Sanford	b	3–31–1771	d	11–6–1842	
238		b		d		
239		b		d		
240		b		d		

112 Peleg was a farmer and married 12-25-1765 Mary, dau. Capt. Robt. and Mary (Wood) Carr. b. 2-11-1750; d.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

241	Robert Carr	b	3–18–1766	d	2–6–1779	unm
242	Mary	b	10–20–1767	d	10–20–1767	unm
243	Peleg	b	1–28–1769	d		
244	Charles	b	12–28–1770	d		
245	Daniel	b	12–12–1771	d	1–30–1772	unm
246	Daniel Wilcox	b	2–11–1774	d	1–30–1822	
247	Ruamy	b	3–20–1776	d		
248	Sarah	b	12–25–1778	d		
249	William	b	5–7–1781	d		

114 Charles was a husbandman and married 1777
Mary Willard.

Issue born in So. Kingston, R. I.

250	J. Willard	b	1778	d	1812
251	Joseph	b		d	
252	Martha	b		d	
253	Mary	b		d	
254	Elizabeth	b		d	

129 Joseph was a farmer and married 3-1-1798 Margaret, dau. John and Eliz. ( ) Hadwen.

Issue born in Tiverton, R. I.

255	Joseph A.	b	3–13–1801	d	3–11–1833
256	John Hadwen	b	7–11–1802	d	7–11–1829
257	Abraham J.	b	11–17–1803	d	2–11–1828

130 Abraham was a farmer, owing to his being loyal to the British Crown, he moved to Nova Scotia in 1775. He married Mary T. Rushton.

Issue born in Westchester, N. S.

258					
259					
260					
261					
262	Israel	b	4–29–1798	d	3–3–1869
263	Deborah	b		d	

135 Samuel Shove moved with his parents in 1780 to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., later moving to Barkersville, Saratoga Co. N. Y. where he had a fine farm. He married Dorcas, dau. Caleb and Damaris ( ) Barton. b. 1761; d. 1854.

Issue born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

264	John	b	1790	d	1844
265	Pamelia	b		d	
266	Mary	b		d	
267	Lydia	b		d	
268	Phoebe	b		d	
269		b		d	
270		b		d	
271		b		d	
272		b		d	
273		b		d	

137 Edward went to Canada in 1783 with his parents, living at Barker's Pt. was one of the early town clerks for many years, after his mother's death, moved into the old homestead. He married Mary Casey, b. ; d. ; married (2) Sarah Gould.

Issue born in Adolphustown and Picton, Can.

274	Willet	b		d	
275	Martha	b		d	
	m		Jos. Hazard		
276	David	b	11–30–1805	d	
277	William G.	b	7–25–1809	d	12–22–1897
278	Lydia	b	8–8–1814	d	

138 David was a manufacturer of wooden ware, lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. several years, thence to Barkersville, N. Y. He married 1792 Polly ( ) Harcourt. b. 1775; d. 5-11-1863.

Issue born in Barkersville, N. Y.

279	Asa	b	10–7–1794	d	4–21–1868
280	Nathaniel	b	2–28–1798	d	4–15–1881
281	Edward	b	3–7–1800	d	
282	Deborah	b	1–4–1802	d	
283	Maria	b	3–13–1804	d	
284	Sarah Ann	b	3–11–1807	d	7–11–1856
285	Madison	b	11–18–1809	d	11–8–1877
286	Carolina	b	5–19–1814	d	
287	Eliza	b	5–22–1817	d	

140 James after his marriage moved to Canada and erected the first grist mill at Wellington with his brother Abraham, named the village of Bloomfield, since he owned 200 acres there, built his home in 1822; naming it Ashton Hall. He married 1797 Mary, dau. Jos. and Phebe (Atwell) Leavens. b. 1-1-1777; d.

Issue born in Bloomfield, Can.

288	Elizabeth	b	7–9–1798	d	
	m		Thos. Garratt		
289	Hugh Judge	b	4–9–1800	d	3–4–1877
290	Anna	b	6–9–1802	d	1830
	m 7–7–1819		John White		
291	Joseph Leavens	b	7–10–1804	d	7–16–1841

144 Abraham went to Canada with his father when very young but returned to his brother in Saratoga, N. Y. to be educated, later going to Wellington, Can. joining his brother James in the grist mill, thence to Picton. He married 9-27-1807 Mary, dau. Robt. and Jane (Haviland) Hubbs. b. 8-5-1781; d. 3-6-1837.

Issue born in Picton, Can.

292	Caleb	b	12–1–1808	d	2–15–1819	unm
293	Lydia Jane	b	8–31–1810	d	2–24–1888	
	m		Lewis Thorp			
294	David	b	2–15–1813	d	3–31–1872	
295	Rebecca	b	5–10–1815	d	1–11–1867	
	m		Wm. Grant			
296	Abraham jr.	b	5–10–1815	d	12–22–1815	unm
297	Mary Anna	b	1–12–1820	d	3–16–1897	unm
298	Phebe E.	b	6–26–1822	d	1–1–1891	
	m		Donald MacPherson			
299	Emily	b	5–1–1825	d	6–18–1826	unm

146 Caleb was born in Adolphustown, Can. but went to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. to be educated and remained there, becoming a leading citizen, was one of the organizing directors of the Dutchess Co. Bank, chartered in 1825 and was chairman of the committee which organized the Merchants National Bank in 1845, becoming one of the directors. He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends and was one of two men to purchase the

property for their Meeting House in 1820. He married 10-14-1809 Margaret, dau. Isaac and Eliz. (Carpenter) Doty. b. 8-10-1786; d. 1-28-1818; married (2) 1819 Mrs Rachel W. Townsend, dau. Benj. and Ann (Hallock) Sands. She was a talented preacher of the Society of Friends, b. 10-8-1800; d. 12-6-1877.

Issue born in Clinton, N. Y.

300	Horatio	b	7–17–1810	d	9–10–1811	unm
301	David Doty	b	1–27–1812	d	1–8–1890	
302	Caroline	b	11–5–1813	d	6–5–1898	
	m 8–21–1834	Willett Keese				
303	Eliza	b	12–18–1815	d	10–18–1864	
	m 11–11–1838	John H. Barker				
304	Margaret W.	b	7–14–1820	d	2–15–1885	
	m 9–25–1844	Thos. D. Godet				
305	William Casey	b	5–8–1822	d		
306	Lydia Solenes	b	10–24–1823	d	4–23–1852	unm
307	Anna	b	4–30–1825	d		No issue
	m 1855	John Keese				
308	Mary H.	b	3–30–1828	d	5–12–1830	unm
309	Mary	b	6–5–1831	d	3–2–1856	
	m 6–15–1854	Edw. Schererin				
310	George Thomas	b	3–24–1836	d	1–1–1878	

147 Peleg was a farmer and married 6-3-1784 Mary, dau. Rich. and Eliz. ( ) Ward.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

311	Catherine	b	5–20–1785	d	
	m 11–2–1806	David Peckham			
312	Ruth	b	9–3–1787	d	
313	Abraham	b	1–14–1794	d	
314	Peleg jr.	b	9–11–1796	d	
315	Eliphalet	b	9–11–1798	d	7–15–1881
	m 5–23–1833	James (383)			
316	Benajah	b	2–10–1801	d	
317	Rhoda	b	4–9–1803	d	

148 Mathew was a husbandman and married 1779 Eunica, Jos. and Penelope (Jennings) Peckham. b. 2-26-1748; d.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

318	Arnold	b	3-14-1780	d	
319	Giles	b	12-20-1781	d	
320	Sarah	b	11-11-1783	d	
321	Ruth	b	10-1-1785	d	12-18-1870
	m	1808	Augustus Clarke		
322	Peter	b	6-5-1787	d	3-23-1875
323	Mary	b	5-2-1789	d	11-4-1875
	m	1-15-1807	Jedde Clarke		
324	Joseph Peckham	b	5-2-1789	d	
325	Jonathan P.	b	1-4-1790	d	

150 Benajah was a farmer, moving to Saratoga, N. Y., thence to Easton, N. Y. where he finally made his home. He married 12-3-1788 Sarah, dau. Aaron and Eliz. ( ) Chase. b. ; d. ; married (2) Hannah, sister of his first wife.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

326	Perry Chase	b	11-15-1789	d	
327	Aaron	b	11-29-1792	d	11-4-1869
328	Eliza	b	4-12-1794	d	
	m		Stephen J. Anthony		
329	Darius	b	11-6-1796	d	
330	Peter	b	9-16-1799	d	
331	Ruth	b	6-17-1802	d	
	m		Wm. Cooper		
332	Mary	b	2-22-1804	d	
333	Benajah	b	6-4-1808	d	9-2-1845
334	William	b	2-16-1812	d	

152 Peter jr. was a farmer and married 8-23-1787 Ruth H., dau. Mathew and Mary (Earle) Cook. b. 11-30-1770; d.

Issue born in Portsmouth, R. I.

335	Mathew Cook	b	5-20-1788	d
336	Parker Earl	b	3-14-1790	d
337	Oliver Cook	b	7-31-1792	d
338	Abraham Borden	b	7-3-1794	d
339	Stephen Borden	b	7-15-1796	d
340	Ruth	b	12-8-1798	d
341	Mary Earle	b	7-24-1801	d

342	William	b	1803	d	
343	Benajah	b	1805	d	
344	David Earl	b	1807	d	2–1–1867
345	Amanda	b		d	

155 Lawton had the pioneer spirit and like so many young men of that day set out for a new home, he settled in Adams, N. Y. thence to Westmoreland, N. Y. and in 1837 to Homer, N. Y. He married 9-15-1794 Hannah, dau. Isaac and Sarah (Miller) Cushman. b. 4-7-1773; d. 5-8-1857.

Issue born in Easton, N. Y.

346	Dinah	b	10–4–1795	d	1851
	m	10–8–1812	Dan'l. Goodsell		
347	Mercy	b	11–9–1798	d	4–11–1888
	m	3–17–1816	Sam'l. Goodsell		
348	Albert	b	1–6–1800	d	2–27–1891
349	Zeruviah	b	2–1–1802	d	6–19–1879
	m	11–7–1827	Alanson Lamphier		
350	Sarah Miller	b	7–10–1804	d	2–6–1896
	m	11–20–1831	Aaron (327)		
351	Mary	b	7–10–1810	d	12–12–1834
	m	2–11–1831	David Paterson		
352	Hannah Cushman	b	11–28–1813	d	9–14–1887
	m	12–20–1842	John Onderdunk		

160 Joseph was a farmer and married 9-4-1788 Hannah, dau. Wm. and Peace ( ) Cornell. b. 10-4-1764; d. 7-25-1828.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

353	Mary	b	5–2–1789	d	12–9–1871
354	Anne	b	9–25–1790	d	12–12–1796 unm
355	Abigail	b	4–4–1793	d	
356	William Cornell	b	8–27–1797	d	9–27–1859
357	Hannah	b	7–7–1799	d	

166 Mathew was a mariner and married 6-4-1807 Ruth A., dau. Dan'l. and Amy (Sherman) Anthony. b. 4-14-1788; d.

Issue born in Nantucket, Mass.

358	Daniel Anthony	b	10–1–1809	d	
359	Amy A.	b	4–22–1817	d	
	m		Edw. Winslow		
360	Abigail Sherman	b	1–23–1820	d	
361	Mathew jr.	b	5–30–1823	d	
362	Elizabeth	b	1–9–1826	d	

179 Joshua was a farmer and married

Issue born in

363	John Rodman	b	1819	d	1889
364	Mary	b		d	
365		b		d	
	m		Wm. T. Carter		

SIXTH GENERATION

181 James was a prosperous farmer and stock raiser. He married 8-16-1770 Rhoda, dau. Russell and Rhoda (Kingsley) Mason. b. 8-29-1748; d.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

366	Cynthia	b	11–6–1771	d	
367	James	b	4–9–1773	d	1840
368	Anne	b	11–13–1774	d	
369	Russell	b	10–3–1776	d	9–10–1855
370	Joseph	b	7–1–1778	d	
371	Mason	b	7–5–1780	d	
372	Rhoda	b	7–8–1782	d	
373	Barbara	b	1–23–1784	d	
374	Ruth	b	1–23–1786	d	

182 Isaac was a carpenter and farmer, built his father's house in Lanesboro, Mass. in 1773, performed service from 1778-90 for the Continental army as a spy, was Deputy 1794-95, 1805-16. He married 12-2-1775 Sarah, dau. of Stephen and Naomi (Weeden) Peckham. b. 8-9-1756; d. 10-29-1832; married (2) 6-23-1833 Welthian, dau. Levi and Sarah (Tripp) Peckham. b. 3-14-1785; d. 2-7-1867.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

375	Anna	b	10–28–1776	d	9–26–1778	unm
376	Stephen	b	10–26–1779	d	7–7–1842	
377	Job	b	7–19–1781	d	11–2–1795	unm
378	Dorcas	b	12–14–1782	d	6–2–1866	
	m	4–11–1805	John (208)			
379	James	b	12–28–1784	d	1–5–1788	unm
380	Cyrus	b	8–25–1786	d	7–27–1870	
381	Ira	b	8–1–1788	d	10–8–1840	unm
382	Sarah	b	4–6–1790	d	5–9–1791	unm
383	James	b	4–20–1792	d	4–29–1852	
384	Hiram	b	3–7–1794	d	7–2–1876	

183 Silas served in Capt. Brown's Co. 7-13-1779, later he was a farmer. He married Martha McConnell. b. d.

Issue born in Lanesboro, Mass.

385	Silas	b		d	
386	Sarah	b		d	
	m	2–5–1804	Isaac Royce		

184 Ezra received his father's homestead and succeeded him as Justice of Peace, his excellent judgement gave universal content, in 1777 he was one of the Minute men, was plowing when the alarm sounded, saddled his horse and started, swearing all the way fiercer and fiercer until he could get a more effectual weapon. He married 10-5-1785 Betsey Minor, b. ; d. ; married (2) 3-17-1793 Sally B., dau. Thos. and Rebecca (Gott) Dewitt. b. 1770; d. 1-12-1854.

Issue born in Lanesboro, Mass.

387	Olive	b	2–24–1787	d	
388	Daniel	b	8–9–1789	d	
389	Mary	b	8–23–1791	d	
390	Aaron	b	7–15–1794	d	
391	Joel	b	9–28–1795	d	
392	Elizabeth	b	8–17–1803	d	11–17–1892
	m	2–10–1822	Julius C. Harman		

185 Paul served in Capt. Dan'l. Brown's Co. in 1780, later a farmer. He married 9-24-1784 Mary Biddlecome.

Issue born in Lanesboro, Mass.

393	Hannah	b		d	
	m		Ebenezer Tallman		
394	Amos	b		d	
395	Isaac	b		d	
396	Mary	b	1803	d	
	m	8–5–1821	Harry Rose		
397	Vining	b	1–11–1806	d	7–31–1895

187 Peckham was a wheelwright, was appointed Constable of Cheshire 4-1-1793, married Amy, dau. Stephen and Amy (Field) Carpenter. b. 6-4-1774; d. 8-19-1867.

Issue born in Cheshire, Mass.

398	Justin	b	d

196 John was a true pioneer farmer, moving shortly after his marriage to near Rochester, N. Y. where they raised a large family, in 1833 with a view to bettering their fortunes as well as reuniting the family, they all moved to Michigan where John bought a farm near Plymouth, the married sons took government land on the "Rouge Flats" where now the Ford factories and Dearborn stand, with the scant means of those times, they shared the almost overwhelming problems of providing food and educating their children in the densely covered timber land but won out by diligent labor. He married 10-17-1792 Betsy, dau. Rev. John and Sarah (Devine) Leland. b. 1777; d. 1854.

Issue born near Rochester, N. Y.

399	Pamelia	b	1794	d	
	m		Dan'l. Dunn		
400	Josiah Buck	b	1795	d	8–9–1844
401	Sarah	b	1798	d	
	m		Morman Elder, James Dunn		
402	Laura	b	1800	d	1831
	m		David Vanakin		
403	Mary	b	1802	d	1825
	m		John B. Ferguson		

404	Harvey	b	1804	d	
405	John D.	b	1807	d	1836
406	Elizabeth	b	1809	d	1900
	m		Dudley L. Vanakin		
407	William	b	5–25–1812	d	1907
408	Peleg	b	1815	d	6–27–1905
409	Gardner Thurston	b	1817	d	1883
410	Nancy L.	b	1819	d	1864
	m		Jos. Gilson		

199 Gardner Thurston was a prosperous farmer, was in the battle of Bennington 1774, in Capt. Ebenezer Newhall's Co., Col. Symonds reg., he moved in 1811 to Moriah, N. Y. becoming a manufacturer of cloth. He married 1-7-1806 Harriet, dau. John and Sarah (Lockwood) Lyons. b. 4-13-1790; d. 2-18-1859.

Issue born in Lanesboro, Mass. and Moriah, N. Y.

411	John Vanderburgh	b	3–19–1807	d	1–7–1896	
412	Charles T.	b	2–24–1809	d	4–14–1875	
413	Otis	b	7–13–1811	d		No issue
	m 9–11–1836		Electra Tracy			
414	Gardner Thurston	b	1–10–1814	d	10–26–1894	
415	Isaac Lockwood	b	5–22–1816	d	10–18–1819	unm
416	Mary A.	b	5–9–1818	d		
	m 2–1–1837		Jas. H. Green			
	2 m 10–23–1850		Chris. C. Allen			
417	Isaac Lockwood	b	8–31–1820	d	2–10–1878	
418	Luther Hall	b	8–29–1822	d		
419	Harriet Lyons	b	1–25–1825	d	7–1–1868	
	m 2–5–1858		Chas. A. Summer			
420	Elizabeth	b	8–22–1827	d		unm
421	George W.	b	1–11–1830	d		
422	Benjamin F.	b	4–17–1838	d		

204 Arnold was a progressive farmer and moved to Pennsylvania before his marriage, thence in 1824 to Ohio, thence in 1841 to Iowa where he settled in Winchester, where his son Joseph was living. He married 1798 Eliz. English. b. 1779; d. 10-1-1843.

Issue born in Pennsylvania

423	Joseph	b	3–14–1799	d	11–29–1882
424	Sarah	b	10–31–1801	d	

425	Mathew	b	3–1–1803	d	
426	Eliza	b	7–1–1805	d	
427	Mary	b	9–4–1808	d	
428	Arnold	b	6–22–1810	d	
429	John	b	10–10–1812	d	
430	Isaac	b	7–5–1815	d	9–28–1848
431	Alanson	b	9–27–1817	d	
432	Lucinda	b	9–23–1822	d	

207 Christopher was a farmer and married Ruth, dau. Wm. and Sarah (Peckham) Peckham. b. 1770; d.

Issue born in Portsmouth, R. I.

1134

433	John C.	b		d

208 John was a husbandman and fruit grower, he married 4-11-1805 Dorcas (378).

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

434	Ann	b	4–10–1807	d	
435	Albert Gallatin	b	9–12–1808	d	
436	Ruth Hall	b	1–15–1811	d	
437	Job Mason	b	5–3–1812	d	
438	Lucinda	b	11–17–1813	d	
	m 3–20–1848		Jos. S. Russell		
439	Robinson Potter	b	8–25–1816	d	
440	Benedict	b	1–10–1818	d	

209 George was a farmer and stock raiser, married 10-27-1805 Ruth H., dau. Wm. and Mary (Hall) Freeborn. b. 6-18-1785; d. 1-27-1865.

Issue born in Portsmouth, R. I.

441	Caroline	b	8–28–1806	d	10–25–1896
	m 11–27–1826		Wm. T. Waldron		
	2 m		Elbridge Davis		
442	Joseph Freeborn	b	8–11–1808	d	11–18–1886
443	Darius Ellery	b	11–25–1810	d	9–23–1876
444	Benjamin Freeborn	b	1–6–1812	d	2–7–1831 unm
445	William Henry	b	8–13–1814	d	9–23–1889

446	Susan Freeborn	b	5–5–1816	d	9–18–1878
	m 3–17–1833	Elbridge Davis			
447	Alfred Henry	b	5–29–1818	d	4–3–1909
448	Walter Cornell	b	2–24–1820	d	8–22–1897
449	Maria De Wolf	b	6–24–1823	d	8–4–1892
	m 11–12–1837	Solomon Davis			

210 Gideon married 2-26-1804 Roby Childs, b. 11-12-1786; d.

Issue born in Providence, R. I.

450	Caroline Matilda	b	4–29–1805	d
451	Julianna	b	9–24–1807	d
452	Eunice Sherman	b	4–29–1810	d
453	Charlotte	b	12–11–1812	d
454	Mary	b	10–3–1815	d

212 David was a farmer and married Abigail Melville.

Issue born in

455	David Melville	b		d
456	Nathan	b		d
457	Ruth	b		d
	m		Wm. R. Franklin	

213 Eliphaz was a farmer and butcher, having one of the largest slaughter houses of the times. He married 1-6-1810 Hannah Fish. b. 1789; d. 1819; married (2) 4-18-1821 Cynthia Sherman. b. 5-13-1803; d. 1894.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

458	Barzilla	b	1–11–1811	d	3–28–1864
459	Henry	b	6–11–1812	d	12–17–1862
460	Sarah	b	3–5–1814	d	
	m 9–5–1847	Owen Phillips			
461	Mary Ann	b	10–31–1815	d.	
	m 3–11–1840	Albert G. Smith			
	2 m 2–13–1845	Benj. N. Sheffield			
462	Eunice	b	5–19–1817	d	
	m 6–14–1842	Frederick Bacon			

463	Edwin	b	11–3–1818	d	2–11–1890	
464	Cynthia Ann	b	1–21–1822	d		No issue
	m 11–18–1845	Fred'k. Peckham				
465	Hannah	b	12–22–1823	d	2–8–1880	
	m 12–25–1845	John Peckham				
466	Lucinda Hall	b	1–1–1826	d		
	m 12–31–1846	Amos Peckham				
467	Thomas Sherman	b	5–24–1834	d		

216 Simon was a farmer and married Phebe Sherman.

Issue born in

468	Jane	b	1–5–1820	d		
	m 9–11–1838	Wm. J. Tilley				
469	Elizabeth	b	12–11–1822	d	8–26–1826	unm
470	Phebe Ann	b	10–11–1825	d	12–26–1825	unm

217 Elijah was a husbandman and married 2-16-1816 Lydia Sanford, b. ; d. ; married (2) Jane Peckham.

Issue born in Portsmouth, R. I.

471	Sarah Ann	b	3–19–1817	d		
472	William P.	b	7–18–1819	d		
473	Mary Sprague	b	10–22–1820	d		
474	Hesekiah	b	5–24–1824	d	8–11–1896	
475	Lydia E.	b	11–10–1828	d		
476	Harriet P.	b	10–24–1833	d	2–11–1884	

219 Charles married 11-20-1823 Sarah Peckham. b. 8-11-1801; d. 12-8-1891.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

477	Elisha	b	4–17–1825	d	1–27–1904	
478	Samuel	b	3–30–1826	d	11–25–1861	
479	Ann Eliza	b	6–18–1827	d		unm
480	Mary Jane	b	7–22–1828	d	12–21–1897	
481	Harriet	b	10–8–1829	d	2–4–1834	unm
482	Charles jr.	b	1–29–1831	d	5–9–1900	
483	Phebe	b	8–11–1835	d	10–20–1853	unm

220 Nathaniel was a farmer and married 12-11-1803 Mary, dau. Peleg and Eliz. (Smith) Peckham. b. 4-4-1783; d.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

484	Eliza	b	10–24–1804	d	5–1–1870
	m 11–25–1825		Geo. W. Peckham		
485	Mary Croade	b	10–19–1806	d	
	m		Benajah Barlar		
486	John C.	b	10–7–1808	d	
487	Angelina	b	10–1–1810	d	
488	Phebe	b	2–11–1813	d	1836
	m		Dan'l. Sweetland		
489	Sarah	b	4–11–1815	d	
490	Nathaniel C.	b	7–14–1817	d	11–22–1898
491	Gideon	b	7–11–1819	d	
492	Cynthia	b	5–11–1821	d	

225 Barzilla moved with his parents in 1806 to Fredonia, N. Y. and bought a farm, becoming very successful on it. He married 1808 Polly, dau. Sam'l. and Mary ( ) Marsh. b. 1795; d. 6-7-1855.

Issue born in Fredonia, N. Y.

493	Corrington	b	4–19–1809	d	1891
494	John Nelson	b	9–3–1810	d	10–25–1810 unm
495	Angeline	b	9–28–1811	d	4–11–1858
496	George W.	b	3–23–1814	d	
497	Zebiah W.	b	3–15–1816	d	
	m 4–18–1844		Noble Bassett		
498	Mary L.	b	7–31–1818	d	5–30–1848
	m 5–4–1847		Wm. Fellows		
499	Adison S.	b	2–21–1821	d	
500	Sarah W.	b	6–24–1824	d	

226 William was a prosperous farmer and married 12-14-1809 Lucinda, dau. Zattre and Rachel (Buckingham) Cushing. b. 8-13-1794; d. 11-7-1868.

Issue born in Fredonia, N. Y.

501	Milton Cushing	b	9–8–1811	d	1–8–1838
502	Sarah Wood	b	9–2–1813	d	9–16–1854
	m 12–6–1837		Herodotus Smith		

503	Lydia Cushing	b	8–17–1815	d	5–7–1837	
	m 3–3–1836	Newell Gould				
504	Charles Alonzo	b	10–22–1829	d	8–10–1870	
505	Bradley Hezekiah	b	11–29–1834	d	4–2–1888	

237 Joseph Sanford moved early to Charleston, S. C. and married 5-1-1798 Henrietta C., dau. Theo. and Ellinor (Cordes) Gilliard. b. 9-6-1774; d. 8-13-1858.

Issue born in Charleston, S. C.

506	Samuel Gilliard	b	5–17–1799	d	1–11–1863	
507	Ellinor	b	11–11–1800	d	11–11–1800	unm
508	Sanford William	b	12–4–1801	d	12–17–1801	unm
509	Henrietta C.	b	5–23–1803	d	11–4–1850	
	m 2–4–1841	Peter Gilliard				
	2 m 3–12–1849	Wm. S. Lee				
510	Elizabeth Gourdin	b	10–1–1804	d	1898	unm
511	Ellinor Cordes	b	1–25–1806	d	2–1–1900	
512	Sanford William	b	8–2–1807	d		
513	Frances Rogers	b	10–18–1808	d		unm
514	Abigail Ann	b	2–11–1810	d	12–12–1867	
	m 6–20–1832	James Ferguson				
515	Mary Esther	b	5–7–1811	d	7–1–1812	unm
516	Lawrence Burrows	b	9–1–1813	d	5–26–1814	
517	John Stoney	b	6–24–1815	d	4–28–1816	unm
518	Henry Lewis	b	9–6–1817	d	9–13–1843	unm

246 Daniel Wilcox was a husbandman and married 4-3-1798 Eliz., dau. Jonathan and Eliz. ( ) Almy.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

519	Daniel	b	5–8–1802	d
520	Mary Ann	b	11–12–1804	d
521	Elizabeth Almy	b	1–27–1807	d
522	Peleg	b	5–18–1808	d

250 J. Willard was a farmer and married 1804 Martha, dau. Dr. Jos. and Mary (Peckham) Perry. b. 1785; d. 2-16-1869.

Issue born in So. Kingston, R. I.

523	Joshua Perry	b	5-6-1806	d	3-22-1877
524	Elizabeth R.	b	1808	d	3-27-1881
	m		David C. Hall		
525	James Willard	b	4-10-1810	d	9-10-1856
526	Martha	b		d	

262 Israel was an optician and clock repairer. He married 4-24-1824 Jeanette, dau. David and Caty (Tayler) Moore. b. 12-24-1804; d. 12-16-1898.

Issue born in Maccan and Passboro, N. S.

527	Edwin	b	11-5-1825	d	2-3-1826	unm
528	Abijah	b	4-2-1827	d	12-3-1859	
529	Catherine	b	7-6-1828	d	10-26-1917	
	m	1-1-1847	Simon P. Webb			
530	Jesse	b	10-25-1829	b	4-26-1902	
531	Mary	b	1-13-1831	d	10-7-1903	
						No issue
	m	7-2-1873	Levi J. Seavey			
532	Eleanor	b	2-21-1832	d	4-10-1906	
						No issue
	m	9-11-1864	Hiram Pierce			
533	David	b	9-19-1833	d	9-9-1873	unm
534	Martha	b	9-19-1834	d	1-23-1917	
535	Esther	b	4-3-1836	d	1-14-1913	
	m	11-7-1864	Reuben Lowell			
536	Marie	b	8-25-1837	d	10-29-1837	unm
537	Deborah Warden	b	10-3-1838	d	2-23-1916	
	m	4-19-1864	Caleb F. Billings			
538	Julia Ann	b	4-19-1840	d	3-26-1914	
	m	10-10-1861	Francis C. Marshall			
539	Margaret	b	3-22-1842	d	5-10-1910	
	m	11-5-1868	Isaac Clark			
	2 m	2-7-1878	Israel Burdy			
540	Israel	b	6-22-1843	d	7-28-1902	unm
541	John Moore	b	3-28-1845	d	8-27-1892	
						No issue
	m	7-2-1873	Isabella Snow			
542	Richard	b	5-15-1848	d		

264 Dr. John was a successful physician and married Olive, dau. Dr. Stephen and Olive (Wilmarth) Potter. b. 10-6-1794; d. 1882.

Issue born in Barkersville, N. Y.

543	Stephen P.	b	5–6–1821	d	12–8–1906
544	Ira	b		d	
545	Samuel	b		d	
546	Lydia	b		d	
547	Mary	b		d	
548	Mathilda	b		d	

276 David was a farmer and married

Issue born in Picton, Can.

549		b		d	
550	Edward	b		d	
551		b		d	

277 William Gould was a farmer and a Minister in the Society of Friends. He married 2-16-1834 Caroline C., dau. Wm. and Amy (Doty) Cornell. b. 7-20-1815; d. 6-9-1892.

Issue born in W. Walworth, N. Y.

552	Robert	b	11–16–1834	d	1–26–1836 unm
553	Edward David	b	6–24–1837	d	
554	Anna Eliza	b	12–18–1838	d	9–30–1880
	m 11–28–1866	Albert Keyes			
555	Emily	b	1–19–1841	d	2–4–1887
	m 10–15–1863	Jerome Green			
556	Charles	b	6–10–1843	d	
557	Robert	b	6–10–1843	d	1–11–1916
558	William C.	b	2–11–1851	d	4–6–1923
559	David	b	5–23–1853	d	1–6–1926

289 Hugh Judge lived first at Wellington, Can. where he had 150 acres and the grist mill his father erected in 1815, later he purchased land and a grist mill in Collingwood, Can. becoming a thrifty farmer. He kept the first dry goods store in Wellington, and belonged to the Society of Friends. He married 11-7-1824 Polly, dau. James and Mary ( ) Augustus. b. 8-15-1805; d. 8-4-1893.

Issue born in Bloomfield, Can.

560	Lydia	b	10–30–1825	d	12–11–1911	
	m	8–13–1843	Allan Sanborn			
	2 m	1885	Jacob Smith			
561	Rachel	b	2–20–1828	d	4–9–1912	
	m	5–8–1845	Edward B. Wilcox			
562	James	b	1–20–1830	d	8–17–1850	unm
563	Anna	b	2–24–1831	d	10–6–1914	
						No issue
	m		Wm. Sharpe			
564	Mary	b	12–12–1833	d	2–2–1920	
	m	6–29–1860	John B. Wylie			
565	Elizabeth	b	2–20–1836	d	11–13–1914	
	m	10–31–1866	Lewis Luke			
566	Edward	b	11–11–1837	d	7–18–1914	
567	Willett	b	1–11–1840	d	2–21–1916	
568	Jane	b	2–28–1842	d		
	m	1860	Benj. F. Weller			
569	Joseph H.	b	4–3–1844	d		unm
570	John Dorland	b	7–26–1849	d		

291 Joseph Leavens lived with his father in Wellington, erected extensive woolen mills, also interested in farming, had over 1000 acres in various parts of Canada. He married 5-4-1831 Harriet, dau. Cornelius and Eliz. (Acker) White.

Issue born in Bloomfield Co. Can.

571	John Stevenson	b	7–8–1832	d	1901
572	Shove	b	11–18–1833	d	
573	Mary Anne	b	6–13–1835	d	
	m	8–17–1859	Colin Gearing		
574	Merritt	b	7–16–1837	d	

294 David served as ensign in the Prince Edward Co. Militia, rising to the rank of Captain, in 1848 he was appointed postmaster of Picton by the Marquess of Clanricarde. He married 11-12-1846 Christian, dau. Anthony and Jane (Davidson) Marshall. b. 8-7-18 ; d. 1-17-1858.

Issue born in Picton, Can.

575	Christian Ann	b	10–6–1847	d
576	Mary Marshall	b	4–23–1849	d
	m		Chas. Carbored	

577	James William	b	3–27–1853	d	No issue
	m		Lillian E. C. Knight		
578	Lydia Jane	b	8–16–1854	d	
579	David John	b	4–11–1856	d	
580	Christiana	b	1–16–1858	d	

301 David Doty was a successful merchant and married 6-5-1838 Julia A., dau. Erastus and Alathea (Sanford) Barnes. b. 11-7-1820; d. 11-29-1904.

Issue born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

581	David Sanford	b	6–4–1839	d	5–15–1902
582	Erastus Barnes	b	1–12–1841	d	
583	Caleb	b	7–27–1843	d	
584	Eliza Emeline	b	5–8–1846	d	No issue
	m 7–5–1871		Edgar C. Poole		
585	Julia Ann	b	6–7–1849	d	
	m 9–26–1869		John H. Rushmore		
586	Caroline Crook	b	12–24–1852	d	10–4–1854 unm
587	Joseph Rudd	b	8–4–1858	d	1–18–1859 unm

305 William Casey was a merchandise broker and married 7-18-1850 Beulah C., dau. Sam'l. and Rebecca (Craft) Townsend.

Issue born in New York City

588	Samuel Townsend	b	4–2–1851	d	5–19–1851 unm
589	William Casey jr.	b	2–4–1853	d	1–8–1854 unm
590	Rebecca Townsend	b	1–13–1855	d	
	m 10–18–1876		Edw. B. Belcher		
591	Mary Townsend	b	3–5–1857	d	
	m 10–25–1876		Geo. Marshall		

310 George Thomas married 1860 Susan R., dau. Thos. and Sara (Pancoast) Ridgway. b. ; d. 1915;

Issue born in Philadelphia, Pa.

592	Rachel	b	1862	d	No issue
	m		Count Adam de Trampe		
593	Thomas Ridgway	b	5–10–1863	d	

318 Arnold was a farmer and had a grist mill, also interested in fishing. He married 8-2-1802 Nancy (211); married (2) 5-15-1814 Mary Dunbar.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

594	Harriet	b	10–27–1803	d	5–1–1818 unm
595	Esther Ann	b	3–2–1816	d	8–4–1840
	m		Abram H. Tilley		
596	Mary D.	b	11–6–1817	d	
	m	3–11–1840	Albert G. Smith		
597	Harriet	b	12–17–1818	d	
	m	11–17–1839	Benj. Almy		
598	Eunice	b	5–16–1820	d	
	m	2–1–1846	Wm. C. Brown		
599	Celinda	b	3–24–1823	d	
	m		Abram H. Tilley		
600	Nathan	b	10–23–1825	d	9–21–1895

319 Giles was a farmer and married 10-23-1803 Lillas, dau. Peleg and Mary ( ) Sanford. b. 2-26-1786; d.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

601	Mary	b	6–16–1804	d
602	Elizabeth	b	10–2–1805	d
603	Samuel Sanford	b	4–4–1808	d

322 Peter was for many years Judge of Newport Co. R. I. He married 1811 Keturah, dau. Geo. and Keturah (Maxson) Clarke. b. ; d. 9-5-1864.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

604	William R.	b	10–11–1812	d	
605	Arnold M.	b	11–16–1814	d	
606	Elizabeth G.	b	2–15–1817	d	
	m	1837	Stephen (668)		
607	Edmund D.	b	4–14–1821	d	1906
608	Joseph P.	b	4–21–1823	d	
609	Phebe	b	2–21–1825	d	
	m	1844	Stockford E. Tilley		
610	Paul M.	b	4–25–1827	d	
611	Eunice Maria	b	3–21–1830	d	
612	George Clarke	b	5–17–1833	d	11–21–1903

326 Perry Chase was a farmer and married Lydia Robinson

Issue born in Easton, N. Y.

613	Eugene	b		d	
614	Robinson	b		d	
615	Caroline	b		d	1839
616	Amelia	b		d	1841
617	Sarah Elizabeth	b		d	
	m	1844	J. H. Holmes		

327 Aaron was an active, leading and influential citizen, had been postmaster, supervisor and one time state Representative, was Director of Washington Co. Bank from its organization in 1839. He married 1-1-1812 Mary Cornell, b. 11-4-1795; d. 6-20-1830; married (2) 11-20-1831 Sarah (350).

Issue born in Easton, N. Y.

618	Maria Ann	b	12–9–1812	d	10–27–1842
	m	1–18–1837	Peter Coggeshall		
619	Sarah Abigail	b	3–11–1817	d	9–23–1901
	m	1–15–1835	Asa Coggeshall		
620	Mary Corinne	b	10–29–1824	d	
	m	7–25–1844	Ebenezer Allen		
621	Cornelia H.	b	2–28–1836	d	10–2–1893
	m	10–23–1856	Henry Stevens		

333 Benajah was a farmer and married Maria Coggeshall. b. ; d. ; married (2) 1-24-1833 Abigail Kenyon. b. 1810; d. 12-11-1845.

Issue born in

622	Elizabeth Hoag	b	11–31–1833	d	
	m	5–18–1853	Sutherland D. Hoag		
623	Mary G.	b	8–28–1836	d	4–2–1894
	m	11–21–1855	Jediah P. Gifford		
624	Eunice J.	b	3–19–1841	d	
	m	5–10–1865	Francis M. Tuttle		

334 William was a farmer and married Dorcas Kenyon.

Issue born in

625	Mary E.	b	d
626	Kenyon	b	d

337 Oliver Cook was a farmer and married 1832 Caroline L.

Issue born in Windsor, Me.

627	John Clarke	b	3–1–1833	d

344 David Earl was a farmer and married 1832 Naomi, dau. Ezra and Rebecca (Clements) Hill.

Issue born in Homer, N. Y.

628	Mary	b	1834	d	1912	
629	William C.	b	1836	d	1910	
630	Henrietta	b	1838	d	1920	
631	Nason V.	b	1840	d	1843	unm
632	Hartland	b	1842	d	1843	unm
633	David Nelson	b	3–3–1844	d	7–21–1923	
634	F. Adelbert	b	1848	d		
635	Ruth A.	b	1849	d		
636	Ella S.	b	1856	d		

348 Albert lived home with his father, was a farmer moving in 1837 to Homer, N. Y., thence in 1886 to Knoxville, Pa. He married 6-20-1822 Sophronia, dau. Luther and Martha (Law) Eastman. b. 10-20-1804; d. 3-23-1884.

Issue born in Westmoreland and Homer, N. Y.

637	Mercy M.	b	8–29–1823	d	4–24–1903	
	m 7–2–1845	Henry G. Short				
638	Luther Eastman	b	10–1–1825	d	12–6–1886	
639	Caroline A.	b	12–15–1827	d	10–16–1864	unm
640	Jane Eliza	b	4–16–1830	d	9–8–1884	
	m 6–25–1857	Marinus N. Allen				
641	Martha Law	b	7–30–1834	d	1–21–1899	
	m 3–31–1857	Wm. S. Crandall				
642	Albert Cushman	b	10–29–1839	d	9–28–1902	unm

356 William Cornell married Phebe, dau. Isaac and Phebe ( ) Peck. b. ; d. ; married (2) 1828 Sarah Ann, dau. Sam'l. and Sarah ( ) Jenks. b. 11-10-1800; d. 11-29-1869.

Issue born in Providence, R. I.

643	William Cornell	b	11–10–1829	d	7–29–1876	unm
644	Sarah Ann	b	4–30–1831	d	5–11–1887	unm
645	Charles J.	b	4–30–1831	d	6–7–1835	unm
646	Charles Joseph	b	8–15–1836	d	9–29–1837	unm
647	George W.	b	5–25–1839	d	5–28–1912	
648	Henry Rodman	b	9–15–1841	d	3–17–1901	

365 John Rodman was a dry goods merchant and married Eliz. Gardner.

Issue born in Philadelphia, Pa.

649	Elizabeth	b		d		unm
650	Jane	b		d		
	m		Jas. B. Bouck			
651	Mary	b		d		
	m		Neilson Olcott			
652	Joshua	b		d		
653	John Rodman jr.	b	4–27–1851	d	9–4–1889	

SEVENTH GENERATION

367 James was a farmer and married 1798 Susannah Green.

Issue born in Cheshire, Mass. and Deerfield, N. H.

654	Nathaniel Luther	b	6–10–1799	d	
655	Calvin H.	b	1–15–1801	d	1879
656	Laura G.	b	9–19–1802	d	
657	E. Alden	b	9–23–1804	d	
658	Chloe W.	b	9–3–1806	d	
659	Maria G.	b	5–8–1810	d	
660	Barbara Ann	b	10–9–1811	d	
661	Oussa W.	b	7–18–1814	d	
662	Mason Taylor	b	5–11–1817	d	
663	Clarissa M.	b	–25–1822	d	

369 Russell was a husbandman and married Patience, dau. Benj. and Sarah (Mowry) Slocum. b. 1780; d. 3-12-1816.

Issue born in Adams, Mass.

664 Sara Mowry b 10–20–1810 d
m 11–8–1838 Sam'l. R. Eaton

376 Stephen was a farmer and married 12-24-1807 Martha, dau. Jos. and Rebecca (Hoswell) Peckham. b. 1-9-1788; d. 4-8-1869.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

665 Almira b 8–29–1808 d
m 9–28–1842 Capt. Wm. Smith
666 Sarah Ann b 7–25–1811 d
667 Isaac b 7–19–1813 d 11–14–1903
No issue
m 12–20–1846 Frances M. (675)
m (2) 9–30–1869 Laura A. (682)
668 Stephan Peckham b 7–18–1815 d 2–28–1898
669 Martha Amanda b 9–13–1817 d
670 Maria Naomi b 5–13–1820 d
671 Francis S. b 6–5–1824 d

380 Cyrus went to Providence when young, becoming associated in the hardware business later, in 1819, he was an incorporator of the Providence Bank for Savings. He married 3-13-1808 Ann L., dau. Jos. and Deborah (Hacker) Arnold. b. 4-18-1787; d. 1-17-1869.

Issue born in Providence, R. I.

672 Joseph A. b 2–20–1809 d 10–13–1892 unm
673 Anna Sarah b 4–17–1810 d
m 3–16–1836 Wm. Peckham
674 Harriet E. b 8–29–1811 d 4–24–1881 unm
675 Frances M. b 2–13–1813 d 12–14–1868
No issue
m 12–20–1846 Isaac (667)

676	Emma Louise	b	3–20–1815	d	6–23–1891	
	m 11–29–1840	Wm. Whitaker				
677	James Monroe	b	6–16–1817	d	8–27–1833	unm
678	William F.	b	12–9–1821	d	9–2–1823	unm
679	Edna S.	b	11–20–1823	d		
	m 9–3–1845	Oliver S. Curtis				
680	William Cyrus	b	4–25–1825	d	12–12–1914	
681	Frederick A.	b	9–8–1827	d		
682	Laura Antonette	b	1–2–1831	d		
	m 9–30–1869	Isaac (667)				

383 James married 5-5-1814 Ruth, dau. Abner and Comfort (Brownell) Wilcox. b. 3-12-1797; d. 7-1-1832; married (2) 5-23-1833 Eliphalet (315).

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

683	Matilda Rice	b	2–14–1815	d		
684	Paul	b	11–29–1817	d		
685	Joseph Oren	b	6–17–1819	d		
686	Roxanna	b	7–6–1821	d		
	m 2–1–1842	Solomon Peckham				
687	Dorcas Ann	b	2–26–1823	d		
	m 1–16–1848	Geo. A. Carr				
688	Hiram	b	9–5–1826	d		
689	Ezra James	b	4–18–1829	d		
690	Ruth Maria	b	1–7–1832	d		
691	William	b	6–9–1834	d		
692	Harriet L.	b	6–29–1835	d		
693	Julia F.	b	4–15–1837	d		
694	Mary Catherine	b	9–21–1838	d		
695	Peter L.	b	5–17–1840	d		
696	Rhoda A.	b	2–26–1843	d		

384 Hiram was a farmer and married 1-11-1818 Ruth, dau. Solomon and Eliz. ( ) Searle. b. 1794; d. 12-7-1821; married (2) 5-27-1823 Maria G., dau. John and Hannah (Cory) Snow. b. 10-23-1801; d. 10-10-1855; married (3) 6-4-1856 Hannah Martin. b. 2-21-1803; d. 2-11-1889.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

697		b	5–29–1820	d	1820	unm
698	James Searle	b	8–20–1821	d	1–16–1822	unm

699		b	1–7–1824	d	1824	unm
700	Allen W.	b	1–13–1826	d		
701	Mary Elvina	b	12–7–1827	d	8–8–1828	unm
702	Clinton Snow	b	7–13–1830	d		
703	Leprelete Miller	b	9–30–1833	d	6–27–1859	
704		b	9–16–1835	d	1835	unm

388 Daniel was a farmer and married Sally Barker.

Issue born in Lanesboro, Mass.

705	George W.	b	3–22–1813	d
706	Caroline	b	6–9–1814	d
707	Sarah Ann	b	1–9–1816	d
708	Harriet	b	12–18–1817	d
709	Enoch	b	10–17–1820	d

397 Vining was a farmer who went to Michigan in 1839, took up land in Adams, becoming well to do by raising sheep and wheat. He married 1-4-1823 Sally Davis. b. 2-18-1801; d. 1-11-1873; married (2) 9-2-1874 Mrs. Paulina Webb, dau. Oney and Mary ( ) Carter. b. ; d. 4-20-1897.

Issue born in Herkimer Co. N. Y.

710	Hannah	b	10–8–1823	d		
	m		Iram Chadwick			
711	Harriet	b	1–1–1825	d	8–25–1826	unm
712	Isaac	b	10–7–1826	d	7–9–1911	
						No issue
	m	12–31–1848	Eveline Pettigrew			
713	James	b	3–31–1828	d	1–11–1910	
714	Luther	b	5–3–1830	d	4–22–1904	
715	Jane	b	10–30–1832	d	11–14–1866	
	m	9–18–1853	Daniel Sears			
716	Davis	b	12–3–1835	d	1–8–1873	
717	Anson	b	3–15–1838	d	5–16–1914	

400 Josiah Buck moved to Michigan in 1828 where he obtained a farm and became prosperous. He married 1820 Mary Smith. b. ; d. 1824; married (2) 1825 Betsy McKinistry. b. ; d. 7-25-1870.

Issue born in Machias, N. Y. and E. Nankin, Mich.

718	Loring Smith	b	5–30–1821	d	5–27–1899	
719	Buel E.	b	1823	d		unm
720	John Devine	b	1–7–1826	d	5–28–1911	
721	Philander N.	b	5–28–1828	d	9–9–1896	
722	Mary S.	b	1830	d	1865	
	m		Philander Bemis			
723	Harriet	b	1833	d	5–10–1922	
	m 7–8–1865		Frank Stringer			
724	William Porter	b	1836	d	1863	unm
	Civil war soldier					
725	Harvey	b	1838	d	1896	
726	Christopher C.	b	1841	d	1909	
727	Jane E.	b	1845	d	1862	unm

404 Rev. Harvey was a Methodist minister and married 1826 Content McKinstry.

Issue born in Plymouth, Mich.

728	Ellenor	b	1827	d
	m		Henry Butts	
729	John P.	b	1830	d
730	Lucy A.	b	1832	d
	m		Clinton Shattuck	
731	Wesley	b	1834	d
732	Oscar J.	b	1839	d
733	Harriet	b	1842	d
734	Charles H.	b	1845	d

407 William L. was a farmer and married Sarah Sleighter.

Issue born in Porter, Mich.

735	Nancy M.	b	1836	d
736	William W.	b	1840	d
737	Sarah E.	b	1844	d

408 Peleg was a cabinet maker and married 1838 Sarah Griswold. b. ; d. 5-11-1892.

Issue born in Plymouth, Mich.

738	Helen Almyra	b	9–11–1839	d	6–11–1908	
739	Susan E.	b	1842	d		
740	David B.	b	1845	d		1847 unm
a	William Griswold	b	8–1–1848	d		
b	Jay	b	5–25–1851	d		
c	John	b	5–14–1853	d		
d	Charles	b	10–19–1854	d		
e	Nancy Adell	b	6–28–1856	d		
f	Anson S.	b	9–11–1858	d		

409 Gardner Thurston was a successful farmer and married 1835 Mary A. Tichenor.

Issue born in Plymouth, Mich.

741	Laura E.	b	1836	d	
742	Emily	b	1839	d	1846 unm
743	Harvey	b	1841	d	
744	Eliza G.	b	1843	d	
745	Henry M.	b	1845	d	

411 John Vanderburgh was a woolen manufacturer and secured the insertion of a long and short haul freight clause, eventually becoming part of the interstate commerce act. He married 11-11-1832 Sarah, dau. Jas. and Eliz. (Stearns) Apthorp. b. 11-19-1807; d. 1-3-1853; married (2) 9-8-1853 Minerva Apthorp, b. 8-2-1814; d.

Issue born in Pittsfield, Mass.

746	James Madison	b	10–23–1839	d	10–2–1905	
747	John V.	b	10–31–1844	d	y	unm
748	Sarah Ella	b	10–18–1854	d		
749	Charles T.	b	10–21–1857	d		

412 Charles Trueworth was a prosperous woolen manufacturer and married 9-25-1834 Mehitable Negus. b. 1814; d. 5-9-1865; married (2) 11-28-1867 Cornelia, dau. Henry G. and Phebe (Pratt) Learned. b. 8-30-1837; d.

Issue born in Pittsfield, Mass.

750	Harriet L.	b	4-25-1836	d	4-21-1859	
	m 10-20-1857	Fred'k. A. Francis				
751	Gardner Thurston	b	10-26-1837	d	1887	
752	Charles T.	b	2-21-1840	d	8-13-1843	unm
753	Albert M.	b	12-23-1841	d	11-22-1843	unm
754	Charles T. jr.	b	3-27-1844	d	9-12-1846	unm
755	Otis R.	b	1-5-1847	d	4-27-1870	unm
756	Francis Marion	b	8-5-1851	d	8-2-1854	unm
757	Robert B.	b	8-2-1853	d	1-29-1855	unm
758	Caroline F.	b	4-14-1856	d		
	m 11-18-1874	Ansel E. Chamberlain				
759	Mabel L.	b	12-19-1869	d		
760	Harry L.	b	2-24-1873	d		

414 Gardner Thurston in 1838 went to Peoria, Ill. becoming a general merchant, was elected to City Council in 1852, Mayor from 1862-71. He went in the distilling business in 1867 and prospered, was President of the Commercial National Bank, taking a deep interest in Peoria and her welfare. He married 8-20-1840 Helen, dau. Elial and Mary (Lewis) White. b. 9-16-1817; d. 1897.

Issue born in Peoria, Ill.

761	Walter	b	1841	d	1841	unm
762	Ellen B.	b	10-29-1843	d		
	m 12-13-1866	Wm. McRoberts				
763	Walter	b		d		
764	Jessie	b		d	3-11-1876	
	m	Chas. Wincup				

417 Isaac Lockwood married 1-1-1845 Mary A. Carpenter. b. 11-29-1825; d.

Issue born in Pittsfield and Hancock, Mass.

765	William Henry	b	12-2-1846	d		
766	Mary Emeline	b	3-25-1849	d	5-10-1852	unm
767	Laura Ellen	b	3-25-1851	d		

418 Luther Hall married 7-11-1844 Martha Cook. b. ; d. 12-26-1849; married (2) 11-11-1854 Sarah A. Allen.

Issue born in

768	Maria	b	1845	d		
769	Charles T.	b		d		
770	Stephen Douglas	b		d		
771	Sarah Louise	b		d		
772		b		d	y	unm

421 George W. was in the woolen mill business and married 3-2-1859 Mary A. Hadsell. b. 9-22-1836; d.

Issue born in Hancock, Mass.

773	Lockwood	b	11–16–1860	d
774	Walter	b	7–6–1863	d
775	Elizabeth G.	b	3–28–1873	d

422 Benjamin F. married 6-1-1863 Justina Whecock. b. 12-16-1840; d.

Issue born in

776	Edward E.	b	10–15–1866	d
777	Emma J.	b	10–6–1868	d
779	Justina G.	b	1–2–1871	d
780	Benjamin F. jr.	b	7–7–1873	d
781	Maud	b	10–15–1875	d

423 Joseph was a successful farmer, moving to Iowa in 1839. He married 3-31-1825 Anne, dau. Isaac and Hannah (Cranston) Manchester. b. 7-29-1808; d. 10-23-1880.

Issue born in Kilgore, O. and Winchester, Iowa.

782	Eunice	b	1–16–1826	d	12–4–1843	unm
783	Alfred	b	5–28–1827	d	5–25–1828	unm
784	Eliza Jane	b	5–12–1828	d	3–1–1857	
	m		Henry Schaffer			

785	Mary	b	1–25–1830	d	1925	
	m		Henry Hootman			
786	Elizabeth	b	9–10–1831	d	9–26–1836	unm
787	William A.	b	7–31–1833	d	7–26–1899	
788	Hannah	b	1–25–1835	d	3–26–1863	
	m		Wm. Sherrod			
789	Elmira	b	8–23–1836	d		
	m		C. Freshwater			
790	Isabelle	b	6–28–1838	d	11–4–1925	
	m		Newton Calhoun			
791	Sarah	b	9–5–1840	d	12–3–1925	No issue
	m		Jos. Smith			
792	Arnold C.	b	3–18–1842	d		
793	Joseph A.	b	1–19–1843	d	2–28–1863	unm
	Civil war soldier		Co. I—19th Iowa Inf.			
794	John S.	b	11–7–1845	d	1920	
795	Catherine	b	5–13–1847	d		
	m		Wm. Bolt			
796		b	1–12–1849	d	6–12–1849	unm
797	Theresa	b	11–21–1850	d		
	m		Linford Sherrod			
798	Hugh Boardman	b	7–6–1854	d	9–17–1902	

425 Mathew was a farmer and married Rachel Dowell.

Issue born in

799	Jane Shults	b		d	
800	George	b	1–15–1842	d	10–25–1893
801	Delilah	b		d	
802	Lucinda	b		d	
803	Rebecca	b		d	
804	Frances	b		d	
805	Samuel	b		d	
806	James	b		d	
807	Isaac	b		d	

428 Arnold was a successful physician and married Sarah

Issue born in

808	Sarah	b		d
809	Zenrah	b		d

429 John was a husbandman and married Eliz.

Issue born in

810	James	b	7–12–1844	d	3–5–1924

430 Isaac was a farmer and married Sarah

Issue born in

811	John Thomas	b		d
812	Emma	b		d
813	Eunice	b		d
814	Elizabeth	b		d
	m		Wm. Sherrod	
815	Kate	b		d
816	Anne	b		d

431 Alanson married Lucy Crawford.

Issue born in

817	Zachariah	b		d
818	Joseph	b		d
819	Agnes	b		d
820	Louisa	b		d

435 Albert Gallatin was a farmer and married Mary Ann Weaver, b. ; married (2) Mary

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

821	John P.	b	7–13–1836	d
822	Mary Ann Weaver	b	10–19–1844	d
824	Dorcas E.	b	9–13–1847	d
825	Munford Peckham	b	3–29–1853	d
826	Clarke Taggert	b	3–29–1853	d

437 Job Mason was a husbandman and married 5-3-1837 Julia M. Sherman.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

827	James T.	b	11–9–1838	d
828	Julia M.	b	12–4–1839	d

829	Ann M.	b	8–13–1841	d	
830	Jacob J.	b	10–12–1843	d	
831	Susan S.	b		d	
	m		Fred'k. B. Coggeshall		
832	Washington S.	b	5–15–1847	d	
833	Josephine L.	b	11–1–1849	d	

439 Robinson Potter was a farmer and married 11-5-1840 Julia A., dau. Dr. Sam'l. and Sabina (Dewey) Peckham. b. 9-10-1819; d. 11-29-1861.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

834	Maria	b		d	
835	Mary Eliza	b	3–17–1844	d	
	m 9–3–1874		Albert K. Sherman		
836	Christopher F.	b	10–31–1849	d	11–28–1922
837	Elma	b	1857	d	1924
	m		John Peckham		

442 Joseph Freeborn was a prosperous farmer and married 7-20-1837 Jane Sourback, b. ; d. ; married (2) 5-25-1843 Anna H., dau. David and Waitstell (Hammond) Shurtleff. b. 1-27-1823; d. 1899.

Issue born in Duncannon and Newcastle, Pa.

838	Joseph Chandler	b	3–6–1844	d	7–1–1844 unm
839	Sylvester F.	b	3–17–1845	d	6–4–1900
840	Ruth Ann	b	3–28–1847	d	3–2–1850 unm
841	William Warren	b	1–4–1851	d	
842	Hannah Mabel	b	7–6–1853	d	1–4–1887
	m 11–19–1874		Albert Leipheimer		
843		b	2–22–1856	d	2–24–1856 unm
844	Harriet	b	5–27–1859	d	5–10–1860 unm
845	Joseph Lincoln	b	6–23–1860	d	

443 Darius Ellery married 11-3-1836 Julia Powell.

Issue born in

846	Ruth Amelia	b	10–12–1838	d	
	m		Chas. C. White		
847	Charles Frederick	b	10–31–1840	d	4–29–1860 unm

848	James Powell	b	8–20–1843	d	
849	Julia Ellery	b	10–13–1846	d	8–15–1922
	m		Lewis St.C. Brown		
850	George Hall	b	6–30–1849	d	

445 William Henry married 1-12-1834 A. Gifford.

Issue born in

851	James	b	d
852	Henry	b	d
853	Benjamin	b	d

447 Alfred Henry married 1843 Ruth Adams, b. ; d. ; married (2) 9-30-1885 Mary Almy.

Issue born in

854	Alfred Henry	b	10–20–1844	d	1–2–1884 unm
855	Celia Josephine	b	8–18–1846	d	
856	Mary Frances	b	9–11–1848	d	
857	Christopher H.	b	1850	d	4–22–1851 unm

448 Walter Cornell Freeborn married 11-10-1839 Abby, dau. Allen and Relief (Munroe) Luther. b. 9-29-1821; d. 5-2-1910.

Issue born in Bristol, R. I.

858	Walter Allen	b	12–12–1841	d	11–29–1868 unm
859	Sidney	b	4–19–1844	d	No issue
	m	4–3–1867	Emeline Wood		
860	Alice	b	1–12–1846	d	11–22–1864 unm
861	Ellen	b	12–15–1848	d	10–1–1920 unm
862	Clarence	b	12–25–1850	d	
863	Charles	b	3–9–1853	d	2–27–1921
864	George	b	1–19–1856	d	No issue
	m	11–26–1879	Ella Greene		
865	Annie	b	5–1–1858	d	
	m	7–9–1882	Albert Tanner		
866	Francis P.	b	11–28–1860	d	
867	Ida Alice	b	11–8–1864	d	
	m	11–12–1889	Jonathan Barney		

455 David Melville married int. 11-8-1834 Phebe G. Hazard.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

868	Sarah Almy	b		d	
	m 3–25–1862	Geo. F. Barker			
869	Isaac	b		d	12–13–1862
	Civil war soldier				
870	Oliver Perry	b	4–25–1840	d	5–17–1895
871	Mary Elizabeth	b		d	10–25–1877
					No issue
	m 12–31–1859	John T. Delano			
872	Abigail A.	b	2–4–1846	d	12–27–1918
					No issue
	m 12–19–1867	Edmund J. Tanner			
873	James Tompkins	b		d	
874	Hannah Amanda	b		d	3–11–1921
	m 1–30–1879	Chas. O. Titcomb			

458 Barzilla was a successful farmer, moving about 1864 to Minn. He married 4-9-1844 Serena, dau. Thos. and Sally B. (Dresser) Chollar.

Issue born in Homer, N. Y.

875	Thomas Eliphaz	b	4–28–1845	d	12–21–1923
876	George Henry	b	11–28–1847	d	
877	Frederick Edwin	b	9–29–1849	d	
878	Erasmus Ellery	b	2–18–1852	d	
879	William Fremont	b	8–11–1855	d	10–23–1923

459 Henry was a farmer and married 2-15-1843 Lydia M., dau. Philip and Patience (Peckham) Peckham.

Issue born in

880	b	d
881	b	d
882	b	d
883	b	d
884	b	d
885	b	d
886	b	d

463 Edwin was a farmer and married 10-1-1845 Rebecca A., dau. Jacob and Susan (Taber) Sherman.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

887	Clara	b		d
	m		Chas. H. Seatle	
888	Hannah	b		d
	m		John C. Bailey	
889	Agnes	b		d
	m		Wm. S. Jones	
890	Edgar L.	b		d
891	Mary	b		d
892	Elma D.	b		d
	m		Edgar S. Peckham	
893	Jacob Alton	b	12–31–1860	d
894	Henry Howard	b	11–11–1863	d
895	Wendell E.	b		d

467 Thomas Sherman was a husbandman and married 3-11-1863 Sarah J. Potter.

Issue born in

896	Lucinda	b	1864	d
	m		Wm. Crowell	

474 Hezekiah was in the Menhaden fishery business, moving about 1864 to New York state. He married 10-25-1847 Eliz., dau. Henry F. and Mahala (Fitzland) Fish, b. ; d. ; married (2) 1864 Mary E., dau. Jas. and Sarah ( ) Crawford.

Issue born in Portsmouth, R. I. and Greenport, N. Y.

897	Alice	b		d	
	m		Aug. Goff		
898	Melvina Holman	b		d	
899	Frank C.	b	1–16–1866	d	
900	Mary Elizabeth	b	3–22–1868	d	
901	Sarah	b	1870	d	1890 unm

477 Elisha married 11-29-1860 Martha L., dau. Pardon and Phebe (Marsh) White. b. 6-8-1838; d. 5-3-1906.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

902	Francis M.	b	12–11–1863	d	3–29–1868	unm
903	William L.	b	6–30–1871	d		
904	Charles H.	b	6–28–1874	d		

478 Samuel married

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

905	Phebe	b		d
	m	Allen W. Tinkham		

482 Charles jr. married Phebe M. Marsh, b. 3-4-1839; d. 9-15-1864.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

906	Howard M.	b		d		
907	Harriet Earl	b	8–25–1862	d	1–2–1882	unm

490 Nathaniel was a farmer and married 9-14-1841 Catherine, dau. Nelson and Jane (Smith) Grogan. b. 12-12-1823; d. 1-17-1911.

Issue born in New York and Ill.

908	Mulburn S.	b	8–26–1842	d	12–16–1914	unm
909	Thomas W.	b	10–11–1844	d	10–21–1864	unm
910	John N.	b	10–5–1846	d	3–11–1898	
911	Henry B.	b	10–4–1848	d		
912	James E.	b	1–27–1851	d	8–11–1920	
913	Nathaniel A.	b	8–18–1853	d		
914	Mary Jane	b	9–26–1855	d		
	m	Fernandis Smith				
915	Burling M.	b	10–15–1858	d	9–1–1898	
916	Charles B.	b	12–26–1861	d		
917	Alonso S.	b	7–13–1863	d		
918	Thomas Wesley	b	12–7–1866	d	3–29–1917	

493 Corrington was a much respected citizen and the first white child born in Fredonia, N. Y. He was a successful farmer and married 10-19-1838 Sarah A. Lathrop. b. 10-16-1822; d. 1894.

Issue born in Portland, N. Y.

919	Amelia	b	7–21–1845	d	No issue
	m		O. J. Chamberlain		
920	Devillo Adison	b	8–27–1849	d	

501 Milton Cushing was a farmer and married 9-20-1836 Sarah D., dau. Seth and Philena (Edgerton) Sheldon. b. 11-14-1815; d. 1-21-1890.

Issue born in Fredonia, N. Y.

921	Lydia Cushing	b	3–25–1838	d

504 Charles Alonzo was a druggist and married 5-3-1857 Helen S., dau. Wm. and Clarissa (Ward) Smith. b. 11-19-1830; d. 1-13-1890.

Issue born in Fredonia, N. Y.

922	Clara Lucinda	b	4–25–1858	d	12–13–1901 unm
923	Effie	b	3–24–1860	d	
924	William B.	b	6–20–1862	d	
925	Walter Cushing	b	4–2–1867	d	

505 Bradley Hezekiah was a farmer and married 10-11-1854 Julia House.

Issue born in Fredonia and Villanova, N. Y.

926	Ada	b	1855	d	10–11–1860 unm
927	Eleanore	b	8–8–1859	d	
	m 11–15–1878		Thos. B. Sessions		

506 Samuel Gilliard was a versatile man, read law and medicine, had a hardware store with a relative of President Theo. Roosevelt. He married 9-5-1826 Ellen, dau. Thos. and Elenor ( ) Milliken. b. ; d. 6-10-1874.

Issue born in Charleston, S. C.

928	Susan Milliken	b	9–5–1827	d	12–14–1901	
	m 4–26–1855	Dr. C. Fitzimmons				
929	David	b	7–20–1828	d	7–24–1842	unm
930	James Malcolmson	b	9–21–1830	d	6–20–1842	unm
931	Thomas Gilliard	b	8–24–1832	d		No issue
	m 8–12–1875	Louisa Preston King				
932	Ellen	b	7–23–1834	d		
	m 4–12–1855	Thos. F. Porcher				
933	Thomas Milliken	b	11–15–1836	d	3–7–1902	
934	Catherine E.	b	12–4–1838	d	8–7–1839	unm
935	William Irvine	b	3–12–1842	d		
936	Henrietta C.	b	11–3–1844	d		

512 Dr. Sanford William was a successful physician and after graduation in medicine in 1828, he moved to the Mulberry Plantation on the Cooper river S. C. He married 4-22-1833 Christiana C. Broughton.

Issue born in Charleston, S. C.

937	Sanford William	b	1–13–1837	d	10–12–1858	unm
938	Henrietta C.	b	9–28–1839	d	8–20–1843	unm
939	Philip Porcher	b	12–20–1840	d	9–26–1858	unm
940	Mary Elizabeth	b	7–20–1842	d	10–9–1858	unm
941	Henry Lewis	b	11–1–1845	d		unm
942	Thomas Broughton	b	2–17–1850	d		

523 Joshua Perry was a farmer and married 11-3-1831 Polly, dau. Benj. and Polly (Burdick) Cottrell. b. 12-8-1808; d. 12-21-1882.

Issue born in Almond, N. Y.

943	Alvin Perry	b	5–21–1833	d	1907	unm
944	James Willard	b	1–15–1835	d	8–31–1859	unm

945	Mary Elizabeth		b	1–21–1837	d	9–30–1891
	m	6–5–1856		Wm. Stewart		
	2 m	9–5–1861		Gabriel Taylor		
	3 m	11–18–1877		Francis Payne		
946	Thomas Oscar		b	7–24–1839	d	8–31–1907
947	Francis Adelvin		b	4–27–1848	d	11–12–1914

525 James Willard married 2-23-1854 Helen M., dau. Sam'l. and Sophronia (Winslow) Allyne.

Issue born in San Francisco, Cal.

948	Arlouine Willard		b	12–13–1854	d	9–26–1856 unm
949	Gertrude		b	4–29–1856	d	
	m			J. Leland Sanford		

528 Abijah was a farmer and married 7-11-1854 Mary J. Baird, b. ; d. 1856; married (2) 2-22-1858 Rachel Bigelow, b. ; d. 1907.

Issue born in Nova Scotia

950	Oressa Jane		b	11–22–1858	d	
	m			Edw. Sanborn		
	2 m			Geo. Mores		

530 Jesse was a carpenter and married 1857 Harilla. dau. Sam'l. and Mary (Shaw) Chesley. b. 1834; d. 1903.

Issue born in Boston, Mass.

951	Oressa Endell		b	6–17–1858	d	
	m	4–21–1891		Robt. Darling		
952	Harilla L.		b	6–26–1860	d	6–11–1864 unm
953	Lillian		b	6–11–1864	d	6–20–1864 unm
954	Jessie Florence		b	3–29–1871	d	
	m	2–28–1900		Henry Elkins		

542 Richard saw his 16th. birthday in the U. S. Navy when the last gun was fired at Ft. Sumpter in 1865. later he carried on

a wood business, then real estate. He married 2-28-1871 Vesta W., dau. Wm. and Eliz. ( ) Small. b. 1847; d. 1-4-1921.

Issue born in San Francisco, Cal.

955	Richard	b	2–28–1872	d
956	William S.	b	5–24–1873	d

543 Dr Stephen P. was a successful physician and married 1850 Mary, dau. and ( ) Veber. b. 6-27-1833; d. 10-13-1916.

Issue born in Richfield Springs, N. Y.

957	Alice	b		d
958	Florence	b	4–14–1869	d
	m	1895	Marcus Hemstreet	

553 Edward David was a school teacher, later becoming a produce dealer. He married 6-26-1865 Lucy H., dau. Alex. N. and Lucy P. (Howard) Bumpus. b. 5-1-1845; d.

Issue born in Philadelphia, Pa.

959	Howard Edward	b	8–15–1873	d	5–26–1908
960	Marcia	b	12–3–1875	d	
	m	8–14–1894	Jos. Gould		

556 Charles was a farmer and married 4-21-1869 Louise M., dau. Stephen and Jerina (Boose) Killum. b. 6-26-1844; d.

Issue born in Macedon, N. Y.

961	Ida M.	b	5–12–1870	d
	m	4–8–1896	Frank McPherson	
962	Edna C.	b	12–6–1874	d
963	Mary Louise	b	6–3–1883	d
	m	1–9–1918	S. Willis Hammond	

557 Robert Cornell was a farmer, then in real estate. He married 6-28-1865 Alice M., dau. Benj. and Alice D. (Morgan) Smith. b. 9-8-1843; d. 8-14-1926.

Issue born in Milford, Del.

964	Caroline Alice	b	6–14–1866	d	8–14–1867 unm
965	Frank Marion	b	9–2–1868	d	
966	Fred David	b	7–10–1871	d	3–4–1891 unm
967	Marvin Smith	b	7–28–1873	d	3–1–1891 unm
968	George Elbert	b	10–22–1875	d	

558 William C. was a exporter of farm implements in New York and married 2-18-1878 Sarah D. dau. John and Anna (Schofield) Crompton. b. 8-10-1852; d. 1-26-1920.

Issue born in Philadelphia, Pa.

969	Clarence Crompton	b	1879	d	8–4–1879 unm
970	John Crompton	b	1883	d	6–23–1883 unm
971	Emily Crompton	b	2–24–1887	d	

559 David was a farmer and married 11-1-1885 Alice, dau. Jonathan and Jane (Cornelius) Green. b. 5-14-1856; d. 10-15-1924.

Issue born in Macedon Centre, N. Y.

972	Adelaide	b	3–26–1887	d	
	m		Howard Arnold		
973	Anna	b	3–26–1887	d	5–6–1889 unm
974	William G.	b	6–10–1890	d	

566 Edward married 2-25-1862 Eliz. A. Smith. b. 10-19-1846; d.

Issue born in

975	Minnie	b	2–5–1863	d	
	m		Geo. Teachout		
976	Willet	b	7–10–1865	d	
976	Martha	b	7–25–1867	d	9–17–1901

977	Annie	b	8–12–1870	d
	m		Dan'l. McDonald	
978	Herbert	b	8–16–1873	d
979	Walter	b	4–10–1876	d
980	Florence Etta	b	1–3–1880	d
	m 5–8–1912		Albert E. Carlisle	
981	Lenore	b	4–20–1883	d
982	Victoria Alma	b	10–30–1886	d

567 Willet married 1870 Margaret MacDougal.

Issue born in

983	Sandy	b	d
984		b	d
985	Hugh	b	d
986	Banks	b	d
987	Edwards	b	d
988	Dorland	b	d
989	Elizabeth	b	d
990	Mary	b	d
991	Jane	b	d
992	Anna	b	d

570 John Dorland married 1-2-1882 Mary J., dau. Wm. and Sarah ( ) Remington.

Issue born in Collingwood, Can.

993	Dorland R.	b	8–30–1884	d
994	Zella H.	b	7–10–1887	d
	m 6–27–1915		Colin H. Neer	
995	Winifred Jean	b	6–3–1891	d
	m 12–12–1912		Theo. J. Oakland	

571 John Stevenson was brought up in the mercantile business by his cousin David Stevenson, was first Pres. of the Prince Edward Hist. Socy. He married 10-28-1857 Eliz. E., dau. Dr and Sarah A. (Fairfield) Aishton.

Issue born in Picton, Can.

996	Harriet	b	10–2–1858	d	No issue
	m		Geo. L. Stone		
997	Mary	b	9–26–1860	d	No issue
	m		Wilson Varnado		
998	Joseph Aishton	b	7–4–1866	d	
999	Lillian Emma May	b	11–4–1872	d	6–2–1890 unm
1000	Lenore Ira	b	10–20–1879	d	
	m		Oscar C. Ivey		

572 Shove was a farmer and lived on the old homestead, he married 4-17-1855 Sarah M. Freleigh.

Issue born in Bloomfield, Can.

1001	Thomas	b	d	y	unm
1002	Joseph	b	d	y	unm
1003	John Freleigh	b	d		
1004	Frederick	b	d		
1005	Victoria	b	d		
	m		Fred'k. Wright		
1006	Rose	b	d		
	m		Frank Donaldson		

574 Merritt was a husbandman and married 3-9-1859 Mary Freleigh.

Issue born in

1007	William S.	b	d
1008	Henry	b	d

579 David John was educated in Upper Canada College, tried banking, then stove manufacturing for many years, selling out in 1913, has been Sheriff since 1917 and resides in the old homestead of his grandfather which was built over a hundred years ago. He is a most valued citizen and married 9-19-1877 Rose, dau. Judge Robt. P. and Catherine (MacNider) Jellett. b. 12-9-1856; d. 10-14-1926.

Issue born in Picton, Can.

1009 David Jellett b 10–31–1878 d 9–27–1917 unm
World's war Capt. 87th. Battalion Canadian Grenadier Guards and gave his life in defense of the integrity of the British Empire.
1010 Catherine C. b 8–3–1881 d
m 9–9–1912 David F. Robertson
1011 Muriel b 8–31–1883 d
m 4–29–1908 Dr. Chas. A. Publow
1012 Rose Lillias b 12–2–1886 d

581 David Sanford married 10-26-1871 Mary Ogilvie.

Issue born in

1013 Elizabeth b 7–18–1873 d

582 Erastus Barnes married 11-28-1865 Maria L., dau. Rich. and Matilda (Hicks) Haverland. b. 11-28-1846; d.

Issue born in Newark, N. J.

1014 Richard N. b 10–15–1866 d 2–8–1883 unm
1015 Samuel b d

583 Caleb married 2-16-1870 Emily Newbold.

Issue born in

1016 John N. b 11–30–1870 d 7–5–1871 unm
1017 Julia A. b 12–15–1876 d 7–14–1877 unm
1018 Caleb b 7–14–1878 d

593 Dr. Thomas Ridgway is a prominent physician, a graduate of Jefferson Medical College in 1885, then visited the hospitals of London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna and Dresden, he has filled important position in Medico-Chirurgical Hospital, in Penn. Dispensary. He married 9-24-1890 Mary S., dau. Wm. H. and Eliz. L. (Hildeburn) Gumbes. b. 3-19-1870; d.

Issue born in Philadelphia, Pa.

1019	Elizabeth H.	b	10–18–1891	d
	m		Rev. Francis M. Wetherill	
1020	George Sands	b	1–17–1894	d
1021	Thomas Ridgway jr.	b	1898	d

600 Nathan was a builder and contractor, a representative in the City Council. He married 12-28-1865 Sarah E., dau. Henry O. and Eliz. (Moore) Tifft. b. 1828; d. 4-16-1906.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

1022	Marielize	b	1866	d
	m	10–28–1890	Wm. H. Langley	
1023	Grace	b		d
	m		Alex. MacIver	

605 Arnold was a farmer and married 11-10-1839 Mary H. Gifford.

Issue born in

1024	b	d
1025	b	d
1026	b	d
1027	b	d

608 Joseph P. was a farmer and married Eliza A. Gould.

Issue born in Tiverton, R. I.

1028	Henry A.	b	1843	d
1029	Mary J.	b	1849	d
	m	11–4–1865	Isaac Macomber jr.	

612 George Clarke was a clerk in a grocery firm until he was 21 then joined his brother in law Thos. Coggeshall in the paint business and in three years became one of the firm of Lewis &

Barker, dealers in paints and oils, in 1866, he bought out his partner, took in his son, changing the name to Geo. C. Barker & Son. He married 8-11-1855 Mary J., dau. Nathan and Sarah (Chace) Chace. b. ; d. 8-9-1866; married (2) 12-10-1867 Sarah W. sister of his first wife.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

1030	Ralph Randolph	b	2–12–1856	d	2–26–1913
1031	Maria Jackson	b		d	
	m		Chas. P. Austin		

627 John Clarke moved with his parents in 1844 to Lee Co. Ill., he studied medicine and law, was admitted to the bar in Chicago 8-11-1865 and became a lawyer of ability, a citizen of culture and high moral character, was a Lt. in the Civil war, in the State Legislature in 1875. He married 10-11-1869 Eliz. E. Vaughn.

Issue born in Chicago, Ill.

1032	John Vaughn	b	1870	d
1033	Sarah Louisa	b		d

633 David Nelson worked on his father's farm until he was 20, then he went to Waukegan, Ill. in a general store for three years, thence in lumber business in Chicago, in 1875 he entered Jones & Laughlins Steel Co. and became manager, was Director in the State Bank of Chicago. He married 9-7-1870 Mary J., dau. Alson S. and Aurora (Abbott) Sherman.

Issue born in Waukegan, Ill.

1034	Earle Sherman	b	6–9–1871	d	9–3–1918
1035	Marion	b	2–22–1879	d	
	m	4–18–1903	Luman B. Wing jr.		

638 Luther Eastman was a successful photographer in New York City, moving to Homer, N. Y. in 1863. He married 4-9-1862 Mary E., dau. Ansel and Maria (Howard) Purple. b. 5-20-1836; d. 11-30-1917.

Issue born in New York City and Homer, N. Y.

1036 Caroline Belle b 6–3–1863 d 3–26–1913
No issue
m 8–15–1895 Ebenezer G. Ranney
1037 Josephine b 2–11–1865 d
m 6–19–1895 Rev. J. E. Vassar
1038 Cecilia Howard b 11–19–1866 d
m 9–12–1899 Arthur H. Ranney
1039 Frederick Albert b 12–3–1868 d 6–23–1872 unm
1040 Franklin Luther b 2–18–1871 d 6–9–1920
No issue
m 6–20–1900 M. Eliz. Fisher

648 Henry Rodman was an influential citizen and Mayor from 1889-91. He married 1864 Annie C., dau. Stephen A. and Jane L. (Ames) Tripp. b. 10-8-1843; d. 9-30-1918.

Issue born in Providence, R. I.

1041 Henry Ames b 4–4–1866 d
1042 Jessie Loring b 11–3–1875 d
m 4–7–1904 Dr. Geo. W. Gardner

653 John Rodman jr. married Frances St George.

Issue born in Chicago, Ill.

1043 Fred Hosmer b 7–11–1884 d

EIGHTH GENERATION

655 Calvin H. married Jane A., dau. Arnold and Sally (Hunt) Cady. b. 1807; d. 1881.

Issue born in Philadelphia, Pa.

1044 Charles b d
1045 Thomas b d
1046 Douglas b d
1047 Josephine b d
1048 Ella b d
1049 Erskine b d

668 Stephen Peckham was a farmer and highly respected citizen. He married 1837 Eliz. G. (606).

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

1050	Irving M.	b		d		
1051	Ardelia	b		d		unm
1052	Lyman	b	4–5–1842	d		
1053	Francis Stone	b	10–15–1843	d		No issue
	m 11–23–1870	Ruth M. Underwood				
1054	Peter	b		d		unm
1055	Stephen P.	b	3–11–1848	d	3–11–1912	
1056	Alden P.	b	3–23–1854	d		
1057	Ashton C.	b	3–23–1854	d		

680 William Cyrus was a carpenter and builder, in 1849 he made the trip to California by way of the Horn, returning by way of the Isthmus. He married 6-1-1852 Hannah H., dau. Stephen and Phebe (Child) Russell. b. 9-16-1831; d.

Issue born in Providence, R. I.

1058	Anne Arnold	b	5–29–1854	d
	m 10–1–1879	Abiel F. Davis		
1059	Cyrus	b	4–19–1860	d
1060	William Burnside	b	9–29–1862	d

681 Frederick Augustus in 1852 was a partner in Brown & Barker, builders supplies, member of Town Council of N. Providence, later Pawtucket, first President of Pawtucket Board of Aldermen. He married 5-29-1851 Lucinda E., dau. Robt. G. and Almira A. (Armington) Lewis. b. 3-19-1832; d. 2-22-1893.

Issue born in Pawtucket, R. I.

1061	Robert Lewis	b	4–9–1852	d
1062	Frederick Eugene	b	3–31–1854	d
1063	Almira Armington	b	3–19–1856	d
1064	Agnes Frieze	b	6–10–1858	d
	m 10–3–1876	Fred'k. W. Easton		
1065	Mabel	b	3–25–1860	d

685 Joseph Oren was a husbandman and married 3-23-1843 Hannah M., dau. Benoni and Mary ( ) Weaver.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

1066	Stephen	b	9–30–1844	d	
1067	Adoniram J.	b	10–31–1846	d	
1068	Luther R.	b	4–12–1850	d	
1069	Edgar	b	5–17–1854	d	

688 Hiram was a farmer and married 10-1-1848 Sarah P. Smith.

Issue born in

1070		b		d	
1071		b		d	
1072		b		d	

713 James was a farmer and married 12-17-1850 Julia, dau. Gersham and Lydia ( ) Noyes. b. 9-4-1832; d. 12-24-1894.

Issue born in Adams, Mich.

1073	Lauren J.	b	10–1–1861	d	2–3–1920
1074	Charles T.	b	9–9–1864	d	4–11–1915

714 Luther was a farmer and stock raiser, he married 2-3-1850 Jane, dau. Gersham and Lydia ( ) Noyes. b. ; d. 4-5-1909.

Issue born in Adams, Mich.

1075	Anna	b	6–29–1851	d	3–6–1920
	m	3–5–1872	Lucius Cosbett		
1076	Ella	b	4–29–1855	d	6–15–1910
	m	3–11–1877	Leonard Thompson		
1077	Vining A.	b	8–1–1857	d	12–21–1923

716 Davis was a husbandman and married 1860 Eliza, dau. Ira and Caroline ( ) Waring. b. ; d. 7-11-1906.

Issue born in Adams, Mich.

1078	William	b	2–12–1861	d
1079	Albert	b	10–16–1863	d

717 Anson was a farmer and married 7-1-1860 Esther, dau. Jas. and Harriet ( ) Foot. b. ; d. 10-2-1904.

Issue born in Adams, Mich.

1080	Mary	b	4–16–1861	d
	m	10–16–1879	Ora L. Pease	

718 Loring Smith went west with his parents at the age of 12 and shared their pioneer labors, he had a literary mind and composed patriotic songs during the Civil war, had a good voice, sang and taught vocal lessons. After his marriage, moved to Van Buren Co. on a farm, thence to Pittsford, Mich. He married 1851 Sophia, dau. Justin and Sally (Yeamans) Morrill. b. 12--25-1823; d. 1897.

Issue born in Pittsford, Mich.

1081	Alma Jane	b	7–22–1852	d	5–11–1876	
	m	6–11–1875	Aspaph Vance			
1082	Wilbur Hale	b	6–8–1854	d		
1083	Sumner Prentis	b	10–16–1857	d	4–18–1922	
1084	John Marshall	b	4–9–1860	d	12–11–1866	unm
1085	Lewis Josiah	b	8–11–1870	d		

720 John Devine was a farmer and married 1850 Mandana Hicks. b. 11-24-1828; d. 3-12-1903.

Issue born in Inkster, Mich.

1086	Alma	b		d	y	unm
1087	David	b	2–10–1860	d		

721 Philander M. went west as a babe in arms and shared the pioneer life with his parents, clearing land, building homes and farming. He was a valued citizen and his eldest daughter Mrs

Martin, whose husband served in our Consular Service in Canada and the West indies for 27 years, was credited with doing much to advance the standard of Consular life by her graciousness, tact and popularity. He married 2-22-1853 Louise E., dau. Belosti and Louise (Fales) Merrill. b. 1-8-1834; d. 7-16-1916.

Issue born in Dearborne, Mich.

1088		b	1854	d	1854	unm
1089	Ida J.	b	11–4–1856	d		
	m	5–27–1880	Chester W. Martin			
1090	Caroline A.	b	9–28–1858	d	7–25–1924	
	m	7–30–1883	Henry J. Tuger			
1091		b		d	y	unm
1092		b		d	y	unm
1093		b		d	y	unm

725 Harvey served in the Civil war in Co. C. 1st. U. S. Sharpshooters. He married Hannah Baker.

Issue born in Wayne Co. Mich.

1094	Willis	b	d
1095	James	b	d
1096	Edward	b	d

726 Christopher Columbus became the wealthiest lumberman in the Northwest. He married Rose Treanor.

Issue born in Portland, Ore.

1097	Adah	b	d
	m	Arthur Alexander	
1098	Maude	b	d
1099	Alice	b	d
1100	William	b	d

746 Judge James Madison was a graduate of Williams College in 1860, then Harvard Law School and admitted to the bar in 1863, receiving the degree of LL.D. from Yale in 1891, in 1872 he went to the State Legislature, in 1882 was nominated and appointed for the Superior court bench, in 1891 to the Supreme

court. He had a long and honorable career and married 9-21-1864 Helena, dau. Levi C. and Pamelia (Nelson) Whiting. b. 9-8-1843; d. 4-11-1889.

Issue born in Pittsfield, Mass.

1101	Olive Pamelia	b	7–7–1866	d	
1102	Sarah Elizabeth	b	10–11–1867	d	
1103	Helena Whiting	b	5–5–1871	d	5–28–1874 unm
1104	Daisy	b	4–14–1873	d	8–20–1873 unm
1105	Mary Phillips	b	3–10–1875	d	
	m		Harry G. Day		
1106	John	b	7–2–1878	d	
1107	Alice Whiting	b	5–2–1885	d	
	m		Harlan H. Ballard		

749 Charles T. married Emma Burke.

Issue born in Philadelphia, Pa.

1108	James Madison	b		d
1109	Ethel	b		d

751 Gardner Thurston married 2-12-1861 Maria L., dau. Eleazar and Sarah J. (Raymond) Lockwood. b. 6-24-1839; d. 5-24-1914.

Issue born in Pittsfield, Mass.

1110	Frank	b	1863	d	1865 unm
1111	Charles Lockwood	b	10–29–1866	d	
1112	Mary	b	4–27–1870	d	
	m	6–22–1898	Dr. Fred'k. K. Chaffee		
1113	Edith	b	1–25–1875	d	
	m	1910	Malcom Duncan		

760 Harry Learned is Chief of Police in El Centro, Cal. He married 2-14-1905 Esther G. S., dau. Henry C. and Eliz. A. (Sawkins) Farquharson. b. 6-24-1878; d.

Issue born in New York City

1114	Amy Learned	b	7–26–1907	d

763 Walter was a successful business man owning most of the street railroads in Peoria at one time, was second President of the Commercial National Bank. He married Mary Fuller.

Issue born in Peoria, Ill.

1115	b	d
1116	b	d
1117	b	d

765 William Henry married 1-11-1874 Fannie M. White. b. 5-29-1853; d.

Issue born in Hancock, Mass. and Claverack, N. Y.

1118	Harry Lockwood	b	7–19–1874	d
1119	Arthur	b	1–1–1878	d

787 William A. was a farmer and married Rebecca True.

Issue born in Iowa.

1120	Zora	b	d
1121	Henriette	b	d
1122	Leal	b	d
1123	Delia	b	d
1124	Elizabeth	b	d
1125	Wilda	b	d
1126	Webb	b	d
1127	Claud	b	d

792 Arnold C. was a farmer and married
He served in the 3rd. Iowa Cav. in the Civil war.

Issue born in Mt. Zion, Iowa

1128	George V.	b	d
1129	John H.	b	d
1130	Ellen	b	d
1131	William Russel	b	d

1132	Josephine	b		d	
1133	Maude	b		d	
1134	Arnold C.	b		d	
1135	Chester	b		d	

794 John S. was a ranchman and married 11-21-1867 Artie, dau. James and Catherine (Miller) Johnston, b. ; d. 3-25-1875; married (2) 1-21-1880 Sarah Franklin.

Issue born in Iowa.

1136	Frank	b		d	y	unm
1137	Harvey M.	b	10–5–1873	d		
1138	James Archibald	b		d		
1139	Catherine	b		d		
1140	Seth S.	b		d		

798 Hugh Boardman was a farmer and married Ann Sanderson.

Issue born in

1141	Mertice	b		d
1142	Stanley	b		d
1143	Orpha	b		d
1144	Harold	b		d
1145	Blanche	b		d
1146	Brooks	b		d

800 George was a ranchman and stock raiser, he married

Issue born in

1147	Thomas	b		d
1148	Samuel	b		d
1149	Caroline	b		d
1150	Mary	b		d
1151	Alice	b		d
1152	Henrietta	b		d
1153	William	b		d
1154	Mertice	b		d
1155	Charlotte	b		d
1156	Annie	b		d
1157	Everett	b		d
1158	Emmett	b		d

807 Isaac was a farmer and married

Issue born in

1159	Vada	b	d
1160	Lace	b	d

810 James was a farmer and married Jane Agnew.

Issue born in Van Beuren Co. Iowa

1161	Susanna	b	d
1162	Elizabeth	b	d
	m	Wm. Winslow	
1163	Robert	b	d
1164	Joseph	b	d
1165	Mary	b	d
	m	John Luthburg	
1166	John	b	d
1167	Grace	b	d
	m	John Nelson	
1168	Arthur	b	d

811 John Thomas was a ranchman and married

Issue born in

1169	Henry	b	d
1170	Harry	b	d
1171	John	b	d
1172	Sarah	b	d
1173	Jesse	b	d
1174	Charles	b	d
1175	Joseph	b	d

817 Zachariah was a farmer and married

Issue born in

1176	Gilbert	b	d
1177	Abraham	b	d
1178	Lucy	b	d
1179	Cuba	b	d
1180	Idah	b	d

818 Joseph was a farmer and married

Issue born in

1181	Marion	b		d
1182	Lee	b		d

836 Dr. Christopher Franklin was a leading physician for 30 years, graduated at Brown Univ. 1875, Univ. of New York 1882, was Chairman of School Com. for 11 years, surgeon of the Newport Artillery 14 years, member of the Bd. of Health, and a member for 15 years of the Representative Council. He married 5-24-1881 Helen E., dau. John and Hannah (465) Peckham. b. 5-24-1850; d.

Issue born in New York City and Newport, R. I.

1183	Williston Wright	b	3–5–1882	d	
1184	Eleanor May	b	5–1–1885	d	

839 Sylvester Freeborn married 11-11-1879 Martha A. Lester. b. 11-13-1857; d.

Issue born in Sharon, Pa.

1185	Anna Lester	b	8–28–1880	d	
	m 9–25–1901	Bernard J. Keatings			
1186	George Freeborn	b	5–30–1882	d	
1187	Gertrude Mabel	b	3–6–1884	d	5–12–1885 unm
1188	Ellen	b	10–16–1888	d	
1189		b	10–16–1888	d	10–16–1888 unm
1190	Lester Owen	b	1–10–1891	d	
1191	Mabel	b	1–7–1899	d	
1192	Ruth Frances	b	7–4–1900	d	

841 William Warren was a farmer and married 12-25-1871 Eva Staley. b. 10-2-1850; d.

Issue born in Sharon, Pa. and Williamsfield, O.

1193	John Staley	b	7–6–1873	d	9–1–1874 unm
1194	Anna May	b	3–16–1876	d	

1195	Joseph Freeborn	b	3–19–1878	d	
1196	William Warren	b	9–20–1880	d	
1197	James Kincaid	b	1–22–1885	d	

845 Joseph Lincoln married 12-23-1889 Eveline L. Ford. b. 9-23-1859; d. 11-24-1902.

Issue born in Ashtabula, O.

1198	Ford Owen	b	3–16–1892	d	
1199		b	10–24–1902	d	

862 Clarence E. married 2-4-1885 Caroline, dau. Geo. W. and Caroline (Tyler) Bowker. b. 12-12-1860; d.

Issue born in Orange, Mass.

1200		b		d		unm
1201		b	7–5–1893	d	7–8–1893	unm
1202	Philip Eugene	b	3–22–1896	d		

863 Charles married 12-29-1874 Martha, dau. Geo. and Mary (McGuire) Monroe. b. 4-2-1856; d.

Issue born in Warren, R. I.

1203	George	b	4–5–1877	d		
1204	Charles F.	b	5–25–1881	d		
1205	Rosabelle	b	6–12–1883	d	8–15–1885	unm
1206	Alice	b	9–15–1886	d		
	m 3–10–1908	David R. Howard				
1207	Herman	b	1–28–1889	d		

866 Francis P. married 12-14-1880 Nellie, dau. Wm. and Amanda (Gardner) Mason. b. 1-11-1861; d.

Issue born in Warren, R. I.

1208	Louis Francis	b	2–27–1882	d	No issue
	m 6–15–1904	Ella Tanner			

870 Oliver Perry married 3-4-1866 Emily O. Mashow, b. ; d. 3-1-1875; married (2) 6-9-1878 Ellen M. Mashow, b. ; d. 11-5-1897.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

1209	Alice Clinton	b	2–9–1870	d	
1210	Emma Perry	b	2–22–1875	d	2–4–1909 unm
1211	Florence Adeline	b	3–6–1883	d	
	m	9–25–1912	Wallace G. Hathaway		

873 James Tompkins Eliza Oakley.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

1212	Isaac Wallace	b		d
1213	Lillian Russell	b		d
1214	Benjamin Briar	b		d
1215	Elizabeth R.	b		d
1216	George Adair	b		d
1217	William James	b		d

875 Thomas Eliphaz was a farmer and married Clara L. Curtis. b. 1-25-1855; d. 4-11-1922.

Issue born in

1218	Grace Ella	b		d	
1219	Clara Belle	b		d	
1220	Thomas Frederick	b	4–28–1880	d	
1221	Walter Garfield	b		d	
1222	William Stacy	b	5–15–1887	d	
1223	Josephine Serena	b		d	
	m		Glen M. Hogle		
1224	Esther Sophronia	b		d	
	m		Arnold E. Berg		
1225	Charles Barzilla	b		d	1904 unm

876 George Henry married Dollie B. Cole.

Issue born in

1226	Sarah Maud	b	2–25–1884	d
	m		Ernest Cooper	

1227	Serena Millie	b	2–25–1884	d
	m		Elric Coler	
1228	May	b	4–11–1885	d
1229	George Clarence	b	8–7–1889	d

877 Frederick Edwin married Melva May Wood.

Issue born in

1230	Wilbur Hiram	b	6–28–1886	d	
1231	Thomas Winfield	b	11–11–1888	d	
1232	Kent Chollar	b	5–13–1895	d	2–15–1912 unm
1233	Carl Kirk	b	5–13–1895	d	
1234	Leonard Edward	b	5–14–1902	d	

878 Erasmus Ellery married 6-18-1884 Fannie Norton. b. 9-12-1866; d.

Issue born in

1235	Alice Belle	b	7–1–1885	d
	m		Arthur M. Wooster	
	2 m		Jarvis U. Sinclair	
1236	Frank Edward	b	7–27–1887	d
1237	Isaac Newton	b	8–23–1889	d
1238	Sarah Edith	b		d
1239	George Erasmus	b	8–31–1896	d
1240	Laurence Norton	b	11–28–1900	d
1241	Ruth Rebekah	h	10–31–1903	d

879 William Fremont married 9-1-1887 Addie F. Mason. b. 3-29-1867; d.

Issue born in

1242	Adelaide Serena	b	6–23–1888	d
	m 10–31–1911		Axel Anderson	
	2 m 2–2–1922		John C. Foley	
1243	Cornelia Amanda	b	5–10–1889	d
1244	William Earl	b	8–16–1891	d
1245	Clara Alice	b	3–9–1893	d
1246	Inez Lillian	b	7–26–1894	d
	m 8–14–1921		Cecil E. Emerson	
1247	Ellery Erasmus	b	9–2–1897	d

1248		b	1–26–1903	d	1–26–1903 unm
1249	Louise Marjorie	b	4–16–1904	d	
1250	Alma Dorothy	b	1–21–1909	d	

893 Jacob Alton is in the meat and provision business, also has a farm, is a Director in the R. I. Cuban Co. He married 9-22-1889 Minnie, dau. Wm. E. and Susan (Huddy) Coggeshall.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

1251	Mildred Coggeshall	b	10–19–1891	d
1252	Harold Sherman	b	5–3–1897	d

894 Henry Howard was a drug clerk, then went to Newport in 1889 in the meat business with his brother for 12 years, then took the Marlborough Market. He married 11-3-1891 Ida M., dau. Edwin G. S. and Jane E. (Mitchell) Alger.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

1253	Edwin Howard	b	9–12–1893	d
1254	Florence Myrtha	b	3–22–1895	d

899 Frank Crawford is a successful lawyer in Mattituck, N. Y. and married 12-18-1895 Martha G., dau. Frank and Anne E. ( ) Davis. b. 9-3-1876; d.

Issue born in Brooklyn and Mattituck, N. Y.

1255	Robert D.	b	1–8–1897	d
1256	John C.	b	3–9–1901	d

903 William L. married 11-10-1890 Kate H., dau. Geo. P. and Mary E. (Hawthorne) Leonard. b. 12-12-1869; d.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

1257	Martha L.	b	3–22–1895	d	
	m		Harold C. Clarke		
1258	Gulian Dashwood	b	4–9–1899	d	
1259	Junius L.	b	8–26–1900	d	7–1–1924 unm

904 Charles married Kate G. McIver.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

1260	Frances M.	b	d	
1261	Annabel	b	d	
1262	John E.	b	d	unm

906 Howard M. married Mary Allen.

Issue born in

1263		b	d
1264		b	d
1265		b	d

910 John N. was a farmer and married Helena Forbes, b. ; d. 1924.

Issue born in Ill.

1266	William	b	d
1267	Cora	b	d
1268	Ellen	b	d

911 Henry B. was a ranchman and married Jennie Evans.

Issue born in Fairmont, Neb.

1269	William	b	d
1270	Mabel	b	d
1271	Charles	b	d
1272	John	b	d
1273	Margaret	b	d
1274	Catherine	b	d
1275	Alice	b	d
1276	Lloyd	b	d
1277	George	b	d

912 James E. was a ranchman and married Mary Donovan.

Issue born in Ill. and Bassett, Neb.

1278	Virgil	b		d	
1279	Maud	b		d	
	m	6–24–1906	Harry Patch		
1280	Freeman	b		d	
1281	Eva	b	6–28–1891	d	6–11–1894 unm
1282	Earl	b	4–11–1894	d	
1283		b	1896	d	1897 unm

913 Nathaniel was a farmer and married Ella Forbes.

Issue born in Ill. and Neb.

1284	Kate	b	d
1285	Byron	b	d
1286	Herman	b	d
1287	Leslie	b	d
1288	Ethel	b	d
1289	Earnest	b	d

915 Burling M. married 12-29-1886 Jessie, dau. Benj. and Miriam (Hampton) Clark.

Issue born in

1290	Edith	b	d
1291	Fern	b	d
1292	Amber	b	d

916 Charles B. is a farmer and married Ida Ellis.

Issue born in York, Neb.

1293	Ruth	b	d
1294	Kate	b	d

917 Alonso S. is a ranchman and married 3-1-1886 Minnie, dau. H. G. and Barbara ( ) Miller.

Issue born in Neb.

1295	Ellen	b	d
1296	Audrey	b	d
1297	Dale	b	d

918 Thomas Wesley is a ranchman and married 9-20-1886 Mary, dau. Fred'k. and Eliz. (Risseberg) Hausmann.

Issue born in Neb.

1298	Nelson	b	9–18–1887	d	
1299	Anna	b	2–16–1889	d	
	m 12–29–1909	Edwin S. Cox			
1300	Roy	b	9–25–1891	d	
1301	Catherine Eliz.	b	6–28–1894	d	
	m 7–19–1911	Geo. McDonald			
1302	Clarence	b	10–9–1896	d	11–12–1897 unm
1303	Ruben	b	3–25–1899	d	

920 Devillo Adison is a farmer and married 1869 Ellen E. dau. Leonard and Ellen ( ) Smith. b. 1852; d.

Issue born in Westfield, N. Y.

1304		b	8–28–1870	d	8–31–1870 unm
1305	Hermon D.	b	1–6–1874	d	9–18–1876 unm
1306	Theodore L.	b	10–9–1877	d	
1307	Sarah Mabel	b	8–9–1881	d	
	m 1912	Chas. C. Nixon			

924 William Buckingham is a Deputy Postmaster and newsdealer. He married 7-18-1891 Elgia, dau. Russell and Laura (Ford) Waterhouse. b. 12-12-1862; d.

Issue born in Fredonia, N. Y.

1308	Charles Russell	b	5–25–1892	d

925 Walter Cushing is a lawyer and married 8-27-1902 Jessie R. McClanathan.

Issue born in Buffalo, N. Y.

1309	b	d
1310	b	d

933 Thomas Milliken married 3-20-1866 Mary, dau. Edw. S. and Mary (Cordes) Lucas.

Issue born in Charleston, S. C.

1311	Thomas Milliken	b	6–8–1867	d	
1312	Theodore Gilliard	b	9–21–1869	d	9–29–1869 unm
1313	Mary Cordes	b	10–21–1871	d	
1314	Samuel Gilliard	b	8–21–1873	d	3–26–1874 unm
1315	Ellen Milliken	b	12–15–1875	d	
1316	Lydia Simmons	b	2–1–1877	d	

942 Thomas Broughton was a sea captain and married Mrs John Parker.

Issue born in Charleston, S. C.

1317 Sarah b d
m Jas. Ferguson

946 Thomas Oscar was a ranchman and married 1-1-1861 Mary A., dau. Clark and Mary (Clark) Needham. b. 12-21-1841; d. 8-31-1907.

Issue born in Wis., Iowa and Neb.

1318	James Willard	b	10–12–1861	d	5–9–1922 unm
1319	Egbert Clark	b	12–29–1863	d	
1320	Thomas Perry	b	3–12–1866	d	8–3–1866 unm
1321	Dr. Frank Marion	b	7–7–1874	d	No issue

m 11–24–1908 Edith S. Birney
Dr. served as Lt. Col. M.C. U.S.A. in the World's war.

947 Francis Adelvin was a farmer and married 3-28-1878 Mrs Cordelia Parks Wyman. b. 7-23-1858; d.

Issue born in Burwell, Neb.

1322	Claud	b	5–1–1879	d	9–11–1907 unm
1323	Carl	b	7–22–1885	d	
1324	Myrtle	b	3–22–1890	d	6–1–1890 unm
1325	Elmo	b	1900	d	1915 unm

955 Richard jr. is associate with his father in real estate in San Francisco, Cal. He married 9-28-1893 Edna, dau. Almon C. and Marian L. (Garrison) Lewis. b. 3-3-1874; d.

Issue born in Baltimore, Md.

1326 Frederick Lewis b 2–26–1896 d

956 Col. William Small is Chief Sec'y. in the N. W. Division of the Salvation Army, had full charge of the Salvation Army in the World's war in France. He married 8-25-1898 Isabel, dau. Barz. and Emily (Bragg) Wise. b. 12-23-1871; d.

Issue born in Baltimore, Md.

1327 William Roswell b 1900 d
1328 Lawrence Edward b 1901 d
1329 Doris Wise b 1909 d 2–11–1926 unm

959 Howard Edward married 10-6-1897 Eliz. R. Shoemaker. b. 1-17-1873; d.

Issue born in Philadelphia, Pa.

1330 Elizabeth Lucy b 2–22–1900 d
m 12–29–1918 F. P. Hollinshead
1331 Melasina Diament b 1–3–1905 d

965 Frank Marion married 6-7-1893 Loretta S., dau. Wm. P. and Chloe M. (Packard) Rice. b. 9-11-1872; d.

Issue born in Rochester and Shortsville, N. Y.

1332 Frank Cedric b 6–7–1895 d 9–6–1895 unm
1333 Dorothy Maria b 6–21–1897 d
m 12–31–1921 Stephen P. Mahoney
1334 William Robert b 1–22–1899 d
1335 Frank Marion b 12–22–1900 d

974 William G. is a farmer and married 2-25-1914 Clara Wilkinson.

Issue born in

1336	b	d
1337	b	d
1338	b	d

976 Willett married 1890 Mrs. Frances Miller.

Issue born in Canada

1339	Ethel Florence	b	2–1–1891	d
1340	George Arthur	b		d
1341	Gordon	b		d
1342	Martha Jean	b	7–5–1901	d

978 Herbert married Martha Ingram.

Issue born in Canada

1343	Eva	b	d
1344	Mildred	b	d
1345	Patricia	b	d

993 Dorland Remington is a farmer and married 2-28-1914 Alice Extrant.

Issue born in Lang, Can.

1346	Charles Judge H.	b	7–14–1916	d
1347	John Dorland	b	2–22–1918	d
1348	William Extrant	b	5–12–1920	d

998 Joseph Aishton is a ranchman and married 7-4-1892 Louisa Overman.

Issue born in Great Falls, Mont.

1349	Minnie A.	b	7–11–1893	d
1350	Harriet Lenore	b	12–30–1894	d
1351	Irene	b		d
	m		E. W. Kirk	
1352	Ethel Emma	b		d

1020 George Sands married Clyde M. Brodhead.

Issue born in

1353 George Sands jr. b 1924 d

1021 Thomas Ridgway jr. married Frances, dau. Com. Edw. and Mary (Ashurst) Zeiper.

Issue born in

1354 Frances Leiper b 1924 d

1028 Henry A. married 2-11-1864 Helena A., dau. John D. and Rhoda (A) Brownell. b. 1845; d.

Issue born in

1355 b d

1030 Ralph Randolph was associated with his father in the painting business, was Vice-Pres. of the Newport Realty Co., honorary member of the Newport Artillery, Director and Trustee of several banks. He married 6-22-1880 Minerva, dau. Jason P. and Sarah (Wicks) Stone. b. 1-5-1860; d.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

1356	Ralph Randolph	b	11–23–1883	d	
1357	Mabel Chase	b	8–19–1891	d	7–11–1901 unm
1358	Laura Stone	b	8–10–1894	d	

1034 Earle Sherman graduated from High School, 1890, thence to the N. W. Univ. was with Jones & Laughlins Iron and Steel works, Chicago. He married 6-14-1898 Olive A., dau. Ellwood N. and Mary (Lincoln) Waite.

Issue born in Evanston, Ill.

1359	Nelson Waite	b	4–25–1899	d
1360	Olive Lincoln	b		d

1043 Frederick Hosmer is in the wholesale grocery business and married 5-21-1924 Mathilde Pistorius.

Issue born in Chicago, Ill.

1361 Patricia Ann b 4–6–1925 d

NINTH GENERATION

1052 Lyman H. was a successful farmer and married Margaret Ward.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

1362 Adelia M. b d
1363 Louisa B. b d
1364 Anna M. b d

1055 Stephen P. was in the gas and steam fitting business for 16 years, then in real estate. He married 10-11-1878 Mary W., dau. Wm. B. and Catherine (Greene) Sherman.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

1365 Elizabeth b d
m Gilbert T. Dunham

1056 Alden P. is a prosperous farmer and married 1-7-1882 Emily B., dau. Geo. L. and Eliz. A. ( ) Smith. b. 9-3-1857; d.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

1366 Stephen Plummer b 10–29–1892 d 10–29–1892 unm
1367 Stephen Peckham b 9–23–1899 d

1057 Ashton C. is a farmer and married Abby A. Anthony.

Issue born in Middletown, R. I.

1368	Archibald	b	d	
1369	Cora B.	b	d	unm
1370	Ethel M.	b	d	
1371	Ruth M.	b	d	
1372	Elsie P.	b	d	

1062 Frederick Eugene went in the hardware business with success and married 5-11-1880 Stella F. Smith of

Issue born in Pawtucket, R. I.

1373	Louise	b	12–2–1886	d
1374	Agnes	b	5–22–1891	d

1073 Lauren J. married 10-3-1880 Minnie B. Carr.

Issue born in Adams, Mich.

1375	J. Lauren	b	3–31–1883	d
1376	Luther	b	7–11–1888	d
1377	Julia	b	7–1–1895	d
	m	7–11–1925	Henry Moore	

1074 Charles T. is a successful lawyer and married 12-25-1893 Clara B. Charles.

Issue born in Chicago, Ill.

1378	Stewart C.	b	1894	d
1379	Harold J.	b	1895	d
1380	William	b	1899	d

1077 Vining A. was a prosperous farmer and married 11-15-1882 Ida, dau. Amos and Phebe J. (Rogers) Morey.

Issue born in Adams, Mich.

1381	Frank M.	b	8–16–1884	d
1382	Raymond A.	b	6–4–1886	d

1078 William is a ranchman and married 3-1-1883 Addie, dau. Nathaniel and Sarah ( ) Daniels.

Issue born in Adams, Mich.

1383	Isabell	b	9–20–1886	d		No issue
	m	6–25–1913	Horace Gruning			

1079 Albert is a successful farmer and married 11-24-1887 Etha, dau. Norman W. and Mary E. ( ) Marsh. b. 9-24-1864; d.

Issue born in Adams, Mich.

1384	Wilbur	b	7–4–1893	d	
1385	Charlotte	b	8–11–1899	d	

1082 Wilber Hale now retired, was a successful hay and grain dealer, is now enjoying the fruits of his labor and much interested in his descendants and all events of the day. He married 11-10-1874 Mrs Emelina Hanna, dau. Peter and Rachel (Fields) Mikesell. b. 9-29-1856; d.

Issue born in So. Bend, Ind.

1386	Elsie	b	9–9–1875	d		No issue
	m	3–19–1898	John P. Russell			
1387	Charles S.	b	1–3–1877	d		
1388	Orville Wilber	b	6–10–1882	d		No issue
	m	4–16–1907	Edith Brownfield			
1389	Harry Clay	b	1–9–1885	d	9–3–1911	unm
1390	Edna	b	2–25–1888	d		No issue
	m	7–23–1914	Harvey Hager			
1391	Edwin	b	2–25–1888	d	12–20–1925	

1083 Sumner Prentis was an expert telegraph operator for the Illinois Central R. R. and married 1880 Lida L. Hattel. b. 1858; d. 1906.

Issue born in Indiana

1392	Mabel Zelda	b	3–3–1882	d
1393	Chester Arthur	b	1884	d

1394 Virgil Wayne b 12–21–1886 d 8–20–1911
1395 Ethel Ruth b 8–1–1892 d
m 3–11–1912 Jas. Elder

1087 David married 11-10-1880 Margaret Garlock. b. 8-12-1860; d.

Issue born in Inkster, Mich.

1396 Susan b 8–15–1883 d
m 12–23–1901 O. D. Bird
1397 Edna b 2–25–1891 d
m 9–7–1910 F. E. Miller

1106 John, a prominent lawyer, graduated from Williams College 1899; LL.B. from Harvard, 1902, admitted to the Bar 1902, practiced in Boston until 1906, thence to Pittsfield, Mass. is counsel Pittsfield Chamber of Commerce and many large concerns, Director of several banks and companies. He married 6-8-1905 Miriam A., dau. Edw. and Rebecca A. (Morey) Trowbridge. b. 10-6-1879; d.

Issue born in Brookline and Pittsfield, Mass.

1398 John jr. b 3–18–1906 d
1399 Nancy Trowbridge b 6–3–1909 d -

1111 Charles Lockwood married 10-10-1894 Ida Merrill. b. 9-22-1871; d.

Issue born in

1400 Helen b 8–31–1895 d
m 7–17–1920 Frank D. Hatch
1401 Merrill Gardner b 12–10–1898 d

1137 Harvey M. is a ranchman and married Clara Dunn.

Issue born in

1402 Erwin b d
1403 Mildred b d

1138 Col. James Archibald is Gov. and Surgeon of the Battle Mountain Sanitarium at Hot Springs, S. D. He married 6-26-1901 Maud A., dau. Eugene S. and Alice (Correll) Daly.

Issue born in

1404	Freda Alice	b	6–28–1904	d
1405	Ruth Alice	b	1907	d
1406	Kenneth A.	b	1910	d

1140 Seth S. owns a poultry produce factory and married Florence Walker.

Issue born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

1407		b	d

1183 Williston Wright is a leading physician and married 9-17-1910 Gertrude R., dau. Dr. Jas. T. and Mary ( ) Sherman.

Issue born in Dorchester, Mass.

1408	James Sherman	b	6–9–1911	d
1409	Robinson Franklin	b	12–20–1913	d
1410	George Leverett	b	6–5–1917	d
1411	Cynthia	b	10–13–1920	d

1186 George Freeborn married 2-17-1904 Alice L. White. b. 6-5-1885; d.

Issue born in Sharon, Pa.

1412	James Edward	b	12–19–1904	d

1203 George married 12-1-1903 Ethel Chappell.

Issue born in Providence, R. I.

1413	Earl	b		d	y	unm
1414	Walter	b		d	y	unm
1415	George Frederick	b	2–7–1913	d		

1204 Charles married 11-26-1902 Lena M. Ward. b. ; d. ; married (2) 2-17-1910.

Issue born in Providence, R. I.

1416 Albert b d

1207 Herman married 4-27-1910 Eva M. Wild.

Issue born in Mass.

1417 Abigail Munro b 5–23–1913 d
1418 Richard Allen b d

1220 Thomas Frederick married 10-30-1905 Agnes C. Gilmore.

Issue born in

1419 b d
1420 b d

1221 Walter Garfield married 11-1-1910 Laura Smith.

Issue born in

1421 b d

1222 William Stacy married 9-12-1911 Emma Robrau.

Issue born in

1422 b d
1423 b d
1424 b d

1236 Frank Edward married 11-25-1911 Nellie M. McInnis.

Issue born in

1425 b d

1237 Isaac Newton married 9-12-1912 Dollie McInnis.

Issue born in

1426	b	d

1247 Ellery Erasmus married 10-23-1916 Phoebe A. Diedrich.

Issue born in

1427	Monica Bernice	b	2–5–1919	d
1428	Norma May	b	10–5–1920	d
1429	Kathleen Madonna	b	8–18–1925	d

1278 Virgil is a ranchman and married Margaret De Bolt.

Issue born in Newport, Neb.

1430	Laurence	b	d
1431	Merle	b	d
1432	Howard	b	d

1280 Freeman is a successful farmer and married Nellie Randall.

Issue born in Bassett, Neb.

1433	b	d
1434	b	d
1435	b	d
1436	b	d
1437	b	d
1438	b	d
1439	b	d

1282 Earl is a prosperous farmer and married Annie McKee.

Issue born in

1440	b	d
1441	b	d
1442	b	d

1298 Nelson is a ranchman and married 10-11-1909 Floy Burger.

Issue born in Nebraska.

1443	Claude	b	12–6–1910	d
1444	Wilma	b	9–7–1912	d
1445	Lola	b	7–13–1914	d
1446	Charles	b	4–17–1917	d

1306 Theodore married 10-5-1898 Jennie E. Burns.

Issue born in Westfield, N. Y.

1447	Angeleen Lois	b		d
	m	1922	Edw. I. Sprague	
1448	Evalyn Nell	b		d
	m	1923	DeForest E. Glezen	

1328 Lawrence E. married 1923 Gladys Kitsing.

Issue born in

1449	Barbara Gladys	b	1926	d

1356 Ralph Randolph succeeded to his father's business of paint and interior decoration and has carried it forward with rare ability. He married 9-10-1909 Harriet N., dau. Robt. C. and Annie (Southwick) Cottrell.

Issue born in Newport, R. I.

1450	Ralph Randolph	b	6–3–1910	d
1451	Anne Cottrell	b	8–17–1914	d
1452	Laura Virginia	b	4–23–1916	d
1453	Samuel M. C.	b	1–1–1921	d

TENTH GENERATION

1375 J. Lauren is a banker and married 5-22-1907 Emily Godfrey.

Issue born in Honor, Mich.

1454	Carr Godfrey	b	d
1455	Lauren J.	b	d
1456	Curtis	b	d

1381 Frank M. is an expert electrician and married 10-26-1905 Charlotte, dau. Dan'l. and Ella (Frisbie) Kinyon. b. 1-11-1885; d.

Issue born in Florida.

1457	D. Vining	b	8–16–1906	d
1458	Dora	b	6–24–1912	d
1459	Helen	b	12–8–1916	d
1460	Charlotte	b	8–24–1918	d
1461	Lucile	b	12–26–1919	d

1382 Raymond A. is a successful farmer on the homestead and married 6-18-1913 Grace, dau. Chas. and Hattie (Bromley) Corbett.

Issue born in Adams, Mich.

1462	Raymond A. jr.	b	12–29–1918	d

1384 Wilbur married 11-18-1915 Erma, dau. Jay and May ( ) Reylea.

Issue born in Jackson, Mich.

1463	Mary Marcella	b	12–8–1916	d

1387 Charles Sumner married 4-16-1899 Nina, dau. J. C. and Mary ( ) Smith. b. 10-27-1875; d.

Issue born in So. Bend, Ind.

1464	Myrna	b	1–6–1900	d
	m 11–26–1921	Geo. Goodrich		
1465	Charles jr.	b	3–28–1906	d
1466	Wilber	b	8–18–1907	d
1467	Winifred	b	4–11–1910	d
1468	Ruth	b	2–11–1914	d
1469	Helen	b	7–3–1916	d

1391 Edwin is an expert automobile mechanic and served in the U. S. Navy during the World's war. He married 5-18-1916 Mildred, dau. Jos. E. and Eleanor M. (Thomas) Mossey. b. 8-4-1887; d.

Issue born in So. Bend, Ind.

1470 Janet b 2–17–1920 d

1393 Chester A. married 10-18-1921 Elsie J. Mares.

Issue born in Chicago, Ill.

1471 Shirley Ann b 9–18–1922 d

1394 Virgil Wayne married 9-21-1909 Mildred, dau. Jos. E. and Eleanor M. (Thomas) Mossey. b. 8-4-1887; d.

Issue born in So. Bend, Ind.

1472 Wayne jr. b 6–3–1910 d

1401 Merrill Gardner married 2-6-1919 Anna L. Smith.

Issue born in

1473 Daisey b 1–28–1920 d
1474 Edward b 8–22–1922 d

EDWARD OF BRANFORD, CONN.

EDWARD OF BRANFORD, CONN.

Edward Barker, born about 1625, was said to have come from England in 1640, and was a well known merchant in 1650 in New Haven, Conn., where he carried on an extensive trade with Barbados, West Indies.

Not being in accord with the church government in the Colony of New Haven, forty seven men of whom Edward was one, drew up and signed a New Plantation & Church Covenant 1-20-1667. This Covenant was to insure the Congregational form of church worship and to provide for settlement of boundary and other questions. Wishing a near by locality, they selected Branford, a few miles from New Haven.

On 11-13-1671 Abraham Pierson of Newark, N. J. sold to Edward all his accommodations in Branford, including house, home-lot, orchard, horse pasture and other lands with a "brown bay horse without any artificial marke, very well known and often seen about Quinnabaugh," receiving in payment 120 pounds.

Being a man of distinction, Edward was prominent in all civic and other affairs, was agent for Branford in conveying town lands 11-5-1677 was on committee 2-25-1678 to view land capable of improvement, was on com. 8-15-1678 to treat with Mr Harrison in reference "to his coming amonst us to carry on Ye work of Ye Ministry." On 6-17-1680 was to treat with New Haven concerning some pretended claims on lands, on 3-31-1681 was to designate what houses shall be fortified.

When the towns of Connecticut were required by the General Court "to take a patent of the land to hold title to the lands," the town of Branford appointed a committee of Edward and eight others and it is recorded "The said lands having been purchased or otherwise lawfully obtained of the Indian native proprietors, the Patent was granted 2-16-1685 to Edward Barker and others, the present inhabitants of Branford, their heirs and assigns forever." signed and sealed, Robert Treat, Governor, by order of the General Court, John Allyn, Secy.

Edward conveyed homestead and land to his son William 7-20-1701 and died about 1703. He married Elizabeth b. ; d. 4-16-1705.

Issue born in New Haven, and Branford, Conn.

2	William	b	1668	d	1–31–1741
3	Edward	b	1670	d	11–10–1727
4	Mary	b	8–15–1671	d	
	m	11–19–1701	Joseph Moss		
5	Jonathan	b	1–28–1674	d	3–22–1728
6	Daniel	b	1–27–1676	d	1–25–1752

SECOND GENERATION

2 William was a prominent man and a Judge, was twice elected to the General Court and a member of the Court of Sessions in 1707, Justice of Peace for Suffolk Co. for many years, he left 17,000 pounds when he died which was very wealthy for those times. He married 1689 Eliz., dau. Thos. H. and Eliz. ( ) Harrison; b. ; d. 1-22-1741.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

7	Elizabeth	b	12–8–1691	d	12–7–1752
	m	12–8–1715	Capt. Sam'l Maltby		
8	Mary	b	11–11–1694	d	
	m	9–27–1721	Daniel Foote		
9	Abigail	b	4–11–1697	d	
	m		Sam'l Foote		
	2 m	11–23–1724	Jonathan Rose		
10	William jr.	b	2–11–1701	d	12–6–1744
11	Anna	b	9–11–1706	d	
	m	1–1–1729	Ebenezer Johnson		
12	Huldah	b	10–11–1709	d	

3 Edward was a member of the General Court many years, member of the Colonial Assembly in 1708 and returned 19 sessions until 1726, Justice of Peace 1709-1727. He married 1700 Mary Papillon, b. 1679; d. 12-2-1728.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

13	Emma	b	1–2–1702	d	
	m	12–12–1722	Jonathan Russell		
14	Ebenezer	b	1–10–1705	d	2–21–1726 unm

15	Edward	b	1708	d	1–17–1763
16	John	b	1710	d	
17	Mary	b	10–11–1712	d	
	m	10–11–1732	Lt. John Russell		
	2 m		John Tully		

5 Jonathan was a man of affairs in the town and active in its interest in many ways. He married 6-13-1700 Mary, dau. Uzal and Mary (Kinsman) Wardell. b. 9-1-1677; d.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

18	Anna	b	3–13–1701	d	
	m	1–1–1728	Ebenezer Wardell		
19	Jonathan	b	2–2–1703	d	
20	Mary	b	10–11–1705	d	
21	Uzal	b	2–8–1707	d	1788
22	James	b	1–11–1709	d	1–6–1788
23	Rebecca	b	4–3–1712	d	
	m	1–10–1734	Nathan Palmer		
24	Sarah	b	12–27–1714	d	
	m	4–10–1743	Joseph Taintor		
25	Abigail	b	1–26–1717	d	
	m	6–19–1746	Gideon Goodrich		
26	Joseph	b	8–13–1719	d	

6 Lt. Daniel was a yeoman and a farmer, a member of General Court in 1731 and twice after. He married 8-24-1701 Keziah Moulthrope, b. 1682; d. 12-31-1767.

Issue born in N. Branford, Conn.

27	Joseph	b	11–30–1702	d	1746
28	Daniel	b	6–7–1705	d	6–3–1801
29	Hannah	b	11–15–1707	d	
	m	11–23–1726	David Rose		
30	Keziah	b	4–31–1710	d	
	m		Dowell Smith		
31	Lydia	b	12–22–1712	d	
	m	12–27–1732	Stephen H. Palmer		
32	Samuel	b	2–9–1715	d	9–21–1781
33	Thankful	b	4–19–1719	d	
34	Timothy	b	5–23–1723	d	

THIRD GENERATION

10 William jr. was a farmer but became insane before his death and selectmen were ordered to look after his estate. He married 12-9-1725 Abigail, dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Harrington) Frisbie. b. 1707; d.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

35	William	b	11–7–1726	d	3–17–1727 unm
36	Abigail	b	12–30–1727	d	8–25–1732 unm
37	William	b	11–2–1731	d	
38	Judson or Gordon	b	10–22–1733	d	
39	Jared	b	11–11–1736	d	
40	Samuel	b	8–6–1739	d	1807
41	Abigail	b	8–6–1742	d	
	m	9–24–1767	John Price		
42	Dorothy	b	8–4–1744	d	

15 Edward was a member of the General Court in 1756 and a deacon in the First Church, he married 3-9-1732 Hannah, dau. John and Hannah (Tyler) Baldwin. b. 11-7-1714; d.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

43	Papillon	b	8–12–1732	d	1815
44	Mary	b	10–26–1734	d	
	m	9–17–1758	Jonathan Baker		
45	Ebenezer	b	1–31–1737	d	
46	Edward	b	9–8–1739	d	
47	Hannah	b	4–24–1742	d	
	m	1–30–1762	Obediah Tyler		
48	John	b	1–1–1744	d	11–29–1836
49	Sarah	b	7–28–1747	d	
50	Peter	b	2–9–1750	d	
51	Benjamin	b	11–12–1752	d	
52	Irene	b	2–19–1756	d	
	m	1779	Timothy jr. (120)		
53	Samuel	b	6–8–1758	d	

16 John was a farmer and a slave owner but emancipated some 3-26-1781, he moved before 1738 to Wallingford Conn. and married 3-6-1737 Sarah, dau. Col. John and Sarah (Trowbridge) Russell.

Issue born in Wallingford, Conn.

54	Sarah	b	7–22–1739	d	
55	John	b	5–2–1741	d	
56	Mary	b	3–10–1742	d	9–7–1825
	m		Solomon Johnson		
57	Edward	b		d	
58	Eunice	b		d	
	m	1–18–1764	John Beadle		

19 Jonathan was a husbandman and married 5-21-1734 Hannah Benton.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

59	Hannah	b	11–17–1735	d	
	m	1–6–1769	Amos Babcock		
60	Lucy	b	10–18–1738	d	1830
	m	7–31–1860	Ephriam Foote		
	2 m		Ephriam Parish		
61	Mary	b	8–31–1740	d	
	m	3–29–1764	Timothy Frisbie		
62	Ruhaniah	b	6–15–1742	d	
	m	4–4–1775	Elias Hall		
63	Jerusha	b	2–24–1748	d	

21 Uzal was a farmer and married 1-6-1732 Martha, dau. Capt. Solomon and Mary (Moss) Munson. b. 9-14-1715; d. 1805.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

64	Uzal	b	11–19–1732	d	1–21–1817
65	Martha	b	9–23–1734	d	
	m	10–1–1759	Ezra Sanford		
66	Solomon	b	11–10–1737	d	
67	Peter	b	4–13–1740	d	
68	Rebecca	b	4–24–1742	d	4–26–1826
	m	7–1–1761	Ebenezer Foote		
	2 m	1–1–1781	Ezekiel Sanford		
69	Elihu	b	3–18–1744	d	1–4–1840
70	Eliasaph	b	1–17–1746	d	
71	Mary	b	4–6–1748	d	
72	Jonathan	b	1750	d	
73		b		d	
74		b		d	
75		b		d	

22 James was Justice of Peace many years, member of General Court for 14 sessions 1760-1773. He married 10-11-1737 Abigail, dau. Col. John and Sarah (Trowbridge) Russell. b. 12-24-1717; d. 12-29-1798.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

76	James	b	3–7–1738	d	5–5–1739	unm
77	Sybil	b	11–25–1740	d		
	m	12–17–1760	Ebenezer Linsley			
78	Abigail	b	1–7–1744	d	8–21–1751	unm
79	Lucretia	b	3–18–1747	d	2–2–1782	
	m	10–28–1778	Rev. Sam'l Camp			
80	Sarah	b	12–7–1750	d		
	m	4–11–1784	Capt. Edmund Rogers			
	2 m		Chester Averill			
81	James	b	5–30–1753	d	10–16–1822	No issue
	m	11–20–1780	Mary L. Monroe			
82	Russell	b	3–30–1757	d	1814	

26 Joseph was a farmer and married 11-20-1744 Eliz., dau. Nathaniel and Ann (Clarke) Foote. b. 2-15-1722; d. 1-11-1809.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

83	Eunice	b	12–30–1745	d	
84	Margaret	b	1–24–1749	d	
85	Joseph	b	10–19–1751	d	7–25–1815
86	Elizabeth	b	1–18–1754	d	
87	Chloe	b	8–19–1756	d	
	m		Thomas (145)		
88	Mary	b	12–7–1758	d	
89	Anna	b	5–1–1762	d	
90	Jonathan	b	12–3–1763	d	

27 Joseph was a husbandman and married 11-19-1724 Hannah, dau. Andrew and Hannah (Frisbee) Bartholomew. b. 8-17-1704; d.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

91	Joseph jr.	b	9–26–1725	d	2–6–1727	unm
92	Hannah	b	5–21–1727	d		
93	Emma or Eunice	b	2–27–1729	d		
94	Theodosia	b	4–12–1731	d		
	m	12–25–1755	Daniel Baldwin jr.			

95	Lydia	b	2–2–1734	d		
	m	10–10–1753	Jonathan Russell			
96	Silence	b	1–14–1738	d		
97	Thankful	b	1–1–1740	d	5–6–1748	unm
98	Mary	b	9–18–1743	d		

28 Daniel was a farmer and married 7-8-1729 Abigail Palmer. b. ; d. ; married (2) 1738 Patience

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

99	Dorothy	b	4–13–1730	d		
100	Jacob	b	9–14–1732	d	4–3–1818	
101	Daniel jr.	b	8–14–1735	d	No issue	
	m	11–4–1762	Hulda Foote			
102	Abigail	b	3–15–1737	d		
103	Mary	b	12–23–1739	d	1806	
	m	4–26–1759	Daniel Hoadley			
104	Keziah	b	6–3–1744	d		
105	Eunice	b	8–28–1747	d		

32 Samuel studied theology and was licensed 9-25-1739 but never preached, he became a merchant, was town clerk for many years, a representative in ten sessions of General Court between 1758-1779, was Judge of Probate Court a year or so before his death. He married 4-12-1744 Esther, dau. Sam'l and Mercy (Skillint) Baker. b. 7-23-1727; d. 10-31-1814.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

106	Esther	b	1–28–1745	d	2–21–1748	unm
107	Samuel	b	8–17–1747	d	1–13–1750	unm
108	Augustus	b	1–23–1749	d	1–12–1750	unm
109	Samuel	b	1–23–1750	d	1–13–1751	unm
110	Mary	b	5–23–1752	d		
	m	12–31–1778	Lt. Joseph Wilford			
111	Esther	b	3–17–1755	d	3–16–1823	
	m	1–15–1777	Caleb Frisbie			
112	Samuel Still A.	b	10–9–1756	d	11–19–1819	
113	Amanda	b	3–5–1759	d	9–21–1761	unm
114	Elihu	b	6–5–1762	d	8–4–1791	
115	Amanda	b	10–8–1764	d	9–21–1791	
116	Lydia	d	12–1–1766	d	1819	
	m	1789	Stiles Post			
117	Oliver	b	7–11–1769	d		

34 Capt. Timothy was a yeoman and farmer, serving under Gen. Wooster in the battle of Long Island, moved to Vermont before it became a state, was a member of the Territorial or District Convention. He married 8-9-1744 Hannah, dau. Sam'l and Mercy (Skillint) Baker. b. 4-8-1723; d.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

118	Elizabeth	b	3–7–1746	d	
119	Hannah	b	4–12–1748	d	
120	Timothy	b	4–5–1750	d	1833
121	Philemon	b	2–16–1754	d	
122	Joseph	b	4–8–1755	d	7–30–1827
123	Jonathan	b	1–26–1757	d	
124	David	b	6–15–1759	d	
125	Rhoda	b	11–20–1763	d	

FOURTH GENERATION

37 William was a husbandman and married 1-16-1765 Mrs Mary Gilbert, dau. Moses and Mary ( ) Yale.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

126	Mary	b	9–7–1765	d
127	Sarah	b	9–25–1767	d
128	James	b	2–22–1770	d
129	William	b	1–19–1772	d
130	Anne	b	10–14–1773	d
131	Clarissa	b	5–11–1778	d

40 Capt. Samuel commanded a company in 6th. Conn. Continental reg. retired by consolidation 1778, in 1779 commanded the gunboat "New Defense" on the Sound, moved to Vermont about 1800, member of Gen. Assembly 1779. He married 11-27-1760 Lucy, dau. Sam'l and Hannah (Graves) Leete. b. 8-21-1743; d.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

132	Mary	b	1762	d
133	Sabina	b	4–12–1764	d
134	Eustace	b	5–23–1766	d

135	Lucy	b	1769	d		
136	Pitman	b	7–5–1772	d	1832	
137	Erastus	b		d		

43 Papillion was a yeoman, serving in the Rev. war. He married 4-28-1758 Abigail, dau. Nathaniel and Hannah ( ) Frisell. b. 1733; d. 1809.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

138	Archelaus	b	6–17–1759	d	1823	
139	Christiana	b	1759	d		
	m		Butler Bagley			
140	Phineas	b	8–2–1761	d		
141	Sarah	b	1763	d	y	unm
142	Submit	b	1765	d		
	m		Eli Brooks			
143	Hannah	b	1769	d		
144	Nathaniel	b	1772	d		

45 Ebenezer was a farmer, moving to Coxsackie, N. Y. after 1756. He married 9-24-1758 Esther, dau. Thos. and Abigail ( ) Russell.

Issue born in Coxsackie, N. Y.

145	Thomas	b	2–25–1760	d
146	Lydia	b	9–16–1765	d
147	Ebenezer	b	4–27–1768	d
148	Esther	b	5–27–1771	d
149	Jeremiah	b	5–28–1774	d
150	Ralph	b	2–27–1777	d
151	Mary	b	12–24–1780	d
	m		Truman Reed	

46 Rev. Edward was a Congregational minister and married 3-24-1763 Sarah Brown.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

152	Rachel	b	7–25–1764	d
153	Edward	b	10–24–1766	d
154	Caroline	b	1–7–1770	d

155	Giles	b	9–14–1772	d	
156	Sarah	b	9–3–1775	d	
157	Frederick	b	4–9–1778	d	9–21–1798 unm
158	Thadeus	b	10–19–1780	d	
159	Augustus	b	2–3–1783	d	
160	Amelia	b	1786	d	
161	Sophia	b	1786	d	
162	Mary	b	1790	d	

48 John was a farmer and moved to New York state and had the town of Barker named for him in 1791, the town was formed from part of Broome Co., and lies upon the Tioughnioga river, part of Chenango Forks. His daughter Mary's marriage was the first one performed in the town. He was a well beloved man by all and married 3-17-1765 Mary Allen, b. 1744; d. 8-25-1800; married (2) Margaret, b. 1751; d. 7-11-1824.

Issue born in Branford, Ct. and Greene Co. N. Y.

163	Thriphena	b	5–30–1766	d	
164	John	b	3–15–1767	d	
165	Peter	b	6–9–1772	d	12–11–1828
166	Mary	b	3–24–1774	d	2–5–1859
	m	1792	Simeon Rogers		
167	Silas	b	12–2–1778	d	12–6–1807
168	Asa	b	5–6–1780	d	9–12–1854
169		b		d	
170		b		d	
171		b		d	
172		b		d	
173		b		d	
174		b		d	
175		b	3–18–1815	d	11–21–1882

51 Benjamin was a farmer and married 10-8-1781 Sarah Beere.

Issue born in

176	Chandler	b	9–26–1782	d
177	Eliphlet	b	11–19–1783	d
178	John	b	5–26–1786	d
179	Peter	b	4–14–1790	d

57 Col. Edward had a large farm, one of the best in New Haven Co., was a slave owner but emancipated Cato, fiddler and

several others 8-6-1795. He married 1762 Rachel, dau. Constant and Rachel (Brockett) Kirtland. b. 7-9-1744; d. 6-13-1823.

Issue born in Wallingford, Conn.

180	John	b		d	
181	Sarah	b	7–14–1788	d	11–1–1857
	m		Wm. H. Jones		

64 Uzal served as private in Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Benj. Simon's Reg. under the name of Uzal Barcer, moved to Lebanon, N. Y. in 1768, thence to Clinton, N. Y. 1800, was deacon in the Congregational church. He married 5-5-1757 Desire, dau. Ezekiel and Desire (Walker) Sanford. b. 1741; d. 3-13-1820.

Issue born in Harwinton, Ct. and New Lebanon, N. Y.

182	Daniel	b	2–22–1759	d	
183	Jared	b	1760	d	
184	Malachi	b		d	
185	Uzal	b		d	y unm
186	Wardell	b	2–19–1773	d	12–16–1856
187	Huldah	b		d	
188	Desire	b		d	
	m		Leverett (230)		
189	Eunice	b	5–17–1782	d	
190	Lois	b		d	
191	Sarah	b		d	

66 Solomon was a man of wealth, for he provisioned troops in the Rev. war and was paid afterward in continental currency, moved to New Lebanon, N. Y. in 1768. He married 5-9-1759 Hannah, dau. Jonah and Hannah ( ) Richards.

Issue born in Westbury, Ct. and New Lebanon, N. Y.

192	Solomon jr.	b	11–9–1759	d	
193	Levi	b	3–11–1761	d	6–19–1835
194	Samuel	b		d	
195	Theodore	b		d	
196	Philo	b		d	1845
197	Hezekiah	b		d	
198	Lucretia	b	8–18–1770	d	9–21–1812
	m	1–9–1794	John Morse		
199	Lucy	b		d	
	m		Nathan Green		

200	Abigail	b		d	
	m		London Millard		
201	Hannah	b		d	
202	Candace	b	6–10–1783	d	8–13–1868
	m	1–1–1809	Stephen S. Wright		

67 Peter was a farmer and moved to New Lebanon, N. Y. in 1768. He married 6-7-1764 Ruth Curtis.

Issue born in Waterbury, Ct. and New Lebanon, N. Y.

203	Zenas	b	1–26–1765	d	1834
204	Martha	b	5–23–1767	d	
205	Chloe	b	7–17–1769	d	

69 Elihu served in the Rev. war in the battle of Bennington, Vt. 8-16-1777, later lived in Adams, Mass. thence to Hector, N. Y. where he had a grist mill. He married Bethiah Thomas, b. 8-3-1751; d. 5-26-1826.

Issue born in Conn. and New York.

206	Lowly	b	5–17–1770	d	12–18–1811
207	Lue	b	5–3–1772	d	1858
208	Pheobe	b	12–22–1773	d	2–10–1863
	m		Simon Blakesley		
209	Zalmon	b	11–8–1775	d	2–17–1860
210	Thomas Warner	b	11–9–1777	d	1–8–1861
211	Mabel	b	11–13–1779	d	10–7–1812
212	Emelia	b	6–10–1781	d	5–22–1826
213	Elihu jr.	b	5–19–1783	d	7–23–1860
214	Deziah	b	5–29–1785	d	3–19–1827
215	Sylvia	b	9–22–1787	d	9–22–1878
	m		Geo. Havens		
216	John Mallory	b	11–20–1789	d	5–17–1826
217	Uzal Munson	b	12–12–1791	d	3–27–1879
218	Bethiah	b	4–10–1797	d	11–29–1802 unm

70 Eliseph was a farmer and married 1767 Mabel Sanford.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

219	Miles	b	10–7–1768	d	3–18–1848
220	Munson	b	6–27–1771	d	6–29–1839
221	Jesse	b	1774	d	

222	Eliseph	b	1777	d	y	unm
223	Eliseph	b	1-4-1779	d	10-16-1857	
224	Ephriam	b	8-6-1782	d		
225	Daniel	b	1-17-1786	d		
226	Wright	b	6-23-1789	d		
227	Esther	b		d		
	m		Nehemiah Abbott			

82 Rev. Russell enlisted in 1776 in Capt. Ed. Russell's Co., Col. Douglass Reg. enlistment expired 12-25-1786, and in 1792 he moved to Oriskany Falls, N. Y. He married 9-8-1779 Eliz. Wilford, b. ; d. ; married (2) Sarah.

Issue born in Branford, Conn. and Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

228	Russel Rutherford	b	12-17-1780	d	1838
229	Lucretia	b	7-13-1785	d	
230	Leverett	b	1788	d	
231	John	b	1790	d	
232	Abiel	b	1792	d	
233	Sarah Elizabeth	b	9-29-1794	d	

85 Rev. Josephus won his A.M. at Yale 1771, then studied theology and was licensed to preach 1-3-1775, supplied until 1781 when a Congregational church was formed in Goshen, Mass. then on 8-9-1781 he was called to Middleboro, Mass., was a member of Congress from Mass. 1805-09, in State Legislature 1812-13. He married 9-8-1785 Eunice, dau. Wm. and Eunice (Williams) Stebbins. b. 11-16-1760; d. 10-6-1809; married (2) Anna H., dau. Rev. Warham and Anna ( ) Williams.

Issue born in Middleboro, Mass.

234	William	b	1787	d	11-9-1809	unm
235	Eunice	b	12-29-1789	d	9-10-1851	
	m 10-23-1816		Elkanah Doggett			
236	Elizabeth	b		d		
237	Joseph	b		d		
238	James	b		d		
239	Stephen William	b		d		
240	Mary	b		d		

100 Jacob was a husbandman and fruit grower, he married 1-25-1759 Lydia, dau. Dan'l and Sarah (Butler) Byington. b. 1739; d. 11-14-1781; married (2) 1792 Hannah Ford.

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

241	Thankful	b	5-11-1760	d	
242	Justus	b	5-23-1762	d	
243	Joel	b	3-9-1764	d	12-11-1827
244	Jothan	b	1-4-1766	d	
245	Dorothy	b	3-10-1768	d	
246	Lydia	b	4-14-1770	d	
247	Jacob	b	1794	d	
248	Ithimer	b	1796	d	
249	Isaac	b	1798	d	
250	Jonathan B.	b	1-11-1800	d	1-11-1882
251	Mathilda	b		d	

112 Major Samuel Still Augustus received a rare college education and was said to be the only man in the American army who could speak French and English equally well. He entered the army in 1775, serving as Serg. in Capt. Wm. Douglas Co., Col. D. Wooster's Reg. later becoming Adj. on the staff of Brig. Gen. "Mad Anthony" Wayne, while here, Gen. Marquis de La Fayette needed an aid-de-camp who could quickly interpret his orders, as La Fayette's English could not be easily understood by his men, so Samuel was appointed, they being about the same age, grew very fond of each other during the intimate life of nearly seven years, La Fayette often calling him "My brave, my good, my virtuous, my adopted brother" and was always loud in his praise of his aid-de-camp. Samuel resigned from the army 4-13-1782.

After his father's death, he dropped the name of Still from his name but always signed the rest of his name in full. His estates at La Grange, N. Y. were ceded to him by the Government for distinguished service under Lafayette, here he held many local offices and was elected to the N. Y. Legislature, serving nine sessions 1788-1811. Gen. La Fayette when hearing of this honor, sent the following flattering acrostic

*S*age of the East! where wisdom rears her head
*A*ugustus, taught in Virtue's path to tread
'*M*id thousands of his race, elected stands
*U*nanimous to Legislative bands;
*E*ndowed with every art to frame just laws,
*L*earns to hate vice, to virtue gives applause.

LAFAYETTE'S HEADQUARTERS AT GENEVA, N. Y.

*A*ugustus, Oh! thy name that's ever dear
*U*nrivalled stands to crown each passing year;
*G*reat are the virtues that exalt thy mind,
*U*nenvied merit marks thy worth refined
*S*incerely rigid for your country's right
*T*o save her Liberty you deigned to fight;
*U*ndaunted courage graced your manly brow,
*S*ecured such honors as the Gods endow.

*B*right is the page; the record of thy days
*A*ttracts my muse thus to rehearse thy praise
*R*ejoice then, patriots, statesmen, all rejoice!
*K*indle his praises with one general voice!
*E*mblazon out his deeds, his virtues prize,
*R*eiterate his praises to the skies!

M. de La Fayette

P. S. The Colonel will readily apologise for the inaccuracies of an unskillful muse, and be convinced that the high estimation of his amiable character could alone actuate the author of the foregoing

M. de La Fayette.

Major Samuel married 1786 Mary L. Delavan, b. 1771; d. 1798; married (2) Emily Conklin.

Issue born in La Grange, N. Y.

252	Eugenia Stanhope	b	5–20–1787	d		
	m	1806	Dr. John R. Clapp			
253	Emily Maria	b	7–11–1788	d	1818	
	m		Thos. Fitzsimmons			
254	Pierre Augustus	b	4–17–1790	d	3–1–1870	
255	Catherine	b	6–11–1792	d	y	unm
256	Samuel Augustus	b	8–12–1795	d	5–12–1852	
257	Francis Augustus	b	4–2–1798	d	1–11–1871	
258	Helen Maria	b	1805	d		
	m		J. M. Dean			
259	Catherine Louise	b	9–7–1806	d	1846	
	m		Rev. James H. Palmerlee			
260	Oscar Augustus	b	12–8–1808	d	1898	
261	Oliver Augustus	b	12–11–1810	d	y	unm

120 Timothy served as private from Conn. during the Rev. war, then became a farmer and married 1779 Irene (52).

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

262	David	b	11–9–1780	d	
263	Mary	b	7–27–1783	d	
264	Catherine	b	5–25–1786	d	
	m		John Cooper		
265	Timothy jr.	b	3–4–1792	d	1876
266	Irene	b	12–8–1794	d	
267	Jane	b	12–8–1794	d	
	m		Benj. Leanard		
268	Joseph	b	10–27–1797	d	11–16–1813 unm
269	Benjamin	b	1800	d	

122 Joseph was a farmer and shoemaker, moving to Brandon, Vt. in 1776, thence to Paris, N. Y. during the Rev. war, he was captured by the Indians but after two days march, he was able to escape by strategy. His wife being unable to keep up with the march was left behind and found shelter in an abandoned cellar, where that night their third child was born, help came the following day when a cousin hearing of the raid, came in search. Joseph was twice chosen selectman in Paris and held many other important offices, about 1803, he moved to Rome, N. Y. later moving to Byron, N. Y. where he died. He married 1-13-1777 Martha, dau. Capt. Thos. and Martha ( ) Tuttle. b. 1764; d. 5-11-1831.

Issue born in Brandon, Vt. and Paris, N. Y.

270	David	b	10–4–1777	d	12–1–1777 unm
271	Martha	b	9–17–1778	d	9–24–1868
	m		Timothy Putnam		
272	Rhoda	b	11–24–1779	d	10–9–1859
	m		Artemus W. White		
273	Joseph	b	6–4–1781	d	2–11–1857
274	Solomon	b	12–29–1782	d	2–11–1857
275	Laura	b	8–13–1784	d	11–1–1859
	m		Clark Hayes		
276	Augustus	b	5–22–1786	d	
277	Elmon	b	6–19–1788	d	
278	Lena	b	1–13–1790	d	8–9–1794 unm
279	Jonathan	b	11–9–1792	d	11–26–1867
280	Hugh	b	10–28–1794	d	
281	Irena	b	8–25–1796	d	
282	Marcus	b	6–11–1798	d	3–1–1886
283	Miles	b	1–14–1800	d	11–28–1803 unm
284	Timothy	b	3–11–1802	d	4–10–1890

FIFTH GENERATION

136 Pittman was a farmer and married Lydia Rudd. b. ; d. 1840.

Issue born in Tinmouth, Vt.

285	Justus	b	2–21–1798	d	1878
286		b		d	
287	Olive	b		d	
	m		Noah W. Sawyer		
288	Erastus	b		d	
289		b		d	
290	Jaasaniah	b		b	
291		b		d	
292	Lucretia Maria	b	6–17–1812	d	3–29–1890
	m 11–9–1831		Eliphalet Balch		

137 Erastus was a man of prominence, serving as state Representative for several years, also sheriff for Rutland Co. Vt. in 1815. He married Mabel Thompson.

Issue born in Tinmouth, Vt.

293	Orange	b		d	unm
294	Eliza	b		d	
	m		Stephen Barret		
295	Sarah	b		d	
	m		Jaazaniah Barret		
296	Pittman	b		d	
297		b		d	

138 Archelaus was a Rev. soldier, serving in Col. Douglas Reg., after the war, he was a successful farmer and married Sarah, dau. Sam'l and Hannah (Hoadley) Baldwin. b. 2-1-1750; d.

Issue born in Stonington, Conn.

298		b		d	
299		b		d	y unm
300	James	b		d	
301		b		d	
302		b		d	

145 Thomas was a prosperous farmer and married Chloe (87).

Issue born in Coxsackie, N. Y.

303	Thomas	b	d
304	Jeremiah	b	d
305	John	b	d
306	Ebenezer	b	d
307	Nancy	b	d
308	Eunice	b	d
309	Eliza	b	d
310		b	d

168 Asa was a farmer and moved about 1811 to Painsville, O. later going to Ill. He married 1808-9 Rhoda, dau. Joseph and Lydia (Utters) Adams, her father being a cousin of President John Adams. b. 1786; d. 1-3-1856.

Issue born in Shenango Point, N. Y. and Painesville, O.

311	John Adams	b	3–20–1810	d	
312	Mary Allen	b	7–16–1812	d	1887
	m	1840	Zebdiah W. Lamport		
313	Ralph	b	7–10–1815	d	
314	Algernon Sidney	b	7–10–1815	d	
315	Caroline	b	10–13–1817	d	
316	Annie	b		d	

180 John was a husbandman and married 5-12-1814 Eliz., dau. Joshua and Eliz. (Cook) Atwater. b. 8-4-1794; d.

Issue born in New Haven, Conn.

317	Joshua Atwater	b	d	1900

183 Jared was a farmer and married

Issue born in Madison Co., N. Y.

318		b	d
319		b	d
320	Lyman	b	d

321		b	d
322		b	d
323	Alanson	b	d

184 Rev. Malachi was an early settler of Hanover, N. Y. He was a good speaker and preached many years. He married Eliz., dau. Elisha and Eliz. (Davenport) Jones. b. 5-30-1764; d. 1838.

Issue born in Hanover, N. Y.

324	Jason	b	d
325	Sophia	b	d
326	Nancy	b	d
327	Bathsheba	b	d
	m	Tilden	
328	Esther	b	d
329	Harriet	b	d
330	Hope	b	d
331	Emily	b	d
	m	Lurman Higbee	

186 Wardell was a successful farmer, moving to Paris in 1798. He married 1-24-1796 Polly Marshall. b. 5-29-1775; d. 3-31-1869.

Issue born in New Lebanon and Paris, N. Y.

332	Mary Maria	b	6–4–1797	d	7–21–1883	
	m	1–1–1818	Eliphaz Barton			
333	Serepta	b	1–4–1799	d	4–25–1832	
	m	3–11–1821	David Sherman			
334	Marshall Wardell	b	4–15–1801	d	3–12–1892	
335	George Wadsworth	b	4–12–1803	d	9–8–1893	
336	Alonzo De Calvis	b	4–12–1805	d	1–2–1900	
337	Evelina	b	12–6–1811	d	3–10–1854	unm
338	Caroline	b	6–13–1814	d	6–28–1814	unm

192 Solomon jr. served in the Rev. war under Abram Ten Eyck and received lands for service in the Rev. war, moved to Oneida Co., N. Y. and sold many lots there from 1798 to 1806. He married Thankful.

Issue born in

339	Elizabeth	b	d

193 Levi served in the Rev. war under Capt. Hunter, Capt. Moody, Col. Lamb. He was one of the first settlers of Paris, N. Y. afterward Marshall, N. Y. He married 1789 Lydia, dau. Barnabas and Martha (Griswold) Benton. b. 5-4-1771; d. 5-9-1838.

Issue born in Marshall, N. Y.

340	Lester	b	10–12–1791	d	1–12–1863	
341	Chloe	b		d	y	unm
342	Chloe	b		d		
343	Clarissa	b	1796	d	12–30–1877	
	m		Thos. Barton			
344	Lois	b		d	y	unm
345	Jane	b		d	y	unm
346	Susan	b	1806	d	1880	
	m		Harvey Carskadden			
347	Louisa Maria	b	3–15–1808	d	9–3–1864	unm
	Founder of Houghton and Cottage Seminaries, Clinton, N. Y.					
348	Lucius	b		d	y	unm
349	Emily	b	4–10–1812	d	6–14–1886	
	m 10–5–1842		Rev. Stephen P. Landers			

194 Samuel was a farmer and married

Issue born in

350	Norman	b	d
351	Newton	b	d
352	Hanna	b	d
353	Lucretia	b	d
354	Adelia	b	d
355	Samuel	b	d
356	Orson	b	d

195 Theodore was a farmer and married

Issue born in

357	Caroline C.	b	d
358	John M.	b	d
359	Harvey	b	d
360	Philo	b	d
361	Reuben	b	d
362	Sarah	b	d
363	Jane E.	b	d

196 Philo was a farmer, moving in 1819 to Penn. He married 1800 Kate Lewis. b. ; d. 1842.

Issue born in North East, Pa.

364	Levi	b	1801	d	1887
365	Lloyd	b	1806	d	1859
366	Hiram	b	4–15–1810	d	5–31–1862
367	Lewis	b		d	
368	Samuel	b	1815	d	1870
369	Eleanor	b		d	1851
	m		Jeremiah Badger		
370	Sophia	b		d	1872
	m		Giles Badger		
371	Edwin	b		d	9–3–1896

197 Hezekiah was a farmer and real estate dealer. He married Sarah.

Issue born in Paris, N. Y.

372	Lorena	b		d	
373	Lydia	b		d	
374	Sarah	b		d	
375	Abigail	b		d	8–7–1802 unm

203 Zenas enlisted at 16 in Capt. James Cannon's Co. as a private in the N. Y. Continental line of the Rev. war, later he moved to Buffalo, N. Y. where he died. He married Rhoda, dau. Jacob and Mary ( ) Andrews.

Issue born in Buffalo, N. Y.

376	Benjamin Franklin	b		d	
377	Nancy	b		d	
	m		Wm. Hull		

209 Zalmon was a farmer and married

Issue born in Mecklenburg, N. Y.

378	Zalmon jr.	b	12–14–1803	d	5–26–1888
379	Ansel	b		d	No issue
	m		Mrs. Jane Quick		

380	Samantha	b		d		
	m		Elijah Hill			
381	Caroline	b		d		
	m		Benj. Hill			
382	Reuben	b		d		
383	George	b		d		
384	Eliza	b		d		
385	Phebe	b		d		
386	Alma	b		d		

217 Uzal Munson was a prosperous farmer, moving to New Haven, N. Y. and settled on a farm of his sister Phebe. He married 2-14-1821 Catherine, dau. Capt. James and Ruth (Hoffman) Smith. b. 2-14-1801; d. 4-27-1873.

Issue born in Hector and New Haven, N. Y.

387	Elihu Munson	b	3–24–1822	d	10–20–1846	unm
388	Uzella Mary	b	12–12–1823	d	11–10–1888	
	m		Welcome Bullock			
	2 m		Zalmon (378)			
389	James Munson	b	2–20–1826	d	3–21–1908	
390	Schuyler M.	b	4–5–1828	d	5–16–1925	
391	William Minos	b	1–18–1831	d		unm
392	Josephine Maria	b	6–1–1833	d	3–4–1911	unm
393	Susan Marcella	b	9–7–1835	d		unm
394	Avery Milton	b	3–5–1838	d	6–17–1921	unm
395	John Marshall	b	4–29–1841	d		
396	Ella Millicent	b	9–12–1844	d	9–1–1881	
	m 2–20–1876		Dr. Geo. G. Whitaker			

219 Miles was a farmer and fruit grower. He married 1788 Sally Thomas. b. 10-10-1768; d. 12-5-1854.

Issue born in Branford, Ct. and Oriskany, N. Y.

397	Jesse	b	1–25–1789	d	2–2–1851	
398	Martha M.	b	7–12–1790	d	9–9–1835	
	m		Chas. Hastings			
399	Elizabeth	b	4–20–1792	d	11–11–1881	unm
400	Mabel L.	b	10–3–1794	d	12–20–1827	
	m		Wm. Smith			
401	Sarah	b	6–14–1796	d		
	m		Oren Smith			
402	Amanda	b	5–25–1798	d		
	m		Hiram Curtis			

403	Miles	b	5–30–1800	d	5–16–1838
404	Nancy M.	b	3–24–1802	d	2–7–1840
	m		Eben Hitchcock		
405	Sheldon S.	b	7–12–1804	d	3–27–1883
406	Alonzo E.	b	3–31–1807	d	7–4–1851
407	Orlando J.	b	3–31–1807	d	7–4–1835
408	Mary L.	b	8–7–1810	d	3–22–1838
	m 12–22–1832		Wm. Sampson		
409	Pierre von C.	b	11–23–1813	d	

220 Munson was a farmer and moved in 1797 to Oriskany Falls, N. Y. via ox team, settling on what later was called Barker Hill. He married Phebe Wright. b. 1772; d.

Issue born in Branford, Ct. and Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

410	Merritt Munson	b	5–29–1795	d	1864
411	Daniel Wright	b	12–1–1798	d	1885
412	Seth Sanford	b	8–30–1801	d	1–5–1893
413	Laurens Hull	b	5–9–1804	d	10–20–1869
414	Milo Orrin	b	5–23–1816	d	11–5–1904

221 Jesse was a farmer, moving to Nunda, N. Y. about 1823. He married Lydia Wright.

Issue born in Augusta, N. Y.

415	Esther	b		d		
416	Amos	b	8–11–1800	d	2–20–1882	
417	Eliseph	b		d		
418	John W.	b		d		
419	Jesse jr.	b	1809	d		
420	Sala	b		d		unm
421	Cyrus	b		d		unm
422	Lydia	b		d		unm
423	Elizabeth	b		d		unm

223 Eliseph was a farmer, moving to Camden, N. Y. in 1799, was a prominent Methodist and leader of the Preston Hill class. He married 1805 Clarissa, dau. Dan'l. and Mary ( ) Parks. b. ; d. 7-15-1857.

Issue born in Camden, N. Y.

424	Sidney	b		d	
425	Volney Parks	b		d	
426	Clarissa Esther	b		d	1876
	m		Wm. Ireland		

224 Ephriam was a farmer and married 1811 Huldah, dau. Reuben and Mary ( ) Hine. b. ; d. 5-29-1840.

Issue born in Harwinton, Conn.

427	Hart	b	9–7–1812	d
428	Mabel Sophronia	b	3–26–1814	d
429	Huldah Selina	b	11–13–1816	d
430	Emily Jennet	b	1–19–1820	d
431	Nelson	b	6–11–1824	d

228 Russell Rutherford was a farmer and stock raiser. He married 1801 Hannah, dau. Stephen and Mary (Curtis) Woodhull. b. 7-15-1782; d.

Issue born in Madison, N. Y.

432	Nancy	b	1802	d	
	m 5–19–1825		Mj. Isaac Coe		
433	Sarah E.	b	1803	d	1848
	m		Dr. John Putnam		
434	Nelson	b	1805	d	1806 unm
435	Wilford	b	1806	d	1807 unm
436	Russell	b	1809	d	1810 unm
437	Margarette	b	1811	d	1870
438	Henry R.	b	1812	d	1856
439	Julia A.	b	1815	d	1849
440	Maria	b	1818	d	1894
441	Hannah	b	1820	d	1899
	m		Lyman S. Harding		
442	Leverette	b	1823	d	1854 unm

230 Gen. Leverette served in the war of 1812 and married Desire (188).

Issue born in Fredonia, N. Y.

443		b		d	
444	Eliza	b	9–22–1814	d	7–24–1877
	m 11–30–1837	Rosella Greene			
445		b		d	
446		b		d	

243 Joel was a farmer and married

Issue born in Branford, Conn.

447	Daniel	b	1792	d	3–11–1875
448		b		d	
449	Samuel N.	b		d	
450	Elan	b		d	
451		b		d	
452		b		d	

250 Jonathan Brooks was a farmer and married 1827 Frances Jane, dau. Pierre and Lois (Baldwin) Appelle. b. 10-6-1808; d. 3-19-1886.

Issue born in New York City.

453	Alonzo	b	2–22–1828	d	
454	Charles Appelle	b	1–20–1830	d	
455	Prelate Demick	b	9–29–1835	d	
456	John Jay	b	3–26–1846	d	1916

254 Judge Pierre Augustus served in the Civil war, later becoming a lawyer practicing in Buffalo, N. Y. of which city he was one time Mayor, Director of Customs during President Jackson's term. He married 1812 Annache G. Livingston. b. 1790; d.

Issue born in Buffalo, N. Y.

457	Catherine	b	1812	d	1835
					No issue
	m	1834	Dr. Elliot Burwell		
458	William	b	1814	d	1822 unm
459	Eugene Marie	b	8–10–1816	d	4–26–1883
	m 9–15–1835	Philander Hodge			

460	Louise	b	1818	d	1846	
	m	1839	Chas. Cooper			
461	Robert Rose S.	b	1821	d	1846	
462	Elizabeth King	b	1823	d	1905	
	m	1843	John Johnstone			
463	James Stuart	b	8–29–1825	d	4–10–1909	
464		b	1826	d	1826	unm
465	Pierre Augustus	b	6–17–1827	d		

256 Dr. Samuel Augustus, the first physician to permanently locate in McConnelsville, O. served as surgeon during the war of 1812, went to Ohio in 1818, was first County Auditor 1819-21, first Clerk of Court 1819-24, Sheriff 1825-29, first postmaster, in 1832 Pres. Jackson appointed him Register of Land office in Zanesville, O. He was a man of marked social qualities and married 1820 Eliza B. Shugert. b. 3-20-1805; d. 2-17-1888.

Issue born in McConnelsville, O.

466	Amanda	b	12–26–1822	d	1–4–1911	
	m	11–17–1847	Wm. D. Devin			
467	Cynthia	b		d		
	m		David Ledyard			

257 Francis Augustus was a farmer, County Auditor 1822-27, School Director 1825, in 1829 built the first tavern and turned it into a dwelling and office, was Justice of Peace, moved in 1844 to Iowa. He married 4-10-1825 Catherine, dau. Col. Joseph and Eliz. (Dana) Barker. b. 8-31-1806; d. 10-11-1885.

Issue born in McConnelsville, O. and Iowa

468		b	1826	d	1826	unm
469	Emma C.	b	5–2–1830	d	7–11–1871	
	m		J. Q. Julian			
	2 m		Madison McVay			
470	Edward Corning	b	8–12–1832	d	1864	unm
471	Francis C.	b	1–23–1836	d	1900	
472	Frances Gage	b	5–30–1838	d		
	m	2–27–1871	W. Park Cutler			
473	Wm. Henry Harrison	b	10–16–1840	d		
474	Helen M.	b	4–11–1842	d	10–11–1844	
475	Eliza M.	b	4–11–1842	d	10–11–1842	unm

476	Joseph	b		d	y	unm
477	George Whiting	b	11–23–1847	d	1870	unm
478	Mary Augusta	b	8–11–1850	d	12–22–1917	
	m 12–28–1876	Jas. C. Cutler				

265 Timothy jr. was a farmer and married 1827 Mrs Martha L. Griswold. b. ; d. 1865.

Issue born in

479	Timothy L.	b	3–13–1828	d	
480	Justin	b	1832	d	
481	Catherine	b		d	
	m	1867	Bishop C. J. Sheldon		
482	Martha	b		d	1874
483	Joseph	b		d	1864 unm

282 Marcus was a successful farmer and married Laura Fancher. b. ; d. ; married (2) Harriet Delamater.

Issue born in Byron, N. Y.

484	Jane	b		d
485	Daniel	b		d
486	David	b		d
487	Eugene	b	6–3–1849	d
488	Velma	b		d

SIXTH GENERATION

285 Justus was a farmer and married Rebecca Valentine. b. 1800; d. 8-31-1870.

Issue born in Tinmouth, Vt. and Middletown, Conn.

489		b		d
490	Augustus	b	12–7–1825	d
491		b		d
492		b		d
493	Amanda	b		d
	m		Geo. Haverland	
494		b		d
495		b		d

288 Erastus was a farmer, moving before 1875 to Wisconsin. He married Perley, dau. Alford and Mary ( ) Hosford.

Issue born in Poultney, Vt.

496	Don A.	b	d
497	Dwight	b	d
498	Edson D.	b	d

290 Jaasaniah was a farmer and married

Issue born in Poultney, Vt.

499		b	d
500		b	d
501		b	d
502		b	d

307 John Adams was a farmer and married

Issue born in

503	Marcia	b	d
504	Vincent	b	d
505		b	d

309 Ralph was a farmer and married Maria Sherman. b. 1830; d. 9-3-1890.

Issue born in

506		b		d	
507	Charles	b	1-21-1852	d	1915

310 Algernon Sidney was a farmer living in Iowa, thence in 1884 to Fairfield, Neb. He married Mary.

Issue born in

508	Algernon Sidney	b	d

320 Lyman was a farmer, moving about 1836 to Mt. Vernon, O. He married Mary, dau. Isaac C. and Eleanor ( ) Munson.

Issue born in Pittsford, N. Y.

509	Charles	b		d	
510	David	b	8–23–1811	d	6–7–1879
511	Jane	b		d	
	m		Asa Patterson		
512	Henry	b		d	
513	Mary Ann	b		d	
	m		Wm. Green		
514	Isaac	b		d	
515	Eleanor	b		d	
	m		Frank Penharwood		
516	Maria	b		d	
517	Agustus	b		d	

323 Alanson was a farmer and married Betsy Phelps.

Issue born in

518	Roxana	b		d	
	m		John Paul		
519	Jared	b		d	
520	William	b		d	
521	Mary	b		d	No issue
	m		Orville Bangs		

334 Marshall Wardell was a substantial citizen and farmer. He married 3-11-1824 Zirza M., dau. James and Margaret (Sherman) Lumbard. b. 10-12-1805; d. 8-14-1846; married (2) 1849 Louisa McL., dau. Wm. and Lois G. (Andrews) Mc Lean. b. 4-9-1808; d. 2-3-1873; married (3) 1874 Mrs Maria (Lumbard) Addington. b. 11-1-1815; d. 9-18-1900.

Issue born in Clinton, N. Y.

522	John S.	b	3–16–1826	d	8–28–1897	
523	Charlotte E.	b	6–9–1829	d	2–2–1912	
	m 11–22–1854		John L. Case			
524	Ellen Maria	b	9–9–1832	d	1–11–1915	
	m 9–14–1853		J. Orrin Gridley			
525	Mary Delosia	b	1–13–1837	d	8–28–1925	
	m 12–25–1862		Chas. Palmer			
526	Desdemona	b	7–26–1839	d	9–21–1849	unm
527	Charles Marshall	b	5–26–1845	d	9–15–1849	unm
528	Giles Herbert	b	7–21–1846	d	9–23–1849	unm

335 George Wadsworth was a successful merchant and highly respected citizen. He married 1-20-1825 Polly L., dau. Geo. and Mary B. (Todd) Coe. b. 12-4-1805; d. 8-20-1856; married (2) 10-8-1857 Eliz. M. van Vechten. b. 5-10-1823; d. 1901.

Issue born in Oneida Co. N. Y.

529	Sarah Jane	b	5–14–1827	d	11–9–1876
	m 2–6–1856	Chas. Barton			
530	Alonzo Wayne	b	4–1–1831	d	11–1–1891
531	Phonett C.	b	5–9–1835	d	8–21–1903
532	Hanrietta	b	11–12–1839	d	3–14–1906
533		b	3–22–1844	d	7–5–1844 unm
534	Mary Florence	b	5–23–1847	d	

336 Alonzo De Calvis had marked success in agriculture and to whose wide information and remarkable power of description much of the history of the region is owing. He married 1833 Armena, dau. Abel and Mary ( ) Hart. b. 1810; d. 10-26-1838; married Lucinda Billington. b. 3-18-1811; d. 5-24-1885.

Issue born in Clinton, N. Y.

535	Almira	b	4–26–1834	d	8–19–1895
536	Lester W.	b	10–13–1835	d	4–5–1912
537	George Albert	b	9–3–1838	d	5–5–1914
538	Edward	b	2–14–1847	d	7–15–1913
539	Mary	b		d	No issue
	m	Chas. Slocum			
540	Frances	b		d	5–28–1915
	m	Wm. Lapham			

340 Col. Lester was the first white child born in Brothertown Reservation. He served during the war of 1812 as Serg. in Capt. Isaac Benedict's Co., in 1847 was Sheriff of Oneida Co. Supervisor and Justice of Peace. He married 12-9-1818 Sybil, dau. Eleazer and Sybil (Wright) House. b. 7-17-1796; d. 12-24-1824; married (2) Margaret, dau. Wm. and Mary ( ) Odell. b. 1800; d. 4-9-1885.

Issue born in Oneida Co. N. Y.

541	Jane Elizabeth	b	9–4–1820	d	7–28–1903	unm
542	Henry Lucius	b	2–21–1822	d	7–19–1907	
543	Caroline	b		d		
	m		Hon Wm. B. Ruggles			

364 Levi was a farmer and married Isabelle McClelland. b. 1800; d. 1892.

Issue born in North East, Pa.

544	Samuel	b	d
545	Catherine	b	d
546	Chauncey	b	d
547	Edwin	b	d
548	Nancy	b	d
549	Alexander	b	d

365 Lloyd was a farmer and married Skeels.

Issue born in North East, Pa.

550	Jane S.	b	d
551	William Lewis	b	d
552	Catherine	b	d
553	Henry H.	b	d
554	Sophia J.	b	d

366 Hiram was a successful farmer, living with his parents until they died, in 1852, he moved to Girard, Pa. He married 3-26-1839 Jane, dau. Sam'l. and Jane (McDonald) McClelland. b. 1-9-1812; d.

Issue born in North East and Girard, Pa.

555	James P.	b	1–18–1840	d		No issue
	m 12–17–1878	Mary E. Luther				
556	Mary	b	10–12–1842	d	6–2–1921	
	m 10–15–1868	Alex. McClelland				
557	Anna Jane	b	3–4–1845	d	6–22–1920	
	m 11–10–1870	Emmett W. Shipman				
558	John	b	4–25–1847	d	1–10–1865	unm
559	William	b	10–28–1849	d	4–8–1925	
560	Eleanore J.	b	9–8–1853	d		

368 Samuel was a farmer and married Axiah Trowbridge. b. ; d. ; married (2) 1855.

Issue born in Erie Co., Pa.

561	Marcia	b	d		
562	Electa	b	d		
563	Charles	b	d	y	unm
564	Celestia	b	d		
565	Clarence	b 10–6–1856	d		
566	Charles	b	d		

371 Edwin was a farmer and married Nancy McClelland.

Issue born in Fairview, Pa.

567	Sarah	b	d
568	Lovicia	b	d
569	Alfred	b	d

376 Benjamin Franklin married Catherine Goodrich.

Issue born in

570 Sarah Angeline b d
m M. Worthingham

378 Zalmon jr. was a farmer and a fine singer. He married Olive, dau. Asa and Lorana (Seward) Culver. b. ; d. 8-25-1877; married (2) Uzella (388). b. 12-12-1823; d. 11-10-1888.

Issue born in

571 Lorana b d 12–20–18
No issue
m Jackson Burd

383 George was a farmer and married

Issue born in

572 Frank b d

389 James Munson was a civil engineer, a well educated man of refined taste. He married 1867 Laura, dau. Albigence W. and Laura ( ) Robinson. b. 9-1-1830; d. 8-21-1916.

Issue born in Appleton, Wis.

573	Frederick Waldo	b	6–24–1868	d	2–28–1908 unm
574	Katherine	b	12–19–1874	d	

390 Schuyler Montgomery was a man of sterling qualities, a well known surveyor in Oneida Co., elected in 1877 Supervisor, was many years Road Com., Justice of Peace 25 years. He married 11-12-1868 Lavinia E., dau. Willard W. and Lucetta (Spencer) Squires. b. 3-17-1847; d.

Issue born in New Haven, N. Y.

575	Ida May	b	3–18–1870	d	
	m	6–4–1890	Loren J. Parsons		
576	Williard M.	b	2–6–1872	d	

395 John Marshall is a farmer and in 1883 moved West, taking up a Homestead in King Co. Wash. where he built a home and still lives in it. He married 2-20-1867 Addie, dau. Sidney and Rebecca (Hall) Calkins. b. 2-15-1846; d. 1-12-1920.

Issue born in New Haven, N. Y. and Tacoma, Wash.

577	Eva Marion	b	10–24–1869	d	12–29–1875 unm
578	Lue Myrtie	b	11–9–1873	d	
579	Claude Sidney	b	1–23–1878	d	
580	Laura May	b	5–27–1883	d	

397 Jesse was a farmer and married Elimina Wright.

Issue born in

581	George	b	d
582	Elizabeth	b	d
583	William	b	d
584	Lucy	b	d
585	Henry	b	d

403 Miles was a farmer and married Melinda Brace.

Issue born in

586	Asael Brace	b	d
587	Morris O.	b	d
588	Sarah Sophia	b	d
589	Martha Melinda	b	d
590	Orlando Clark	b	d
591	John M	b	d

405 Sheldon S. was a farmer and married 1831 Olive A., dau. Moses and Polly (Smith) Phelps. b. 1812; d.

Issue born in Augusta, N. Y.

592	Mary Elizabeth	b	4–23–1832	d
	m	8–26–1851	Henry M. Park	
593	Janette Maria	b		d

406 Alonzo E. was a prosperous farmer and married Ann Gray.

Issue born in

594	Franklin Gray	b	d

409 Pierre von Courtlandt married Abigail Hitchcock.

Issue born in

595	Fidelia Amanthus	b	d
596	Orlando	b	d
597	Adelbert	b	d
598	Emma	b	d

410 Merritt Munson was a farmer and married Polly Mayhew.

Issue born in

599	Phebe	b	d
600	Milo	b	d

411 Daniel Wright was a successful farmer and married 2-25-1823 Abigail, dau. John and Mamerre (Saxton) Hitchcock. b. 6-9-1797; d. 4-24-1880.

Issue born in Augusta and Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

601	Martin Wright	b	1–22–1827	d	1911
602	Julius	b	2–12–1824	d	1–17–1876
603	Eliza	b	11–13–1834	d	8–27–1917
	m 8–14–1856	Albert Martin			
604	Phebe J.	b	7–5–1837	d	9–28–1898
	m 1–3–1862	Laurens (611)			
605	Orville Jay	b	11–8–1843	d	5–28–1913

412 Seth Sanford was a weaver and farmer, moving to Nunda, N. Y. in 1821, built a house of logs, made their furniture, was Assessor and Road Com. several terms, he and his sons cleared nearly 100 acres of pine trees. He married 2-8-1821 Sarah, dau. Thos. and Eliz. ( ) Durfee. b. 4-7-1802; d. 4-4-1884.

Issue born in Nunda, N. Y.

606	Munson Orrin	b	10–29–1822	d	9–13–1922
607	Orlando Washington	b	1–2–1826	d	5–21–1897
608	Lavillo	b	7–11–1829	d	11–10–1831 unm
609	Justus LeRoy	b	1–17–1834	d	4–12–1911

413 Laurens Hull was a farmer and married Asenath Thompson.

Issue born in Oriskany, N. Y.

610	Lester	b		d
611	Laurens M.	b	10–3–1828	d
612	Lucetta	b		d
613	Leveret	b		d
614	Linus	b		d

414 Milo Orrin was a farmer of note and married 1-11-1836 Emmeline, dau. Oliver and Rachel ( ) Wright. b. 12-15-1812; d. 7-4-1891.

Issue born in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

615	Harriet	b	7–19–1837	d	12–28–1922	unm
616	Albert Newell	b	1–2–1839	d	7–31–1908	
617	Adelbert Buell	b	1–2–1839	d	6–11–1840	unm
618	Mary Jacques	b	7–8–1842	d		
	m 7–1–1888	Sam'l. J. Bingham				
619	Phebe	b	7–14–1851	d		
620	Ida May	b	5–4–1855	d	1–27–1884	unm

416 Amos was a carpenter and builder, had a saw mill, a quiet, peaceful citizen. He married 8-23-1827 Sophia, dau. Elijah and Lois (Fitch) Tracy. b. 2-7-1796; d. 2-10-1875.

Issue born in Nunda, N. Y.

621	Augustus	b	5–25–1828	d	3–31–1900	
622	Edwin Wright	b	11–12–1829	d	5–30–1912	
623	John Fitch	b	11–8–1831	d	12–19–1898	unm
624	James Stebbins	b	11–8–1833	d	11–28–1893	
625	Mary Charlotte	b	8–30–1835	d	11–3–1895	
						No issue
	m 1–15–1874	Abraham H. Tyler				
626	Joseph Maynard	b	12–1–1837	d	4–28–1903	
						No issue
	m 11–15–1866	Mary Carver				
627	Julia Sophia	b	5–7–1839	d	12–18–1908	
	m 6–25–1861	John A. Merrick				

419 Jesse jr. was a farmer and married 1837 Jane Bradley. b. 1809; d.

Issue born in Nunda, N. Y.

628	Emery	b	1838	d	1855	unm
629	Elizabeth	b	1840	d		
	m	Asher Miller				
630	Esther	b	1844	d	1878	
	m	Henry Fuller				
631	Amelia	b	1847	d	1914	
						No issue
	m	Wm. Magee				
632	Newton	b	1852	d		

438 Henry R. was a farmer and married 1841 Anna C. White.

Issue born in

633	Samuel R.	b	1842	d	1851	unm
634	George H.	b	1844	d		unm
635	Rosalie	b		d		

447 Daniel was a farmer and married

Issue born in

636	Jane	b	d
637	Harriet	b	d

449 Samuel N. was a farmer and married

Issue born in Guilford, Conn.

638	Charles A.	b	d
639	John W.	b	d
640	Samuel P.	b	d
641	James P.	b	d
642	Catherine	b	d
	m	Edgar Davis	

450 Elan was a farmer and married

Issue born in

644		b	d
645		b	d

453 Alonzo married Annie F. Prout. b. ; d. ; married (2) Mary Thornton. b. ; d. 2-24-1905.

Issue born in

646	Alonzo	b	d	unm
647	Charles E.	b	d	
648	William	b	d	

454 Charles Appelle married Kate Rogers.

Issue born in Waltham, Mass.

649	Charles D.	b	6–21–1861	d	
650	Fred B.	b	4–15–1864	d	

455 Prelate Demick was Postmaster in Mobile, Ala. for many years, also Collector of the Port. He married 8-1-1865 Joanna E. Ferguson. b. ; d. 3-21-1910; married (2) 4-29-1914 Grace S. Pettit.

Issue born in Selma, Ala.

651	Ellis Carson	b	12–16–1866	d	12–12–1899 unm
652	Florence Jane	b	11–1–1868	d	
	m 11–10–1885		Harry G. Wales		
653	Joanna Elizabeth	b	10–7–1870	d	
	m		Capt. H. L. Peters U.S.A.		
654	Olive Louise	b	9–3–1873	d	
	m		Mj. E. M. Robinson		

456 John Jay married 6-12-1867 Emma J., dau. John D. and Susan (Ray) McCreary. b. 7-14-1845; d.

Issue born in New York City

655	Herbert Jay	b	11–10–1868	d	
656	Oscar W.	b	6–26–1871	d	8–23–1873 unm
657	Francis E.	b	7–30–1873	d	3–11–1875 unm
658	Ethel Sone	b	2–10–1876	d	No issue
	m 9–15–1894		Geo. B. Arnot		
659	Russel David	b	7–18–1878	d	

461 Robert Rose Seldon was a planter and married Laura W., dau. Thos. and Laura ( ) Glasscock.

Issue born in Natchez, Miss.

660	Sina	b		d	y unm
661	William	b	1842	d	
662	Thomas	b	1843	d	
663	Pierre Augustus	b	1844	d	
664	Helena	b	1845	d	

463 James Stuart served in the Civil war and married 10-8-1847 Amilda S. Payton.

Issue born in Warsaw, Ill.

665	James Stuart jr.	b	9–21–1848	d	11–11–1877	
666	Lewis Payton	b	1850	d	1852	unm
667	Robert Seldon	b	7–2–1852	d	6–11–1880	
668	Frank George	b	9–13–1854	d		
669	Ella Louisa	b	11–21–1856	d	3–13–1924	
	m 3–15–1888		Edw. A. Tupper			
670	Amilda Susan	b	5–2–1858	d		
	m 10–11–1880		Pascal E. Scott			

465 Pierre Augustus served in the Civil war and married 1847 Helen Johnson.

Issue born in Natchez, Miss.

671	Julia	b	1848	d		
672	Eugenia Maria	b		d		
	m		Geheet			
	2 m		Adolph Whitman			
673		b		d		
674		b		d		
675	John	b	1858	d	1879	unm

471 Francis Catherinus was a ranchman and married Matilda Mathews.

Issue born in

676	b	d	
677	b	d	

473 William Henry Harrison served four years in the Civil war, private in Co. K. 3rd. Iowa Cav., later he studied and practiced dentistry and medicine. He inaugurated the movement of the Sycamore tree being known as the "Peace Tree" and planted at the gate of each 84 National Cemeteries. He married Sarah E., dau. Robt. and Sarah ( )

Issue born in Pella and Knoxville, Iowa

678	Frank Menotti	b		d
679	Elsie Magoon	b		d
	m		F. M. Kimmell	
680	Nelle	b		d
	m		Frank Bates	

479 Timothy Leonard married 1872 Mary R. Simpson.

Issue born in San Francisco, Cal.

681 Mary Simpson b d
m Wallace M. Alexander

480 Justin Leonard married 1860 Frances G. Bartlett.

Issue born in Auburn, N. Y.

682 Ellen M. b d unm

487 Eugene was a farmer, moving to Batavia in 1896, thence to San Jose, Cal. in 1905. He married 11-24-1870 Ella, dau. James D. and Susan E. (Richmond) Wright. b. 9-30-1849; d. 5-18-1924.

Issue born in Byron, N. Y.

683 Horace Eugene b 1874 d 2–11–1877 unm
684 Ella Velma b 1876 d
m 9–4–1894 Jos. B. Hoxie
685 May Belle b 1878 d
686 Earle Wright b 1–10–1887 d

SEVENTH GENERATION

490 Augustus had the best farm, in the locality, of 300 acres, was Selectman, several times Commissioner. He married 6-11-1852 Emily, dau. Alonzo and Adelia (Hotchkiss) Hyde.

Issue born in Middletown Springs, Vt.

687 Emma b 1853 d 1856 unm
688 Ida b d
m Benj. Petherick
689 William C. b 1858 d 1884
690 David b 3–30–1860 d
691 Lillian b d
m Clark Gardner

507 Charles was a farmer and married 5-31-1877 Lucy Twining. b. ; d. 8-24-1908.

Issue born in

692	Eva B.	b	3–18–1878	d	
	m	2–7–1897	Frank G. Brown		

509 Charles was a farmer, moving in 1860 to Ohio. He married Sarah Armstrong.

Issue born in Wooster, O.

693	Mary	b		d	
	m		Jos. G. White		
694	Caroline	b	4–18–1848	d	12–25–1914
	m	1868	W. W. Snodgrass		

510 David was a prosperous farmer and married 5-18-1834 Sarah, dau. Benj. and Mary (Cole) Eckler. b. 3-20-1812; d. 6-4-1897.

Issue born in Pittsford, N. Y.

695	Lyman Munson	b	12–15–1835	d	6–4–1894	
696	William Henry	b	3–15–1837	d	5–5–1905	
697	George Riley	b	10–27–1838	d	8–11–1903	
698	Benjamin Franklin	b	11–23–1840	d	10–23–1905	
699	Newman	b	5–1–1842	d	5–27–1913	
700	Sarah Maria	b	8–26–1844	d	2–15–1846	unm
701	Clarence David	b	8–6–1847	d	6–29–1923	

512 Henry was a farmer and married

Issue born in

702		b		d
703		b		d
704		b		d
705		b		d
706	Lyman	b		d
707		b		d
708		b		d

519 Jared was a farmer and married Ellen Munson.

Issue born in

709	William	b	d
710	Mary	b	d

520 William was a farmer and married

Issue born in

711	Alanson	b	d
712	Jared	b	d

522 John Sanger was a well to do farmer and married 1848 Phebe C., dau. Almon and Susan (Adington) Barnard. b. 9-5-1823; d. 12-11-1869; married (2) 1871 Elinor B. Law. b. 10-24-1839; d. 10-3-1873; married (3) Almira C. (535). b. 4-26-1834; d. 8-19-1895.

Issue born in Clinton, N. Y.

713	Charles H.	b	6–3–1849	d	No issue
	m	6–11–1874	Emma Hubbard		
714	Jay Marshall	b	4–8–1852	d	3–28–1925 No issue
	m	12–11–1885	Susie Maxted		
	2 m	1923	Mrs Addie Birge		
715	William I.	b	12–7–1858	d	
716	John Elmer	b	9–19–1873	d	

530 Alonzo Wayne was an exemplary business man and respected citizen, in 1858 moved to Oneida, N. Y. and was Teller in the Oneida Valley Bank, in 1862 enlisted in the Oneida Cavalry, served until incapacitated by illness, then assigned to the War Dept., after honorable discharge in 1865, returned to Oneida and banking. In 1886 made Secy. of the Oneida Savings Bank until his death. He married 10-7-1863 Caroline M., dau. Theo. F. and Eliz. (Higinbotham) Hand. b. 2-18-1843; d. 1-5-1871.

Issue born in Oneida, N. Y.

717		b	1865	d	1865	unm
718		b	1865	d	1865	unm
719	Charles	b	1-11-1868	d	12-24-1868	unm
720	Caroline Hand	b	1-5-1871	d		

531 Dr. Phonett Coe graduated College Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. C. 1860, practising for seven years in Cold Spring, N. Y. thence to Morristown, N. J. appointed 1869 Pension Ex. Surgeon and held for 26 years, Pres. N. J. Med. Socy. in 1885, in 1876 Princeton Univ. conferred A.M. degree. From 1897 he was the Medical Supt. of the Morristown Memorial Hospital of which he was one of the original promoters, Consulting Phy. and Sur. of All Souls hospital, member of Morristown Co. Med. socy. from its organization, Director of First National Bank for years. He married 9-20-1865 Anna E., dau. David L. and Almira (Peck) Barton. b. 10-4-1837; d. 10-21-1926.

Issue born in Morristown, N. J.

721	George	b	7-16-1867	d	4-19-1872	unm
722		b		d		

536 Lester W. was a farmer and married Agnes Miller.

Issue born in Clinton, N. Y.

723	Lester	b		d	unm

537 George Albert was a farmer and married Julia Bartlet. b. ; d. 1-11-1885.

Issue born in Clinton, N. Y.

724	Arthur Julian	b	5-31-1874	d	1-22-1914

538 Edward was a successful farmer and married 4-2-1879 Kate, dau. Wm. and Emily (Finn) Wood. b. 7-24-1858; d.

Issue born in Clinton, N. Y.

725	Frank		b	1-10-1881	d
726	Frances E.		b	2-24-1882	d
	m	9-8-1909	Edwin K. Draper		
727	Florence L.		b	1-19-1890	d
	m	6-6-1918	Rembert Barrett		
728	Elsie		b	1-20-1896	d
	m	11-14-1918	Harry Hassel		

543 Henry Lucius was a farmer and married 1846 Amanda E., dau. Stafford and Betsey (Wilcox) Dawley.

Issue born in Clinton, N. Y.

729	Helen Louisa		b	8-21-1847	d	6-24-1884
	m	6-5-1865	Wm. H. Sanford			
730	Henry Lucius jr.		b	4-11-1850	d	10-6-1872 unm
731	Coralia A.		b	6-15-1865	d	
	m	3-27-1884	Augustus Clough			

559 William in 1886 moved to Orange, Mich. where he had a farm, thence in 1920 to Hubbardston, Mich. He married 3-25-1880 Emma M. Taggert.

Issue born in Girard, Pa.

732	Fred	b		d	1898 unm
733	Donald	b		d	
734		b	1886	d	1886 unm

565 Clarence is a printer and a card and novelty dealer, was postmaster during Pres. Cleveland's term. He married Minnie G. Bartholomew.

Issue born in N. Branford, Conn.

735	b	d
736	b	d
737	b	d
738	b	d

576 Willard M. was Supervisor for 8 years. Has a painting and paper hanging business. He married 11-28-1900 Marion, dau. Egbert and Mary (Wilder) Bracy. b. 3-9-1876; d.

Issue born in New Haven, N. Y.

739 Schuyler Munson b 9–16–1901 d 9–18–1920 unm

579 Claude Sidney is a ranchman and married 8-31-1904 Sarah, dau. Adam H. and Ella ( ) Byerly. b. 4-25-1882; d.

Issue born in Tacoma, Wash.

740 Claude b 1905 d

601 Martin Wright first tried book selling then became a successful photographer. He married 8-30-1851 Frances J., dau. Chauncey and Augusta (Sexton) Chapin. b. 9-30-1829; d. 10-11-1910;

Issue born in Texas and Michigan

740a Laverna Adella b 11–25–1857 d No issue
She became a noted actress.
m 3–15–1885 Alonzo Hertig
b Charles Wright b 8–19–1859 d 10–24–1860 unm
c Cora Augusta b 5–3–1862 d 4–4–1926
m Thos. C. Ouillette
d Albert Martin b 3–26–1869 d

603 Julius was a prosperous farmer and married

Issue born in

740e Cora b d
f Elizabeth b d
g Edward W. b d

605 Orville Jay served in the Civil war, later becoming a successful farmer, injuries received in the war prevented him from continuing the farm, so being a musician, he sold and tuned piano and organs, making a good living. He married 10-7-1868

Frances, dau. Calvin B. and Della R. (Brewer) Whitcomb. b. 7-15-1849; d.

Issue born in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

740h	Caroline B.		b	9–1–1872	d	
		m	6–24–1903	Geo. M. Rackcliffe		
i	Herbert Jerome		b	3–31–1874	d	
j	Earl Whitcomb		b	8–31–1875	d	1877 unm
k	Edith B.		b	2–1–1877	d	
		m	3–1–1901	Henry V. Goodell		
l	Edgar Calvin		b	11–5–1882	d	
m	Lorena B.		b	12–31–1889	d	
		m	9–3–1913	Chas. R. Hale		

606 Munson Orrin was a farmer and surveyor, ran a grist mill for many years. He married 12-31-1851 Adaline B., dau. James H. and Miriam (Lowell) Rawson. b. 4-2-1828; d. 2-19-1916.

Issue born in Nunda, N. Y.

741	Lavillo		b	12–3–1853	d	9–12–1854 unm
742	Flora J.		b	11–11–1855	d	
		m	1–20–1874	Jacob S. Veeley		
743	Lillian A.		b	1–10–1858	d	
		m	2–8–1881	Victor T. Craig		
744	Herbert S.		b	1–15–1863	d	

607 Orlando Washington was a farmer and a bee keeper. He married 5-21-1857 Mary E., dau. Alfred and Gertrude (Pittenger) Swain. b. 2-10-1835; d. 1-4-1903.

Issue born in Nunda, N. Y.

745	Sarah Quelle			10–30–1859	d	
		m	9–2–1888	Wm. R. Durfee		
746	Ethel May		b	1–28–1864	d	2–19–1895
		m	1886	Dr. C. T. Hood		

609 Justus LeRoy was graduated from Eastman Business College, a farmer, often inspector of elections. He married 12-10-1857 Olive L., dau. Richard and Lovina (Bennett) Bowen. b. 3-25-1837; d. 9-8-1912.

Issue born in Nunda, N. Y.

747	Mertye Ella	b	11–10–1860	d	6–27–1922	
	m 2–8–1888	Henry L. Gormol				
748	Fred LeRoy	b	6–11–1874	d		unm
749	Ernest Durfee	b	10–16–1876	d		

611 Laurens M. was a farmer and hop grower. He married 1-3-1862 Phebe Barker.

Issue born in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

750	Charles H.	b	7–13–1864	d		

616 Albert Newell served in the Civil war in Third N. Y. Vols., was Justice of Peace, Village trustee, Asso. Justice of the Court of Sessions several years, appointed Postmaster by Pres. Cleveland. He married 4-13-1861 Mary J., dau. Simon and Sarah ( ) Hinton. b. 1-1-1839; d.

Issue born in Hamlin and Spencerport, N. Y.

751	William George	b	12–25–1861	d		
752	Charles Albert	b	3–12–1868	d	1–1–1891	unm
753	Sara Emeline	b	2–12–1871	d		
	m 8–25–1900	Edw. P. Fosmire				
754	Simeon Hinton	b	12–9–1878	d	6–13–1882	unm
755	Judson Olle	b	9–22–1880	d	1–2–1881	unm

621 Augustus was a farmer and married 10-4-1854 Adaliza, dau. John and Catherine (Lord) Hubbell. b. 11-22-1835; d.

Issue born in Tidioute, Pa.

756	Frank Edward	b	12–27–1856	d	10–25–1889	
757	John Maynard	b	1–4–1859	d	1–13–1870	unm
758	Orrin Hubbell	b	5–17–1860	d	8–11–1923	
759	Walter Amos	b		d		
760	Edson Wetherly	b	10–6–1870	d		
761	Charles Tracy	b	8–11–1873	d		
762	William Francis	b	1–13–1875	d	1920	

622 Edwin Wright was a farmer, moving to Petroleum Center, Pa. in 1865. He married 9-3-1855 Jane E., dau. John and Mercy (Brown) Groves. b. 1-28-1833; d. 8-22-1905.

Issue born in Nunda, N. Y.

763 Julia Isabelle b 11–10–1857 d
m 11–26–1879 Harry E. Norris
764 Bertha May b 4–6–1862 d 12–12–1914 unm

624 James Stebbins was a farmer and married 8-11-1862 Josephine Yonells.

Issue born in Nunda, N. Y.

765 Ellen May b 5–15–1863 d 2–15–1864 unm

632 Newton S. is a lumberman and builder. He married 1874 Mary Clute. b. ; d. ; married (2) Mrs Phillips, b. ; d. ; married (3) Jessie Andrus.

Issue born in Nunda, N. Y.

766 Asa J. b 10–11–1875 d
767 Mary Jane b 8–11–1877 d
m Wm. Altoft
768 Arthur b 3–11–1879 d

639 John W. built "Sachem Head House" in 1879 as a summer resort in Sachem Head, Conn. He married

Issue born in Guilford, Conn.

769 Charles A. b d
770 Harriet b d
771 Charlotte b d
772 William b d
773 Edward b d

640 Samuel P. was a farmer and married

Issue born in Guilford, Conn.

774	Elizabeth	b	d
775	Jane	b	d
776	Lena	b	d
777	Wilson	b	d
778	Ernest	b	d

641 James P. was a farmer and married

Issue born in

779	James P. jr.	b	d
780	Caroline	b	d
781	Samuel	b	d
782	Harriet	b	d

647 Charles E. married Rose Potter.

Issue born in

783	George	b	d

649 Charles D. married

Issue born in

784	Vivian	b		d	y	unm

650 Fred B. married

Issue born in

785	Charles	b	10–5–1891	d
786	Pearl	b	9–20–1896	d

655 Herbert Jay is a civil engineer and married 2-13-1895 Lottie E., dau. Linden L. and Sarah C. (Van Sicklen) Parr. b. 2-23-1869; d.

Issue born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

787	Florence Ethel	b	6–23–1898	d	
	m 6–31–1923	Herbert B. Nichols			
788	Frances Louise	b	8–31–1901	d	
	m 9–17–1921	Bertram E. Smith			
789	Janet McCreary	b	4–9–1903	d	
	m 6–31–1923	Harold T. Stratton			
790	Herbert Jay jr.	b	7–31–1910	d	7–10–1916 unm

659 Russel David married 11-29-1905 Bertha D. Smith.

Issue born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

791	John Jay	b	8–10–1906	d
792	Horace D.	b	10–14–1907	d

665 James Stuart was a farmer and married 1869 Anella Hecox.

Issue born in Alezandra, Mo.

793	Anna Susie	b	9–25–1871	d	
	m		James Bates		
	2 m		Wm. McHugh		
794	James Frank	b	10–29–1872	d	
795	Bertrand	b		d	unm
796	Bertha	b		d	
	m		Edw. Walton		

667 Robert Seldon married 1873 Sarah Piker.

Issue born in

797	Mary	b	d
798	John	b	d
799	Mildred	b	d

668 Frank George is a ranchman and married 10-17-1894 Ida M. Keith.

Issue born in Golden Bluff, Kan.

800	John Frank	b	5–11–1898	d

686 Earle Wright married 7-25-1916 Nellie F. Douglas.

Issue born in California

801	Dorothy Margaret	b	5–13–1917	d
802	Winifred Ella	b	7–24–1919	d
803	Robert Douglas	b	4–21–1921	d

EIGHTH GENERATION

689 William was a farmer and married

Issue born in Middletown Springs, Vt.

804		b	d

690 David a man of rare tact and ability, the genial host of the Valley House, a fine horseman, did much to establish good roads, many terms Road Com. He married 10-17-1882 Antha, dau. Reuben and Hannah (Norton) Mehuron.

Issue born in Middletown Springs, Vt.

805	Elroy A.	b	6–14–1892	d

695 Lyman Munson was a farmer and married 9-17-1856 Clarissa, dau. Marion and Jane (Phelps) Hopkins. b. 10-23-1837; d.

Issue born in Pittsford, N. Y.

806	Frank	b	4–14–1858	d	4–2–1859 unm
807	Emma Agusta	b	3–13–1860	d	
	m 1–3–1897 John F. Steyner				
808	David Lyman	b	6–1–1868	d	
809	George Hopkins	b	6–25–1870	d	

696 William Henry was a farmer and married 2-7-1860 Clarinda Eckler.

Issue born in Pittsford, N. Y.

810	Franklin	b	6–4–1865	d	4–2–1916
811	Sarah Belle	b	1–6–1869	d	
812	Mary Clarinda	b	4–23–1871	d	
	m 1–8–1896	Henry C. Knickerbocker			
813	Lillian Matilda	b	5–12–1874	d	3–17–1889 unm

697 George Riley was a farmer and married 12-23-1861 Susan Thornell.

Issue born in Pittsford, N. Y.

814	Clara	b	7–29–1863	d	2–10–1868 unm
815	Charles	b	5–21–1866	d	2–12–1868 unm

698 Benjamin Franklin was a farmer and married 12-14-1864 Marietta Eckler.

Issue born in Pittsford, N. Y.

816	Albert	b		d	
817	Ida	b		d	1917
	m		Chas. Stoutenberg		
818	Oliver	b		d	
819	Mary	b		d	
	m		Elmer Bander		

699 Newman was a prosperous farmer and married 5-22-1868 Caroline Druse.

Issue born in Pittsford, N. Y.

820	John D.	b	8–29–1868	d	3–1–1902
821	Dora	b	9–10–1870	d	
	m 3–29–1892	Alvin Nye			
822	Ella	b	1–27–1872	d	
823	Mary	b	4–27–1874	d	
	m 2–25–1897	Edwin Thornell			
824	Charles	b	1–16–1876	d	
825	Edward	b	2–11–1878	d	
826	Florence	b	7–11–1880	d	
	m 10–8–1919	Geo. Jackson			
827	Clarence Eugene	b	12–19–1882	d	

701 Clarence David was a farmer and married 2-1-1871 Frances Rogers.

Issue born in Pittsford, N. Y.

828	Florence	b	11–28–1874	d	3–13–1903 unm
829	Clara	b	8–18–1876	d	
	m	12–5–1897	Fred Ernest		

715 William Inghram married 1-28-1880 Emma Mahan. b. 12-30-1856; d.

Issue born in

830	Phebe Caroline	b	9–11–1881	d	6–11–1882 unm
831	John Sanger	b	9–18–1884	d	
832	Marshall Wardell	b	6–10–1891	d	No issue
	m	2–16–1915	Gladys A. Long		
833	Ella Spanton	b	5–30–1894	d	
	m	12–15–1914	Wm. H. Wilkinson		

724 Arthur Julian was a farmer and married 2-21-1900 Mabel, dau. Jonathan and Caroline (Hassam) Howe. b. 5-14-1875; d.

Issue born in Clinton, N. Y.

834	Linn Julian	b	10–27–1902	d	7–11–1927 unm
835	Wellington Atlee	b	4–28–1906	d	

725 Frank Wood is a farmer and fruit grower. He married 12-31-1902 Clara, dau. Wm. and Eliz. (Joy) Dennison. b. 3-14-1883; d. 9-16-1910; married (2) 8-14-1911 Anna, dau. Wm. and Margaret (Jackson) Campbell. b. 10-4-1883; d.

Issue born in Clinton, N. Y.

836	Howard D.	b	10–24–1904	d
837	Helen E.	b	2–26–1907	d

733 Donald married

Issue born in

838	William	b	d
839	Robert	b	d

740d Albert Martin is in the curative spring water business and married 3-23-1892 Flora E. Halliday. b. 10-2-1871; d.

Issue born in Chicago, Ill.

839a Vira Della b 7–18–1894 d
m 1920 R. J. Huston

744 Herbert S. is a prosperous farmer and married 1-30-1886 Blanche E., dau. Jerry W. and Abbie (Prescott) Chandler. b. 12-24-1862; d.

Issue born in Nunda, N. Y.

840 Ray Chandler b 5–29–1887 d

749 Ernest Durfee is a farmer and married 2-8-1900 Alida J. Thompson.

Issue born in Nunda, N. Y.

841 Olive L. b 10–7–1901 d
842 Eva M. b 4–26–1903 d
843 Ralph b 12–26–1907 d 5–11–1922 unm
844 J. LeRoy b 12–8–1909 d

751 William George is a successful blacksmith and married 9-24-1892 Lottie M., dau. Riley A. and Charlotte (Brown) Spencer. b. 6-9-1861; d.

Issue born in Spencerport, N. Y.

845 Veda b 4–11–1893 d 1893 unm
846 Charles Albert b 1–31–1894 d 2–14–1900 unm
847 William Spencer b 4–26–1896 d
848 Mary Emily b 6–17–1901 d
m 5–25–1921 Chas. G. Smith

756 Frank Edward was killed, while working on an oil well. He married Mary A. Warner. b. 8-5-1862; d.

Issue born in

849 Gertrude King b 12–5–1884 d
m 11–8–1916 Leland W. Griffin
850 Adelaide b 10–7–1886 d
m 10–28–1902 Frederick Cogswell

758 Orrin Hubbell was with the Standard Oil Co. several years in So. America and Sumatra. He married

Issue born in

851	b	d

766 Asa J. is a farmer and married Eva Rinnberg.

Issue born in Nunda, N. Y.

852	Mary	b	d
853	Violet	b	d

769 Charles married

Issue born in Wallingford, Conn.

854	b	d
855	b	d
856	b	d
857	b	d
858	b	d

794 James Frank is a ranchman and married 6-24-1906 Ella V. Brown.

Issue born in Everett, Wash.

859	Ruth Brown	b	1–30–1908	d

NINTH GENERATION

809 George Hopkins is a dealer in Auto tractors, thrashers etc. in Rochester, N. Y. He married 1-3-1894 Eva, dau. Rich. and Romaine (Wilmarth) Smead. b. 7-15-1868; d.

Issue born in Pittsford, N. Y.

860	Arlo Smead	b	3–24–1898	d	8–18–1910 unm
861	Clarissa Romaine	b	1–26–1903	d	
	m		Acie Gillis		
862	Emma Lou	b	9–1–1904	d	

831 John Sanger is a farmer and married 3-13-1908 Arlia, dau. Granville and Alida (Weeks) Lapham. b. 9-24-1885; d.

Issue born in Clinton, N. Y.

863	Emma A.	b	11–18–1909	d
864	John W.	b	7–31–1910	d
865	Clara M.	b	5–26–1912	d

847 William Spencer is an electrical engineer, and served as 2cd. Lt. in the Balloon service in France in the World's war. He married 4-17-1922 Antoinette, dau. James and Maria A. ( ) McClure. b. 1-6-1895; d.

Issue born in Hartford, Conn.

866	William Spencer	b	11–11–1925	d

ROBERT OF PLYMOUTH COLONY

Barker

ROBERT OF PLYMOUTH COLONY, MASS.

The link between the lines of Robert Barker of Plymouth Colony, his brother John of Duxbury, Mass. and the English ancestors is clearly shown by the coat-of-arms used by these brothers and their father in England. This coat-of-arms was found on the seal on a deed signed by Robert's descendants of Scituate, Mass. in 1694 and was originally granted to Robert of Kent, England when knighted by James I. in 1602. The arms were described in heraldic terms as; Barry of ten or and sable, over all a bend gules. Crest: Out of a ducal coronet, an Eagle displayed sable, beaked and legged gules. Robert jr. bore the same arms as his father but his brother John differenced his by "Over all a bend or."

This connecting link has caused an intensive search among the records to the earliest known English ancestor and briefly brought down to the present day.

THE PRINCIPAL VISITATIONS OF SHROPSHIRE, England commenced the pedigree of the B A R K E R family with Randulph de Calverhall, tenant in fee of the Manor of Calverhall in 1200, his son was William Fitz-Ralph de Calverhall, of Blancminster in 1219, his son was William de Calverhall 1255, his son was William de Calverhall 1284, his son was Randulph or Richard de Calverhall 1319; "In the summer of 1278, a royal writ by Edward I. ordered all freeholders who held lands to the value of twenty pounds to receive knighthood," so Randulph de Calverhall bore the first known Barker arms, described as; Azure, 5 escallops in cross, or. Crest, on a rock argent, a Falcon close, or.

Randulph's son was William de Calverhall: "The Manor of Calverhall in the time of Edward II. formed part of the possessions of Bartholomew de Badlesmere, upon whose attender and execution the tenants of the Manor would share in his disgrace and fall. William de Calverhall seems to have fled southwards, and reappeared at Hallon, under the name of William de Barker. The name Calverhall, after being dropped by the family for more than 200 years, appears to have been resumed as an alias upon their resuming connections with the north of the county, where,

besides land in Goulston, they became possessed of estates at Wolverton, Colchurst, etc. upon which the elder branches settled, while the younger, according to the custom of the Manor, continued to hold Aston in Calverley.

William de Calverhall now was William le Barker of Hallon, his son was Roger le Barker, died 1368, his son was William Barker of Hallon, died 1411, his son was Henry Barker of Hallon, died 1438, his son was William of Hallon, died 1480, his son was John of Hallon, 1507, his son was John of Aston 1531, his son was Humphrey of Aston 1538, his son was William of Claverly, who married Margaret, dau. and heir of John Goulston of Goulston, parish Cheswardine, England, their son William of Colchurst married Joan, dau. of Wm. Horne, their son John of Colchurst married Eliz., dau. of Hugh Sandford, their son George of Colchurst married Catherine, dau. Thos. Bulkeley, their son Robert married Catherine, dau. of Geo. Ackworth of Kent. Their sons John and Robert were said to have gone to New England about 1628-30.

Robert Barker and his brother John were among the early adventurers in Plymouth, Mass., being young men of some means, they soon became dissatisfied with the dull life they were leading and resolved to start out into the wilderness for a new home. They took a negro as an assistant, bought a boat at Plymouth and sailed along the coast until they came to the Great River (later North River) which they entered and sailed up to the Namassakeeset stream. Arriving at Indian Pond, in the late autumn and deeming this place to meet the requirements for their purpose of establishing a Trading Post, they built a hut for the winter and as soon as Spring came commenced their house in what is now the town of Pembroke, Mass. This house was built of flat stones, laid in clay mortar and covered with shed roof. It was 15 feet square, 6 ft. high, and containing but one room with a huge fireplace, later a frame addition was made and the home was used by descendants of the family until after 1883. It was adapted for defense as well as trading, the strength of the building, its central position, the existence of a well within its walls, caused it to be made a Garrison-House during King Philip's war in 1679, the old port holes existed until the house was taken down a few years ago. Your historian treasures some strips of wall paper and an old shingle taken from this house, which is claimed

BARKER HOUSE AT PEMBROKE, MASS.

by the people of Pembroke, Mass. to be the oldest dwelling house in the United States.

Robert was a bricklayer in 1640 and bought 40 acres of upland that year, was part owner of the ferry his brother ran in 1641, also bought 100 acres in Marshfield, Mass., was a member of the Marshfield military co. under Lt. Nathaniel Thomas in 1643, was surveyor of Marshfield in 1645, 1648 and of Duxbury 1654, 1672, 1677, 1679; Constable of Marshfield 1646, also its Grand juryman 1669. was admitted freeman 6-6-1654, took the oath of fidelity in 1659, was credited with changing the spelling of the old form Barkar to Barker.

He was licensed 7-7-1646 to keep an inn in Marshfield to retail wine, which he cancelled 6-5-1666. The Court at Plymouth, Mass. on 3-5-1668 granted him 9½ acres of meadow at Robinson's Creek, North River, Duxbury. He prospered in his new home and left at his death in 1691, L 142, 1 s, 11 d. He married Lucy, dau. John and Ann ( ) Williams.

Issue born in Marshfield and Duxbury, Mass.

2	Isaac	b	1640	d	1710
3	Rebecca	b		d	1697
	m		Wm. Snow		
4	Francis	b		d	1720
5	Robert	b	2–27–1650	d	9–25–1729
6	Abigail	b		d	5–11–1718
	m		Joseph Rogers		

SECOND GENERATION

2 Isaac was surveyor of Duxbury in 1674, constable in 1687 and a well to do farmer. He married 12-28-1665 Judith, dau. of Gov. Thos. of the Plymouth Colony and Mary (Collier) Prence.

Issue born in Duxbury, Mass.

7	Samuel	b	9–2–1667	d	2–1–1739	
8	Isaac	b		d	5–7–1754	
9	Robert	b	1673	d	9–6–1765	
10	Francis	b		d	1694	unm
11	Rebecca	b		d		
	m		John Keen			

12	Mary	b	3–2–1678	d	2–15–1772	
	m		Crosby			
	2 m	1716	Josiah Miller			
13	Martha	b	1680	d		
14	Lydia	b		d		
15	Jabez	b	1685	d		
16	Judith	b		d		
	m	7–18–1713	Daniel Howland			
17	Bathsheba	b		d		
	m	12–4–1718	John Howland			

4 Francis was especially active in the civic affairs of the colony; in 1686 he was appointed to treat with Scituate, Mass. about the division of a tract of land in dispute with Duxbury, was a deputy to the General Court at Plymouth in 1686, 1694, 1701, 1703, was Selectman of Duxbury in 1685-86, was Constable in 1689, was commissioned an ensign 10-2-1689. He built and operated the first iron furnace in America in 1702, in 1713 he had gained sufficient wealth to rank as "Gentleman." He married 1-5-1675 Mary, dau. Thos. and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln. b. 2-10-1648; d. . His son Elisha was a Capt. of a company of Indians, in the expedition against Port Royal, 1710 in which he died.

Issue born in Duxbury, Mass.

18	Francis	b	10–9–1675	d	10–29–1675	unm
19	Joshua	b	11–16–1676	d		unm
20	Elizabeth	b	10–21–1677	d	4–17–1711	
	m		Jonathan Bryant			
21	Josiah	b	9–21–1679	d	1718	
					No issue	
	m		Sarah Macomber			
22	Francis	b	10–18–1681	d	1733	
23	Ruth	b	1–21–1683	d		
	m	10–24–1706	Cornelius Briggs			
24	Thomas	b	1686	d	1734	
25	Elisha	b		d	1710	unm
26	Ebenezer	b		d	4–10–1756	
27	Isaac	b		d	12–5–1725	

5 Robert was a yeoman and was made Lieut. 10-4-1675, later owned in 1681 a saw mill run by the water power in the brook by the family home, in 1684 he owned a farm in Pudding Brook

and built a dam there in 1693, was Constable in 1685 and surveyor in 1687, he also owned land in Rhode Island. He married Alice ; married (2) 10-7-1705 Mrs. Phebe Marsh.

Issue born in Duxbury and Scituate, Mass.

28	Abigail	b	8–24–1682	d	
	m	2–8–1709	Wm. Carr		
	2 m	1716	Michael Wanton		
29	James	b	1–1–1684	d	7–16–1718
30	Caleb		5–24–1685	d	8–25–1772
31	Deborah	b	12–7–1686	d	
	m	2–13–1707	Prince Howland		
	2 m	1720	Benj. Keen		
32	Susannah	b	12–20–1689	d	7–11–1769
33	Robert	b	7–5–1693	d	1759
34	Alice	b	6–3–1695	d	12–4–1778
	m	6–5–1712	Mathew Estes		
35	Lydia	b	9–5–1697	d	2–20–1776
	m	4–2–1728	Ebenezer Stetson		

THIRD GENERATION

7 Samuel was constable in Duxbury in 1693, a bricklayer and farmer, in 1726 was licensed by County Court as ferryman between "houses hole and woodses hole," fees, 'man or woman 3 sh. horse 3 sh. ox 5 s. every other beast 4 s.' He married 11-22-1711 Deborah, dau. John and Mary (Perry) Wing. b. 8-21-1686; d. 1717; married (2) 1-21-1718 Bethiah, dau. John and Mary (Barnard) Folger. b. 11-24-1692; d. 1-29-1774.

Issue born in Duxbury and Sandwich, Mass.

36	Deborah	b		d	1–30–1792
	m	8–15–1738	Jonathan Burnell		
37	Judith	b	1–12–1720	d	8–4–1739 unm
38	Robert	b	2–23–1722	d	4–26–1780
39	Samuel	b	12–14–1725	d	6–22–1801
40	Josiah	b	7–17–1728	d	7–21–1803

8 Isaac was a cordwainer and merchant; his farm supplied cheese, meat and corn, had a grist mill, was an extensive land

owner, laid out roads, erected waterworks and taking much interest in civic affairs, was also a great reader. In 1740 his mind became unbalanced by the eloquence of the famous preacher Whitefield and his son Peleg was appointed his guardian in 1742. He was a member of the Society of Friends and married 10-23-1707 Eliz., dau. Rev. Peleg and Mary (Holden) Slocum. b. 2-12-1689; d. 8-18-1774.

Issue born in Duxbury, Mass.

41	Mary	b	8–1–1708	d	
	m		Bennett		
42	Sylvester	b	5–11–1710	d	3–5–1801
	m	10–3–1751	Capt. Jos. Josselyn		
43	Peleg	b	8–11–1712	d	
44	Prince	b	2–9–1716	d	1–27–1784
45	Elizabeth	b	12–9–1719	d	4–10–1780
	m	4–14–1752	Samuel Gould		
46	Lydia	b	8–15–1724	d	8–15–1754
	m	7–25–1745	Nathaniel Little		

9 Robert was a farmer and blacksmith. He married 4-1-1697 Hannah, dau. Edw. and Eliz. ( ) Wanton. b. 7-25-1677; d. 8-16-1726.

Issue born in Scituate, Mass.

47	Isaac	b	3–15–1699	d
48	Mary	b	5–13–1701	d
49	Margaret	b	4–18–1704	d
50	Edward	b		d
51	Micheal	b		d

15 Jabez was a wheelwright, moving to Dartmouth in 1703, where he served many years as town clerk, he still retained property and real estate in Duxbury for many years. He married 2-6-1710 Rebecca, dau. Jos. and Eliz. ( ) Russell. b. 1-3-1688; d. 5-24-1764.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

52	Constant	b	5–30–1711	d
53	Hannah	b	7–5–1713	d
54	Joseph	b	5–10–1715	d

55	Seth	b	8–15–1717	d	
56	Frances	b	1–29–1720	d	
57	Isaac	b	2–21–1723	d	
58	Jabez	b	8–29–1725	d	

22 Francis was a cordwainer and 'master shipwright,' also had a foundry, by 1726 he had attained the rank of 'gentleman.' He married 12-28-1710 Mary, dau. David and Sarah (Cushing) Jacob. b. 7-15-1692; d. 11-22-1775;

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

59	Joshua	b	8–26–1711	d	1–1–1785	
60	Francis	b	1714	d	6–16–1795	
61	Mary	b		d	y	unm
62	David	b		d	y	unm
63	Sarah	b		d	y	unm
64	Deborah	b		d		
	m	7–15–1741	Col. John Cushing			
65	Lucy	b		d	y	unm
66	Lucy	b		d	y	unm
67	Lucy	b		d		
	m	6–15–1744	Onesimus Macomber			
	2 m	1–9–1759	Simeon Curtis			
68	Sylvia	b		d	y	unm

24 Thomas was a mason in Plymouth, Mass. in 1711, moving to Pembroke, Mass. before 1713, in 1732 he ranked as 'gentleman' and in 1733 was a Magistrate. He married 5-22-1712 Bethia, dau. Isaac and Bethia (Thomas) Little. b. 12-26-1694; d. 10-9-1751.

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

69	Thomas	b	2–13–1713	d	12–10–1789	
70	Bethiah	b	9–17–1715	d	11–20–1790	
	m		Gen. John Winslow			
71	Nathan	b	12–16–1716	d	11–30–1722	unm
72	Abigail	b	7–11–1718	d	2–11–1795	
	m	10–11–1746	Joshua (59)			
73	Eliza	b	6–14–1720	d	11–28–1722	unm
74	Elizabeth	b	1–17–1724	d	1–21–1804	
75	Nathaniel	b	12–26–1726	d	9–27–1735	unm
76	William	b	7–1–1729	d	7–13–1729	unm

26 Ebenezer was a housewright at Scituate, Mass. in 1718, thence to Pembroke, Mass. by 1738, twice Moderator of Pembroke Town meeting, also clerk of the market, he sold 1/8 part of the sawmill he owned in Herring-brook in 1743. He married 11-1-1710 Deborah, dau. Isaac and Deborah (Buck) Randall. b. 8-23-1693; d. 8-7-1768.

Issue born in Scituate, Mass.

77	Deborah	b	12–25–1711	d	1773
	m	6–7–1729	Anthony Winslow		
78	Elizabeth	b	2–9–1713	d	2–7–1788
	m	8–17–1736	Seth Bryant		
79	Elisha	b	9–5–1715	d	10–18–1781
80	Ruth	b		d	
	m	2–24–1743	John Baker		
81	Josiah	b	1724	d	6–15–1774

27 Isaac was a husbandman, then in 1720 owned and kept an inn where he was a genial host. He married 8-31-1719 Hannah Barker.

Issue born in Abington, Mass.

82	Hannah	b	5–20–1720	d
83	Elizabeth	b	5–20–1720	d
84	Ebenezer	b	5–12–1721	d
85	Isaac	b		d
86	Mary	b		d

29 James was a carpenter and married 1710 Hannah, dau. Daniel and Mary ( ) Allen.

Issue born in Abington, Mass.

87	James	b	2–5–1711	d	
88	Alice	b	6–3–1713	d	
89	Daniel	b	5–23–1714	d	
90	George	b	5–16–1716	d	
91	Stephen	b	4–8–1718	d	1738 unm
92	Lydia	b	4–8–1718	d	

30 Caleb was a founder and 'cast bells for meeting-houses, from smaller to even one of two thousand weight,' in 1732 moving to Hanover, thence in 1763 at Harpswell and Pownalboro, Me.

was Selectman of Hanover, Mass. in 1734 and town treasurer. He married 1-18-1709 Ann, dau. John and Waite ( ) Carr, (son of Gov. Caleb Carr). b. 1689; d. 5-11-1769.

Issue born in Scituate, Mass.

93	Robert	b	3–27–1712	d	2–9–1796	
94	John	b	8–15–1714	d		
95	Elizabeth	b	3–17–1717	d	10–21–1724	unm
96	Caleb	b	10–29–1719	d	9–28–1742	unm
97	Joshua	b	2–22–1721	d	10–19–1724	unm
98	Gideon	b	12–22–1723	d	1–11–1798	
99	Joshua	b	7–17–1726	d	8–19–1754	
100	Charles	b	2–5–1729	d		
101	Ann	b	2–14–1730	d	1–15–1733	unm
102	Hannah	b		d	12–27–1795	

FOURTH GENERATION

38 Robert was a prosperous farmer, moving in 1772 to Swan Island, Me. He married 2-16-1744 Jedidah, dau. James and Rachel (Brown) Chase. b. 2-15-1723; d. 8-14-1762; married (2) 4-11-1763 Mrs Sarah G., dau. Abishai and Sarah (Mayhew) Folger. b. 10-16-1739; d. 3-24-1833.

Issue born in Nantucket, Mass. and Swan Isle, Me.

103	Judith	b	2–24–1745	d	1–20–1822	
	m	2–4–1762	Shubael Gardner			
104	Margaret	b	7–9–1747	d	3–10–1836	
	m	2–7–1765	Paul Hussey			
	2 m	1808	Thos. Jenkins			
105	Lydia	b	9–27–1749	d	9–8–1833	
	m	1–29–1767	Francis Swain			
106	Mary	b	2–10–1752	d	1754	unm
107	Mary	b	1756	d	1763	unm
108	Robert	b	6–26–1757	d	1–1–1782	
109	James	b	11–11–1759	d	1–16–1832	
110	Francis	b	7–12–1762	d	12–30–1812	
111	John	b	3–3–1764	d	4–11–1764	unm
112	Hezekiah	b	3–8–1765	d	1–11–1795	
113	Sarah	b	10–1–1767	d	3–20–1795	
	m	5–8–1794	Andrew Sigourney			
114	Jedida	b	12–3–1770	d	12–11–1831	
	m	7–9–1807	Wm. Macy			

115	Mary	b	5–30–1773	d	1–31–1861	
	m	4–8–1813	Walter Allen			
	2 m	12–30–1847	Moses Farnum			
116	Abraham	b	6–18–1775	d	8–13–1820	
117	Isaac	b	2–16–1778	d	8–5–1797	unm
118	Jacob	b	12–17–1779	d	12–26–1871	

39 Capt. Samuel was a capt. of a packet and a man of property. He married 2-10-1747 Christian, dau. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker) Coffin. b. 6-18-1730; d. 5-7-1805.

Issue born in Pembroke and Nantucket, Mass.

119	Phebe	b	9–27–1748	d	5–25–1825	
	m	3–11–1810	Jonathan Wheeler			
120	Prince	b	8–23–1750	d	8–11–1779	
121	Elizabeth	b	7–14–1752	d	5–28–1819	
	m		Ebenezer Bailey			
122	Latham	b	3–1–1754	d	5–2–1824	
123	Isaac	b	3–1–1754	d	10–20–1780	unm
124	Peleg	b	1760	d	6–11–1816	
125	Judith	b	1760	d	9–3–1845	
126	Deborah	b	7–21–1770	d	9–4–1845	

40 Josiah was rich man and a great land owner on Nantucket island. He married 1753 Eliz., dau. Rich. and Mary (Starbuck) Mitchell. b. 8-12-1737; d. 4-9-1761; married (2) 3-11-1763 Mrs Eliz. Coffin, dau. Geo. and Eliz. ( ) Hussey. b. ; d. 6-13-1805.

Issue born in Nantucket, Mass.

127	Hepsabeth	b	12–16–1754	d	9–20–1798	
	m	5–24–1774	Wm. Hammett			
128	Eunice	b	3–31–1757	d	12–5–1838	
	m	5–28–1778	Peleg Coffin			
129	Elizabeth	b	11–3–1764	d	1858	
	m	3–29–1787	Benj. Rotch			
130	Josiah	b	2–20–1766	d	7–13–1818	
131	Samuel	b	6–3–1771	d	6–10–1839	
132	William Folger	b	11–9–1783	d		
133	Sarah	b	6–13–1787	d	8–17–1794	unm

43 Peleg was a husbandman, 'a jolly soul, fond of fun and frolic.' He married 9-4-1731 Barsheba Manwaring.

Issue born in

134	Robert	b	5–3–1734	d	
135	Lydia	b	4–11–1738	d	
136	Susanna	b	2–13–1749	d	

44 Prince was a husbandman and fruit grower, kind hearted and beloved by all, hospitable and social. He married 11-6-1746 Abigail, dau. Benj. and Deborah (31) Keen. b. 2-6-1721; d. 9-2-1790.

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

137	Prince	b	10–6–1747	d	6–24–1781
138	Isaac	b	5–1–1749	d	12–15–1825
139	Abigail	b	1–29–1751	d	1–7–1789
140	Deborah	b	1–29–1753	d	
	m	7–31–1777	Seth Briggs		
141	Benjamin	b	9–30–1756	d	6–19–1837

54 Joseph was a successful farmer and married 1-12-1738 Rebecca, dau. Gershom and Rebecca (Ripley) Smith. b. 4-14-1711; d. 10-24-1792.

Issue born in

142	Elizabeth	b	8–16–1738	d	
	m	1–5–1770	Increase Smith		
143	Ruth	b	8–29–1740	d	3–26–1769
	m	2–7–1765	Wm. Hathaway		
144	Edward	b	4–20–1743	d	12–24–1756 unm
145	Phebe	b	8–29–1745	d	
	m	9–21–1766	Stephen Sisson		
146	Judith	b	1–31–1747	d	1–9–1797
147	Abraham	b	2–25–1750	d	2–6–1776
148	Joseph	b	9–27–1754	d	

56 Francis was a farmer and married 10-22-1747 Sarah, dau. Sam'l. and Sarah ( ) Howland. b. 8-31-1731; d.

Issue born in

149	b	d
150	b	d

57 Capt. Isaac followed the sea, later being the Commander of a vessel that sailed for many years between Newport, R. I. and the West Indies, after accumulating a modest fortune, he bought a farm near Newport. In 1761 there being a great scarcity of salt, he was tempted by his old employers to make a voyage, his son Michael entreated his father to take him along. Isaac was quite unwilling but finally consented, on the return with a full cargo of salt, the vessel with all on board was lost in a storm. He married 3-30-1745 Eliz., dau. Isaac and Eliz. ( ) Howland.

Issue born in Tiverton and Portsmouth, R. I.

151	Bathsheba	b	1–13–1746	d	
152	Michael	b	8–8–1748	d	1764 unm
153	Rebecca	b	5–14–1751	d	
	m	3–26–1766	John Rouse		
154	Mary	b	2–24–1753	d	
	m		John Gray		
155	Isaac	b	8–4–1754	d	
156	Elizabeth	b	10–30–1755	d	
	m	2–11–1773	Joseph Cook		
157	Ann	b	11–30–1757	d	
	m		Jonathan Devol		
158	Rhoda	b	7–18–1759	d	
	m	10–8–1780	Pardon Cook		
159	Ruth	b	7–6–1761	d	12–12–1821
	m	4–19–1778	Obed Cushman		

58 Jabez was a husbandman and married 10-21-1747 Meriba, dau. Stephen and Penelope (Read) Borden. b. 2-7-1732; d.

Issue born in

160	Susanna	b	3–3–1749	d	
	m	11–29–1770	Thos. Allen		
161	Mary	b	6–18–1751	d	
	m	4–5–1770	Luthan Howland		
162	Sylvester	b	9–12–1753	d	
163	Robert	b	3–2–1756	d	7–8–1835
164	Stephen	b	8–4–1759	d	10–28–1825

165	Penelope	b	9–5–1761	d	
166	Lemuel	b	1–23–1764	d	6–24–1819
167	Rebecca	b	6–13–1767	d	12–26–1843
	m	4–12–1792	Benj. Chase		
168	Ruby	b	2–8–1771	d	
	m		Henry Wilcox		

59 Lt. Joshua served in the West Indian war of 1740 and the Cuban expedition of 1762, was a brave officer, benevolent, and amiable, he had charge of a gun factory in New England later. He married 2-9-1745 Abigail, dau. Thos. (24) and Bethiah (Little) Barker.

Issue born in Hingham, Mass.

169	Deborah	b	10–22–1747	d	3–4–1832	unm
170	Sarah	b	4–18–1751	d	9–14–1815	unm
171	Bethiah	b	12–16–1753	d	7–11–1828	unm

60 Capt. Francis served in the state militia, later becoming a farmer. He married 4-21-1738 Hannah, dau. John and Grace (Stockbridge) Thaxter. b. 1-27-1719; d. 1-8-1773.

Issue born in Hingham, Mass.

172	Hannah	b	2–6–1739	d	11–27–1787	unm
173	Francis	b	2–6–1741	d	10–1–1793	
174	Mary	b	2–26–1743	d	1824	
	m	10–26–1775	Thos. Thaxter			
175	Joshua	b	7–14–1745	d	3–14–1752	unm
176	Elizabeth	b	10–11–1747	d	3–14–1752	unm
177	Lucy	b	10–1–1749	d	3–31–1752	unm
178	Grace	b	1–29–1752	d	3–13–1752	unm
179	Joshua	b	3–24–1753	d	4–2–1800	
180	John	b	8–3–1755	d	11–25–1828	unm
	General on Gen. Geo. Washington's staff					
181	Thomas	b	4–3–1758	d	8–14–1782	unm

69 Thomas was 'as generous as a man as he was able as a lawyer,' about 1735 he went to Edenton, N. C. and became a prominent lawyer and wealthy. He was one of the four Commissioners appointed to revise the Statutes in 1746, was an early friend and legal instructor of Gov. Sam'l Johnston. He returned

in 1778 from France, having been away several years, he took the Oath of Allegiance to North Carolina again. "He assures us that in France, the Americans are held in the highest estimation by all degrees of people and that they have nothing so much at heart as to support our Independence and humble the pride of the haughty British." He married Mrs Ferabee Pugh, dau. ( ) Savage; b. ; d. ; married (2) Mrs Penelope Hodgson, dau. Sam'l. and Eliz. ( ) Paget. b. 6-17-1728; d.

Issue born in Edenton, N. C.

182	Thomas	b		d	y	unm
183	Elizabeth	b		d	1800	
	m		Col Wm. Tunstall			

79 Elisha was a joyner and shipwright, moving later to Hanover, Mass. where he died. He married 1-25-1738 Eliz., dau. Isaac and Eliz. (Tucker) Bowen. b. 9-19-1722; d. 11-25-1791.

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

184	Mary	b	5–2–1740	d	11–15–1813	
	m	6–15–1760	Dea. Josiah Smith			
185	Elizabeth	b	5–16–1742	d	6–19–1786	
	m	2–1–1770	Joseph Ramsdell			
186	Joshua	b	9–18–1744	d		unm
187	Ruth	b	1750	d	1772	
	m		David Ellis			
188	Isaac Bowen	b	10–23–1753	d	4–22–1845	
189	Josiah	b	8–10–1760	d		No issue
	m	5–26–1785	Eliz. Thomson			
190	Francis	b	5–5–1765	d	1788	unm

81 Josiah was a farmer and 'gentleman' in 1754. He married 1738 Sarah, dau. Thos. and Joanna (Tinkham) Macomber. b. 10-27-1713; d. 1-6-1786.

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

191	Ebenezer	b	8–3–1739	d	7–10–1781
192	Deborah	b	10–5–1741	d	
	m	9–10–1761	Thos. Randall		

193	Thomas	b	10–29–1743	d	7–27–1780	
194	Joanna	b	9–2–1745	d		
	m	5–30–1771	Caleb Tilden			
195	Sarah	b	9–14–1747	d	3–2–1748	unm
196	Ursula	b	3–5–1749	d		
	m	1768	Jonathan Crooker			
197	Sarah	b	8–6–1751	d		
	m	8–19–1773	Constant Little			
198	Lydia	b	2–6–1754	d	3–23–1830	
	m	8–12–1776	James Sprague			

89 Daniel was a farmer and married

Issue born in

199	Daniel	b		d	
200	Mary	b		d	
	m	11–30–1776	Nathaniel Tidmarsh		
201	Hannah	b		d	

93 Robert was a housewright, moving to Hanover, Mass. about 1759 where he was connected with a foundry. He married 8-24-1737 Hannah, dau. Thos. and Deborah ( ) Howland. b. 9-23-1713; d. 12-27-1795.

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

202	Thomas	b	4–29–1738	d		
203	Ann	b	9–21–1739	d	1844	unm
204	Elizabeth	b	2–25–1743	d	6–5–1823	
	m	9–13–1770	Bachelor Wing			
205	Hannah	b	1–10–1745	d		
	m	12–12–1804	Isaac Keen			
	2 m	12–18–1817	Lot Keen			
206	Robert	b	1747	d	1–16–1753	unm
207	Mercy	b	1749	d	10–28–1749	unm
208	Gideon	b	1–11–1754	d		
209	Robert	b	1756	d	3–31–1836	
210	Joshua	b		d		

94 John was a founder, casting cannon for the Mass. Colony during the Indian wars for which he was expelled from the Society

of Friends, he moved in 1761 to Pownalboro, Me. with his father. He married 1748 Grace Turner ; married (2) 1761 Susanna, dau. Wm. and Eliz. (Stetson) Estes. b. 6-27-1737; d.

Issue born in Hanover, Mass.

211	Caleb	b	1749	d	10–25–1843
212	Nancy	b		d	
213	John	b	6–2–1763	d	5–17–1814
214	Carr	b		d	12–25–1832

98 Gideon was a farmer and married 1773 Rachel, dau. Robt. and Rachel ( ) Hodges. b. 4-3-1755; d. 7-6-1849.

Issue born in

215	Charles	b	3–20–1774	d	
216	Diadamai	b	1–10–1776	d	
	m 11–11–1822	Dr. Levi Lincoln			
217	Caleb	b	4–1–1779	d	1797 unm
218	Abigail	b	8–6–1782	d	
219	Nathaniel Hodges	b	2–2–1784	d	
220	Daniel	b	8–7–1787	d	5–19–1849
221	Ira	b	7–19–1790	d	5–14–1870
222	Thomas Howland	b	12–19–1795	d	2–5–1812 unm

99 Joshua was a husbandman and married

Issue born in

223	Sarah	b	d
224	Joshua	b	d
225	Huldah	b	d
226	Robert E.	b	d

100 Charles was a farmer and married

Issue born in

227	Anna	b	d
228	Elizabeth	b	d

FIFTH GENERATION

109 James was a farmer and married 2-2-1786 Sarah, dau. Wm. and Hephzibah ( ) Coffin. b. ; d. 12-14-1804; married (2) 4-9-1807 Lydia, dau. Prince and Deborah ( ) Gardner. b. 12-14-1778; d. 12-11-1846.

Issue born in Nantucket, Mass.

229	Robert	b	4–6–1787	d	6–20–1844	
230	Lydia	b	10–13–1788	d	1–10–1790	unm
231	William	b	8–28–1790	d		
232	Benjamin	b	11–22–1795	d	2–16–1823	
233	Isaac	b	2–16–1797	d		
234	James	b	11–18–1798	d	8–23–1800	unm
235	Sarah	b	1–29–1808	d		
	m		Presbury Wing			
236	Lydia	b	8–28–1809	d	12–3–1888	
	m	8–3–1843	Heman Crocker			
237	Elizabeth	b	6–23–1811	d	5–13–1815	unm
238	Mary Gardner	b	7–11–1814	d		
	m	8–11–1836	David G. Swain			

110 Francis was a farmer and married 6-4-1786 Deborah, dau. Sylvanus and Anna ( ) Russell. b. 5-18-1763; d. 4-1-1842.

Issue born in Nantucket, Mass.

239	Anna	b	4–8–1787	d	
	m	9–11–1807	Geo. G. Folger		
240	Thomas	b	11–3–1793	d	9–10–1819
241	George R.	b	1–8–1798	d	
242	David R.	b	4–2–1802	d	
243	Sarah	b	4–2–1802	d	

116 Abraham married 5-17-1809 Priscilla, dau. Gerard and Rachel (Wilson) Hopkins. b. 12-4-1780; d.

Issue born in Philadelphia, Pa.

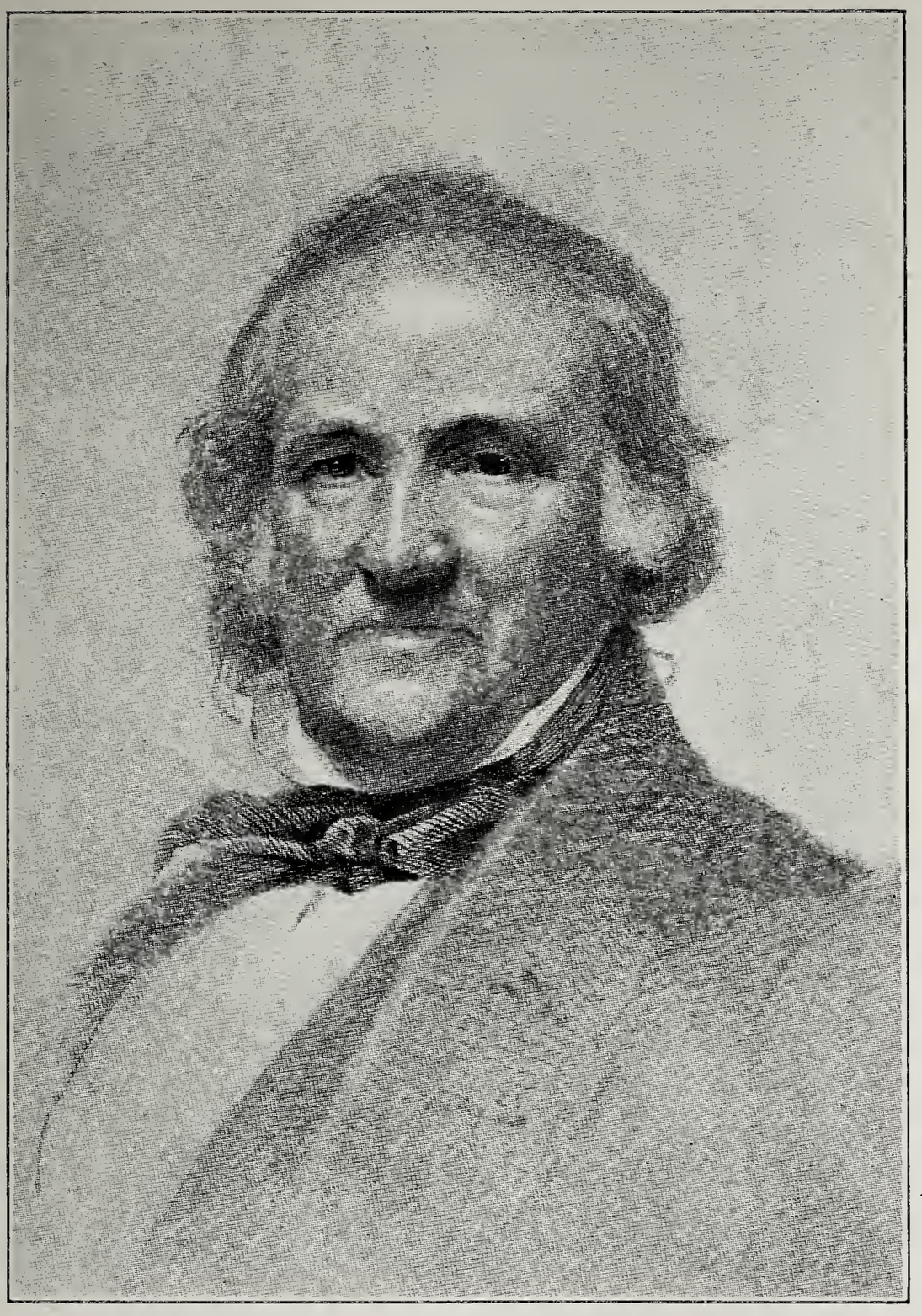
244	Sarah	b	2–28–1810	d	1–29–1845
	m	1–6–1829	Sanderson Robert		

245	Henry Hopkins	b	12–19–1811	d	12–3–1858
246	Ann Mifflin	b	5–21–1813	d	3–1–1899
	m 1–4–1844	Wm. F. Johnson			

118 Jacob was one of the remarkable men of this country. Not only was he one of the shrewdest business men of his day, an able banker and student of political economy, but also a successful lawyer and politician. At 21, he entered mercantile life, owned five vessels, becoming later the second largest ship owner in the United States. When Fulton built his first steamboat, Jacob imported the first marine engine and as his trade extended to European countries, especially to Russia, he was commissioned to buy and sell ships for several foreign governments. During the war of 1812, all of his ships were captured, but, in spite of the enormous loss, he raised nearly $8,000,000. for the Government, saying; "If the Country breaks, I want to break with it." He founded the Exchange Bank in 1815, established the 'Union' newspaper, was the first to advocate the building of the Erie Canal. In politics he was a Dem., an original member of Tammany Hall, and nominated Andrew Jackson for President. He was an intimate friend of Pres. James Madison. During the war of 1812, Mrs Dolly Madison cut down the portrait of Pres. Washington by Stuart as she was about to flee from the Presidential House and said to Jacob Barker "Save that picture if possible, if not, destroy it, under no circumstances allow it to fall into the hands of the British." He rolled the picture up and left it in charge of a farmer where he spent the night. A few weeks later restored it to Mrs Madison and it now hangs in the Blue Room of the White House. Jacob served a term in the State Senate. In 1834 he moved from New York to New Orleans, La., where he was admitted to the bar, later engaging in banking. He married 8-27-1801 Eliz. H., dau. Thos. and Anna (Rodman) Hazard. b. 12-2-1782; d. 12-29-1866.

Issue born in New York City

247	Robert	b	6–11–1802	d	9–28–1803	unm
248	Robert	b	7–20–1804	d	12–24–1830	unm
249	Thomas Hazard	b	6–21–1807	d	1846	unm
250	William Hazard	b	8–21–1809	d	9–17–1879	
251	Andrew Sigourney	b	11–11–1811	d	8–11–1846	unm



JACOB BARKER

252	Anna Hazard	b	10–25–1813	d		
	m 10–3–1840		Sam'l G. Ward			
253	Jacob	b	5–23–1816	d	4–27–1842	unm
254	Elizabeth Hazard	b	7–4–1817	d	5–11–1878	
	m		Baldwin Brower			
	2 m		Wm. Van Zandt			
	3 m		John J. McCaulis			
255	Sarah	b	7–27–1819	d		
	m		John C. Harrison			
	2 m		Wm. G. Hunt; Minister to Russia, 1882			
256	Abraham	b	6–3–1821	d	1906	
257	Mary	b	6–28–1823	d	1–9–1826	unm
258	John Wells	b	12–18–1825	d	12–18–1825	unm

120 Prince was a husbandman and married

Issue born in

259		b		d		
260	Deborah	b		d		
	m		Briggs			
261	Benjamin	b		d		

130 Josiah was a lawyer and later a Judge, he married 11-30-1786 Eliz., dau. Wm. and Ruth ( ) Folger. b. 9-8-1766; d.

Issue born in Nantucket, Mass.

262	Sarah	b	11–13–1787	d	8–11–1794	unm
263	Josiah	b	3–2–1789	d	11–11–1860	
264	Elizabeth	b	4–18–1790	d	9–22–1860	
265	William Folger	b	11–9–1793	d	8–20–1794	unm
266	Sarah	b	5–5–1796	d	11–10–1877	
267	Lydia	b	1–2–1798	d	3–30–1817	unm
268	Eliza	b		d		
269	Mary Ann	b	4–6–1804	d	4–30–1880	
	m		Rich. Howland			
270	Martha	b	6–8–1806	d	3–5–1896	unm

131 Samuel was a farmer and married 1794 Rebecca, dau. Jos. and Mary ( ) Parker. b. ; d. 12-7-1847.

Issue born in Nantucket, Mass.

271	Joseph P.	b	6–24–1795	d	1–23–1819	unm
272	Nathaniel	b		d	y	unm
273	Francis	b		d	y	unm
274	Isaac	b	12–9–1799	d	1821	unm
275	Susan	b	11–22–1801	d		
	m		Abraham Wood			
276	Eliza	b	9–11–1807	d	3–11–1850	
	m		Thos. Pinkham			
	2 m		Thos. Corey			
277	John S.	b	1–22–1810	d	y	unm
278	Rebecca	b		d	y	unm
279	Henry P.	b	1–14–1813	d		
280	Samuel	b	9–6–1815	d		
281	Charles C.	b	3–12–1818	d		
282	John	b		d		

134 Robert was a farmer and married 5-20-1759 Eliz., dau. Amasa and Eliz. ( ) Turner. b. 6-4-1729; d.

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

283	Peleg	b	4–27–1760	d	y	unm
284	Israel Turner	b	7–16–1763	d	y	unm
285	Elisha	b	1–9–1769	d	7–9–1770	unm
286	Joshua	b	11–8–1772	d	y	unm
287	Sylvester	b	11–5–1774	d	6–2–1816	
	m		Rev. Jacob Flint			
288	Robert	b	12–26–1777	d	y	unm
289	Charles	b		d	1844	

137 Prince followed sea and met his death there. He married Mrs Bryant.

Issue born in

290	Deborah	b	1773	d		
	m	9–25–1818	Isaac Chase			
291	Abigail	b		d		
	m		Dwelley			
292	Prince	b	1777	d	y	unm
293	John	b		d		unm

138 Isaac was a clothier, also had a fulling mill but after a loss by fire, he devoted himself to farming and was a skillful horseman. "He had a sound head and ready tongue, was an interesting companion, full of apt sayings and anecdotes." He married 4-24-1791 Bridget, dau. John and Hannah ( ) Almy. b. 9-20-1762; d. 11-3-1851.

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

294	Hannah	b	4–14–1792	d	1837
295	Isaac	b	5–18–1793	d	1–14–1871
296	Peleg	b	5–31–1795	d	4–3–1883
297	Eliza	b	11–18–1798	d	1866

141 Benjamin was a man of prominence and wealth, in 1779 he took half of the Barker fulling mill, also invested judiciously in land and became a very successful farmer, in 1792 he bought the Barker house and farm in Scituate, Mass. built by John Williams in 1694, had much property in Tiverton, R. I., owning also all land of his grandfather's in Pembroke, Mass. He married 1-27-1785 Ann, dau. Abraham and Susanna (Anthony) Barker. b. 8-17-1750; d. 8-16-1789; married (2) 6-23-1791 Rebecca, dau. Sam'l. and Mary ( ) Partridge. b. 1752; d. 8-11-1835.

Issue born in Tiverton, R. I.

298	Abraham	b	11–16–1786	d	2–24–1855
299	Susan Ann	b	4–27–1788	d	3–5–1861
	m 10–5–1812	David Buffum			
300	Samuel Partridge	b	8–2–1792	d	

155 Isaac was a sea faring man, being supercargo and Capt. of an East India vessel, during the Revolutionary war took an active part in the privateering service. In 1788 he moved to Marietta, O. until spring, thence to Belpre, O. on a piece of land of 100 acres, granted to him by the Ohio Co. as a settler. Later he bought an island above Parkersburg, O. and in 1798 moved to Athens Co. O. He married 4-11-1775 Rhoda Cook.

Issue born in New Bedford, Mass.

301	Michael	b	1776	d	
302	Amy	b		d	
	m		Benj. Smith		
303	Isaac	b	2–17–1779	d	3–30–1873
304	Rhoda	b		d	
	m		Israel Ward		
	2 m		John Imes		
305	Joseph	b		d	
306	Nancy	b		d	
	m		Wm. McDonald		
307	William	b		d	
308	Timothy	b		d	

163 Robert was a husbandman and married 1-11-1781 Ruth, dau. John and Lydia ( ) Tucker. b. 11-20-1760; d. 2-13-1817.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

309	Jabez	b	4–1–1782	d	1–29–1850
310	Esther	b	3–8–1784	d	3–8–1860
	m		Pardon Devol		
311	John	b	5–25–1786	d	12–18–1834
312	Isaac	b	8–25–1788	d	12–18–1857
313	Ruth	b	7–4–1793	d	5–2–1860
	m	4–12–1827	Otis Ellis		
314	Joseph	b	11–11–1797	d	9–12–1861
315	Lydia	b	11–11–1797	d	8–18–1852
	m	5–22–1825	Dr. Simon P. Winslow		
316	Rhoda	b	8–12–1799	d	4–21–1883
	m	8–31–1836	Albert Gifford		

164 Stephen was a farmer and married 6-8-1782 Margaret, dau. Sam'l and Margaret ( ) Tripp. b. 5-16-1760; d. ; married (2) 4-25-1802 Mrs Sylvia Sowle, dau. John and Patience (Tucker) Ricketson. b. 7-31-1766; d. 2-28-1839.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

317	Samuel	b	9–17–1783	d	
318	Alden	b	12–7–1785	d	
319	Abraham	b	7–15–1788	d	1871
320	Lemuel	b	6–18–1790	d	5–1–1873
321	Margaret Trip	b		d	

322	Rebecca		b		d	
	m	7–8–1847	Benj. Kelley			

166 Lemuel was a farmer and said to have carried all the specie in New Bedford banks to Pawtucket, R. I. for safe keeping during the war of 1812, the soldiers never suspecting he had anything more than a keg of lime or bale of cotton, as he left it unprotected by the road side of the farmer's house where he spent the night. He married 11-28-1793 Maria, dau. Wm. and (Hammond) Trip. b. 10-17-1772; d. 3-1-1856.

Issue born in New Bedford, Mass.

323	Phebe		b	6–5–1794	d	5–8–1868	
	m	1–16–1813	Abraham Borden				
324	William		b	12–6–1796	d	6–29–1863	
325	Nancy		b	4–13–1802	d	2–25–1817	unm
326	Maria		b	10–26–1806	d	12–30–1894	
	m	9–1–1825	Moses Smith				
327	Lemuel		b	6–18–1811	d	6–5–1879	
328	Jabez		b	3–27–1818	d		

173 Capt. Francis was a master shipwright and married 9-27-1764 Grace, dau. Hezekiah and Grace (Hatch) Leavitt. b. 5-15-1748; d. 12-10-1790.

Issue born in Hingham, Mass.

329	Francis		b	9–1–1765	d	12–12–1765	unm
330	Francis		b	2–8–1767	d	10–14–1768	unm
331	Grace		b	1–15–1769	d	10–14–1771	unm
332	Elizabeth		b	2–3–1771	d		
	m	8–13–1795	Capt. Luther Lincoln				
333	Francis		b	10–3–1773	d	11–13–1773	unm
334	Francis		b	9–17–1775	d	y	unm
335	Grace		b	9–7–1777	d	9–19–1777	unm
336	Charles		b	12–3–1780	d	9–9–1782	unm
337	Charles		b	9–19–1784	d	1–16–1785	unm
338	Francis		b	9–20–1790	d	12–20–1790	unm

179 Dr. Joshua graduated from Harvard 1771, was a practising physician, member of the Mass. Medical Socy., is said to have

tried every new medicine upon himself before prescribing it. He married 10-4-1779 Susanna, dau. Benj. and Susanna (Joy) Thaxter. b. 7-13-1755; d. 2-20-1828.

Issue born in Hingham, Mass.

339	Joshua Thomas	b	11–12–1780	d	8–13–1782	unm
340	Susan	b	10–18–1782	d	8–24–1857	
	m 5–30–1808	Rev. Sam'l. Willard				
341	Elizabeth	b		d	y	unm

188 Isaac Bowen was a ship and house builder, served during almost all of the Rev. war, was Representative in Gen. Court for several years from Pembroke, Mass. and Selectman in Pembroke and Hanson, Mass. for 20 years. He married 11-29-1792 Eliz., dau. Wm. and Mary (Turner) Torrey. b. 10-12-1766; d. 4-23-1851.

Issue born in Hanson, Mass.

342	Elizabeth	b	7–30–1793	d	8–27–1868	
	m 8–17–1817	Martin P. Sturtevant				
343	Mary Turner	b	11–22–1794	d	12–24–1866	unm
344	Ruth	b	9–10–1796	d	8–19–1890	unm
345	Maria	b	5–14–1798	d	2–18–1876	
	m	Rev. Joseph Torrey				
346	Bowen	b	3–11–1800	d	11–22–1874	unm
347	Sophronia	b	4–29–1802	d	12–11–1882	
	m 8–16–1837	Thaxter Reed				
348	Josiah	b	9–24–1804	d	3–8–1873	
349	Francis	b	12–22–1806	d	2–1–1863	

191 Ebenezer served 1778 in Capt. Jos. Griffith's Co. Col. John Jacob's reg., was at Lexington, Tiverton and Quaker Hill battles, later he followed the trade of blacksmith. He married 4-2-1761 Priscilla, dau. John and Ruth (Sturtevant) Loring. b. 8-17-1737; d. 10-3-1811.

Issue born in Pembroke, Marshfield, etc. Mass.

350	Priscilla	b	2–3–1762	d	10–14–1838
	m 11–25–1781	Tilden Crooker			
351	Josiah	b	11–16–1763	d	9–23–1847
352	Loring	b	8–5–1765	d	4–9–1848

353	Macomber	b	10–5–1767	d	3–11–1806	unm
354	Ebenezer	b	9–26–1769	d	4–7–1861	
355	Deborah	b	8–18–1771	d	4–1–1861	
	m	9–24–1798	David Oldham			
356	John	b	7–24–1773	d	8–17–1839	
357	Sarah	b	1–4–1777	d	10–11–1778	unm
358	Thomas	b	5–8–1779	d	11–12–1856	

193 Thomas was a forgeman in 1794, later he had a farm in Marshfield, Mass. He married 1-8-1764 Olive Ford.

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

359	Barnabas	b	12–22–1767	d	1795
360	Elisha	b	10–7–1769	d	
361	Thomas	b	5–7–1772	d	
362	Olive	b	11–25–1774	d	
	m	2–11–1792	Isaac Rogers		
363	Hannah	b	4–8–1777	d	
	m	6–10–1798	Reuben Curtis		
364	Sarah	b	1–18–1780	d	

202 Thomas was a farmer and married 1763 Eunice

Issue born in

365	Thomas	b	4–30–1764	d	
366	Eunice	b	8–21–1768	d	
367	Ezekiel	b	9–27–1767	d	10–2–1767 unm
368	Mary	b	9–2–1770	d	
369		b		d	
370		b		d	
371		b		d	
372		b		d	
373		b		d	

209 Robert was a husbandman and foundryman. He belonged to the Society of Friends but was disowned for making Cannon-balls. He married 2-4-1798 Deborah, dau. Stephen and Abigail (Turner) Bailey. b. 1773; d. 10-2-1849.

Issue born in

374	Robert	b	7–15–1799	d	3–18–1879	
375	Deborah	b	9–1–1801	d		
376	John	b	2–14–1804	d	1873	
377	Eliza	b	9–25–1806	d		

211 Caleb was a farmer, moving to Maine with his parents at the age of 12. He married 10-14-1773 Illathera, dau. Capt. Benj. and Mary ( ) Howland. b. 1751; d. 10-18-1824.

Issue born in Dresden, Me.

378	Benjamin H.	b	7–29–1774	d		
379	Lucy	b	11–28–1776	d		
	m		Geo. Sylvester			
380	Lydia	b	4–12–1779	d		
	m	8–12–1797	Thos. Carr			
381	Elizabeth	b	3–20–1781	d		
	m	1–10–1810	Jacob Bailey			
382	Caleb jr.	b	7–14–1783	d	9–5–1866	
383	Martha	b	6–13–1785	d		
	m		Jos. Johnson			
384	Hannah	b	7–19–1787	d	1825	
385	John	b	12–25–1790	d		
386	Illathera	b	12–20–1792	d		
	m		Reubin Merservy			
387	Gideon	b	11–4–1795	d	3–1–1875	

213 John was a husbandman, settling first in Gardner, Me. in 1786, thence to Pittston, Me. He married 7-10-1788 Lydia, dau. Isaac and Eliz. (Elkins) Clark. b. 11-11-1772; d. 10-25-1852.

Issue born in Pittston, Me.

388	John	b	4–25–1789	d	2–9–1864	
389	Clark	b	6–27–1792	d	8–10–1828	
390	William	b	9–17–1794	d	8–7–1806	unm
391	Mary	b	9–2–1797	d	1872	
392	Isaac	b	11–1–1800	d	1875	
393	Gideon	b	4–7–1803	d	1868	
394	Oliver C.	b	6–25–1805	d	5–10–1879	
395	Samuel	b	12–19–1807	d	4–11–1814	unm
396	Lydia	b	4–9–1811	d		
	m		Jas. Pierce			
	2 m		Frank Crummet			
397	Emmaline	b	1–21–1814	d	10–12–1845	

214 Carr was a yeoman and farmer, serving as Lt. in 2 Co. 2d Lincoln reg. in the Rev. war. He married Sarah Prible

Issue born in Dresden, Me.

398	Carr jr.	b	1–19–1778	d	11–14–1805 unm
399	Mary	b	3–29–1780	d	
	m 8–11–1800	Obed Haynes			
400	Sarah	b	3–29–1785	d	
	m	Wm. Bowerman			
401	Samuel	b	9–1–1786	d	
402	Turner	b	3–19–1789	d	

220 Daniel was a farmer and married 5-11-1812 Eliz. Bourn.

Issue born in

403	Caleb	b	2–4–1813	d
404	George	b	11–6–1817	d
405	Eliza	b	4–30–1822	d
406	Elizabeth	b	10–28–1827	d

221 Ira was a prosperous farmer and married 7-23-1812 Deborah B., dau. John and Bathsheba ( ) Sylvester. b. 4-9-1793; d. 7-17-1869.

Issue born in Scituate, Mass.

407	Ira Thomas	b	2–21–1813	d	3–27–1869
408	Deborah	b	5–15–1816	d	1871
	m 9–9–1838	Geo. Clapp			
409	Watters Burr	b	8–14–1818	d	12–13–1885
410	Joshua	b	8–6–1820	d	
411	Lucy Ann	b	4–21–1822	d	4–24–1892
	m 10–8–1846	John Beal			
412	John Sylvester	b	1–4–1824	d	
413	Adeline	b	4–6–1826	d	
	m 7–3–1853	Blaney Barker			
	2 m 1–1–1863	Chas. Lincoln			
414	Hannah Elizabeth	b	12–20–1828	d	
	m 6–21–1846	Rev. John W. Willett			
415	Cordelia	b	8–3–1830	d	12–18–1876
	m 1–16–1851	Isaac Willett			
416	Susan Church	b	8–28–1832	d	
	m 11–18–1855	Edwin W. Jenkins			

417 Abigail Frances b 9–18–1834 d 10–24–1880
m 1857 Albert Torrey
418 Bathsheba b 9–18–1836 d
m 10–22–1854 Martyn C. Thayer
419 Helen Pauline b 7–10–1839 d
m 12–16–1860 Amos Chamberlain

SIXTH GENERATION

229 Robert was a farmer and fruit grower. He married 3-19-1807 Lucretia, dau. Jas. and Eunice ( ) Hussey. b. 8-16-1787; d. 3-7-1877.

Issue born in Nantucket, Mass.

420 Edward Hussey b 12–31–1807 d
421 Mary b 3–11–1810 d
m Henry Bigelow
422 James Hussey b 8–11–1812 d

231 William C. married Harriet J., dau. Dr. Ebenezer and Anna (Wynkoop) Jessup. b. 3-5-1793; d.

Issue born in New York City

423 Harriet Jessup b d 1874
m Reuben D. Turner

232 Benjamin was a farmer and married 11-6-1816 Eliza, dau. Obed and Eliza (Swain) Coleman. b. 7-6-1796; d.

Issue born in Nantucket, Mass.

424 b d

233 Isaac was for many years town clerk and married 6-23-1839 Sally M., dau. David and Phebe ( ) Andrews. b. 12-4-1805; d.

Issue born in Nantucket, Mass.

425 William b 9–29–1844 d
426 Henry B. b 8–20–1846 d

250 William Hazard married 11-14-1832 Jeanette B., dau. Wm. and Cath. (Barber) James. b. 1814; d. 5-8-1842.

Issue born in

427	William	b	1834	d	3–2–1889	unm
428	Elizabeth Hazard	b	5–23–1836	d	1–6–1901	
	m 12–17–1862	Geo. Higginson				
429	Robert	b	1840	d	2–8–1863	unm
430	Augustus James	b	5–11–1842	d	9–18–1863	unm

256 Abraham when only 16 was emancipated at New Orleans by his father under an old Spanish law, and went into partnership in a banking business, later taking his father in as junior partner. In 1842 he went to Philadelphia and with his brother Sigourney formed the firm of Barker Bros. & Co., in 1845 was elected to the Philadelphia Stock Exchange, where he originated the publication of printed daily list of stock transactions, the Clearing House, and the Stock Exchange gratuity fund. In 1862 was one of the charter members of the Union League Club, in 1879 the firm acted as agents for the Cramps when Russian cruisers were fitted out here and new ones built. In 1899 he retired from the stock exchange but was voted the privilege of the floor for the balance of his life, an honor never before granted to any one, and all his colleagues united in testifying to the firm integrity and ability of the "Nestor of finance."

He married 6-3-1842 Sarah, dau. Wm. and Deborah (Fisher) Wharton. b. 12-10-1821; d. 12-29-1866; married (2) 6-28-1871 Katherine, dau. James and Phebe (Riggs) Crane. b. 2-15-1822; d.

Issue born in Philadelphia, Pa.

431	Jacob	b	6–18–1843	d	3–13–1851	unm
432	William Wharton	b	7–27–1844	d	11–3–1844	unm
433	Wharton	b	5–1–1846	d	4–9–1921	
434	Abraham	b	9–29–1849	d	6–6–1851	unm
435	Sigourney	b	5–15–1852	d	3–4–1882	unm
436	Deborah Wharton	b	12–28–1854	d		
	m 4–14–1875	Edward Mellor				
437	Elizabeth	b	1–4–1858	d	12–6–1860	unm
438	Anna Ferris	b	10–28–1861	d		
	m 12–19–1888	John M. Scott				

263 Josiah was a farmer and married Ellen

Issue born in

439	Josiah	b	d
440	William	b	d

280 Samuel was a husbandman and married 1-11-1840 Mary S. Fletcher.

Issue born in

441	b	d
442	b	d
443	b	d

282 John was a farmer and married Lydia Sampson.

Issue born in

444	b	d

295 Isaac was a prosperous farmer and married 2-5-1822 Sarah, dau. Isaac and Welthia (Winsor) Little. b. 9-29-1794; d. 10-15-1885.

Issue born in

445	Peleg	b	7–16–1823	d	11–16–1866	
446	Samuel Otis	b	7–26–1824	d	11–15–1849	unm
447	Sarah	b	11–3–1826	d		
	m	1–26–1848	Frank Munroe			
	2 m	11–25–1852	Wm. Anthony			
448	Hannah	b	7–2–1828	d	9–26–1885	
	m	8–11–1851	Wm. B. Josselyn			
449	Thomas Rotch	b	1–22–1830	d	12–7–1838	unm
450	Delia Cushing	b	12–12–1831	d	12–23–1838	unm

296 Peleg was a farmer and married 11-7-1847 Abigail S., dau. Sam'l and Lucy (Delano) Loring. b. 12-1-1805; d. 1-10-1878.

Issue born in

451	b	d
452	b	d

298 Abraham was an extensive land owner and stock raiser. He married 1-7-1819 Margaret, dau. David and Hephzibah (Mitchell) Buffum. b. 8-27-1789; d. 11-4-1839.

Issue born in Tiverton, R. I.

453	Eleanor	b	12–4–1820	d	9– –1907	
	m	11–9–1848	Christopher Davis			
454	Benjamin	b	9–24–1822	d	4–14–1897	
455	Abraham Thomas	b	7–7–1824	d	11–29–1869	
456	Elizabeth H.	b	8–11–1826	d	5–8–1900	
	m	1–4–1866	Jos. P. Newhall			
457	Margaret Buffum	b	4–9–1829	d	1910	
	m	12–3–1846	Dr. Chas. B. Cates			
	2 m	1–30–1895	Willett Dorland			
458	Anne	b	7–20–1832	d	12–15–1857	unm

300 Samuel Partridge married 2-27-1818 Catherine, dau. Wm. and Deborah (Hubbard) Gooch. b. 11-25-1796; d. 2-25-1876.

Issue born in Boston and Scituate, Mass.

459	Rebecca	b	10–28–1819	d	6–17–1840	
460	Catherine Augusta	b	11–9–1821	d	7–16–1881	
	m	3–16–1843	Wm. W. Kendrick			
461	Samuel Partridge	b	12–4–1824	d		
462	Susan Ann	b	4–3–1826	d	10–6–1843	unm
463	Jane Eliza	b	3–16–1827	d	11–14–1827	unm
464	Benjamin	b	5–7–1831	d	5–18–1891	unm
465	Prince	b	5–23–1836	d	11–9–1860	unm
466	Sarah Elizabeth	b	4–13–1838	d	9–11–1924	

301 Michael went in 1788 with his parents to Ohio, during the Indian war 1792-95 he served as a scout and spy in a company under the authority of the Ohio Co., in 1798 he moved to Athens, O., was for many years constable, and held other local offices. He was a man of scrupulous exactness in his dealings, with firmness and decision of character. He married Isabelle, dau. Wm and Mary ( ) Harper.

Issue born in Athens, O.

467	Joseph	b		d	12–11–1877
468	Elizabeth	b		d	
	m		Jos. Herrold		

469	Isabelle	b	d
	m	Hiram Kingsbury	
470	Jane	b	d
	m	John Hibbard	
471	Rhoda	b	d
	m	Hiram Kingsbury	
472	Ann	b	d
	m	Geo. Hewitt	
473	Amy	b	d
	m	Hon. E. Hastings Moore	
474	Sarah	b	d

303 Judge Isaac went to Ohio with his parents in 1788, they settled near Belpre, O. had exciting times with the Indian war period, moving later to Athens, O. where he was proprietor of the hotel. He was a man of great natural ability, holding high place in the township, served ten years as Asso. Judge of Common Pleas Court, was County Treasurer and Collector of College rents for many years. He married Christina Harper.

Issue born in Athens, O.

475	Maria	b	d
476	Elizabeth	b	d
477	Charles	b	d

305 Joseph went to Ohio with his parents in 1788, later becoming a successful farmer, and married Margaret Bowan.

Issue born in Athens, O.

478	Isaac	b	d
479	Mary	b	d
480	Christiana	b	d
481	Tryphena	b	d

307 William also went to Ohio with his parents in pioneer days, later he had a fine farm. He married Hannah Philips.

Issue born in Athens, O.

482	Nancy	b	d
483	William	b	d

308 Timothy went to Ohio with his parents as a baby but became a real pioneer farmer later. He married Eleanor Pickett.

Issue born in Athens, O.

484	Julia	b		d	
485	Rhoda	b		d	
486	Frances	b		d	
487	Bartlett	b		d	

309 Jabez was a farmer and married 12-27-1801 Amy Smith.

Issue born in

488	Sarah Warren	b	8–15–1802	d	
489	Meriba Smith	b	8–8–1804	d	4–5–1891
	m 3–10–1824		Jonathan Tripp		
490	Susanna Allen	b	8–18–1806	d	7–11–1849
	m		Ezra Francis		
491	Esther	b	9–15–1808	d	1–17–1891
	m		Ephraim Lake		
492	Lydia Howland	b	7–29–1810	d	
493	Robert Henry	b	6–15–1813	d	
494	Ruth Tucker	b	8–7–1815	d	12–27–1894
	m 7–4–1832		Francis Post		
495	Job Smith	b	8–20–1818	d	
496	Amy Smith	b	5–29–1820	d	
	m		Lyman Potter		

311 John married 7-24-1813 Amy, dau. Daniel and Sarah (Wood) Howland. b. 4-5-1792; d. 3-27-1873.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

497	John Wood	b	5–21–1819	d	8–6–1899
498	Joseph	b	1823	d	3–17–1866

314 Joseph was a farmer and married 5-28-1826 Sarah, dau. Benj. and Rebecca (167) Chase. b. 1792; d. 12-3-1866.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

499	b		d
500	b		d
501	b		d

317 Samuel was a husbandman and married 2-16-1804 Sarah, dau. Roger and Lydia (Peckham) White. b. 9-28-1783; d. 1809; married (2) 7-26-1820 Sarah, dau. Dan'l and Sarah (Wood) Howland.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

502	Charles White	b	9–17–1805	d	11–1–1872
503	Peleg Trip	b	7–8–1809	d	1850
504	Sarah White	b	4–22–1822	d	9–28–1877

318 Alden married 7-3-1806 Mehitable, dau. Holder and Eliz. (Trafford) Tucker. b.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

505	Margaret Trip	b	2–1–1807	d	10–9–1888
	m 2–15–1825		Rodolphus Howland		
506	Mary Ann	b	10–22–1809	d	
	m 6–29–1830		Jas. H. Potter		

319 Abraham was a successful trader and merchant, took an active part in, the establishment of the Merchants Bank, was a member of its first board of directors, continuing for 46 years. He was at one time president of the New Bedford Institution for Savings, was active in town meetings and all civic affairs, belonged to the Society of Friends. He married 5-11-1807 Eliz., dau. Roger and Lydia (Peckham) White. b. 2-1-1790; d. 1-1-1819; married (2) 10-12-1819 Eliz. J., dau. Prince and Eliz. (Jenney) Hammond. b. 2-12-1798; d. 1-1-1871.

Issue born in New Bedford, Mass.

507	Stephen Borden	b	8–6–1808	d	y	unm
508	Eliza Ann	b	8–11–1812	d	9–8–1888	
	m 3–6–1832		Thos. Lapham			
	2 m		Willard Nye			
509	George Frederick	b	4–25–1815	d		
510	Alexander R.	b	1–29–1817	d		
511	Sarah Hammond	b	1–26–1820	d		
	m		Gilbert Thornton			
512	Mary	b	4–24–1821	d		
	m		Louis B. Cousins			

513	Abraham	b	1-31-1823	d	1870	unm
514	Lucy Aiken	b	5-17-1824	d		
	m		Isaac C. Powell			
515	Sophia Gooding	b	10-5-1826	d		
	m		John Rose			
	2 m		John Oren			
516	John A.	b	5-25-1829	d		
517	William	b	9-27-1831	d	y	unm
518	Robert T.	b	9-27-1831	d		
519	Francis Alanson	b	1-11-1834	d	5-17-1910	No issue
	m	1873	Eleanor Millan			
520	Elizabeth Hammond	b	3-12-1836	d		
	m		Henry Almy			
521	William Thornton	b	6-16-1838	d	1877	

320 Capt. Lemual followed the sea many years, during the French and Indian war he was captured and held in a French prison for sometime. He married 5-27-1819 Mrs Ruth Allen, dau. Wm. and Silvia (Akin) Sowle.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

522	Eliza W.	b	1820	d	
	m		Stephen M. Anthony		
523	Rebecca	b		d	
	m		Benj. Kelley		
524	Adelaide	b		d	
	m		Capt. Robt. Wyatt		
525	Margaret	b		d	unm
526	William S.	b		d	

324 William was a farmer and married 11-3-1819 Susanna, dau. Abner and Sarah ( ) Potter. b. 1799; d. 10-11-1835; married (2) 5-17-1836 Rebecca, dau. Abner and Sarah Potter. b. 5-25-1811; d. 10-4-1887.

Issue born in New Bedford, Mass.

527	William	b	12-25-1820	d	2-19-1894
528	Elizabeth	b	2-8-1824	d	
	m	1843	Wm. Maxfield		
	2 m	4-12-1848	Chas. W. Potter		
529	Abner P.	b	6-11-1826	d	9-16-1881

530	Charles O.	b	2–11–1831	d		No issue
	m	10–30–1872	Ida B. Thurston			
531	Susan P.	b	10–27–1837	d		
	m	8–4–1858	Warren G. Sisson			
	2 m	5–31–1864	David A. Sisson			
532	Sarah	b	10–5–1838	d		
	m	12–26–1864	Henry C. Baker			
533	Anne M.	b	6–17–1840	d		
	m	10–11–1863	Lemuel M. Potter			
534	Abigail R.	b	11–25–1842	d		
	m	7–17–1867	Edw. W. Hicks			
535	George F.	b	8–3–1844	d	11–11–1870	No issue
	m	8–11–1869	Anne Houghton			
536	Caroline A.	b	11–11–1846	d		
	m	3–19–1867	Jas. H. Damon			
537	Henry H.	b	7–7–1848	d	10–11–1889	No issue
	m	9–15–1875	Emma M. Ames			
538	Emma F.	b	11–28–1850	d		
539	Avis H.	b	11–3–1854	d		
	m	9–3–1879	Fenner C. Brownell			
540	Warren S.	b	7–7–1858	d		

327 Lemual was a husbandman and married 7-29-1832 Ruth, dau. Abner and Sarah (Sherman) Wilcox. b. 10-25-1810; d. 8-20-1890.

Issue born in

541	Nancy Maria	b	6–25–1833	d	7–14–1867	
	m	6–3–1852	John O. Little			
	2 m		Isaac Covert			
542	Alice Sherman	b	2–11–1835	d	12–21–1891	
	m	1859	John C. Howland			
543	Benjamin Peckham	b	8–1–1838	d	11–1–1841	unm
544	Charles Lemuel	b	9–12–1840	d	11–1–1841	unm
545	Ruth Almy	b	8–28–1843	d		
	m	8–28–1864	Henry W. Ivory			
546	Adelaide Frances	b	10–20–1855	d		
	m	5–30–1877	Chas. H. Tucker			

328 Jabez was a farmer who emigrated early to the West. He married 5-19-1840 Sarah Jane White.

Issue born in

547 Helen b 8–9–1843 d
m 1–1–1863 Coit Spalding

348 Josiah was a man of sound judgment and sterling worth, was Selectman for 17 years in Hanson, Ensign in the Militia and Deacon in the Baptist church. He married 11-5-1834 Eliza, dau. Pickels and Rachel (Cushing) Cushing. b. 5-1-1813; d. 4-20-1893.

Issue born in Hanson, Mass.

548 Elizabeth Cushing b 8–28–1835 d 4–30–1837 unm
549 Eliza Cushing b 11–5–1837 d 10–1–1868
m 7–9–1867 Rev. J. R. Goddard
550 Isaac Bowen b 11–25–1839 d 3–22–1875 unm
551 Albert Smith b 3–31–1843 d 1–31–1916
No issue
552 Mary Elizabeth b 1–26–1847 d
m 1–26–1880 Rev. Jos. B. Read
553 William Torrey b 2–14–1851 d 8–12–1903
554 Lydia Holmes b 3–12–1857 d
m 8–4–1881 Arthur H. Olmstead

349 Francis was a man of prominence in free state days in Kansas, at one time considered as candidate for Governor, was for many years a Baptist missionary and physician to the Shawnee Indians, an extraordinarily faithful and self-sacrificing man. He married 10-20-1839 Eliz., dau. Thaddeus and Mercy (Fuller) Churchill. b. 1809; d. 8-23-1881.

Issue born in Johnson Co., Kan.

555 Mary Frances b 10–8–1840 d 1917
m 10–25–1873 Wm. L. Miles
556 Francis Churchill b 11–10–1842 d 12–25–1842 unm
557 William Bowen b 11–10–1842 d
558 Maria Deleno b 3–21–1845 d 7–30–1847 unm
559 Ellen Sophronia b 9–5–1846 d
m 3–25–1871 Milton Titterington
560 Isaac Thaddeus b 8–7–1850 d 1–26–1877 unm
561 Francis Irving b 9–30–1852 d 4–2–1853 unm
562 Edward Irving b 1–11–1855 d y unm

351 Josiah served with his father in the Rev. war when only 13, in 1782 was on the La Hague, under Capt. Manley, on a cruise in the West Indies. After the war, he took up ship building in New Brunswick in 1786, in 1795 he opened a shipyard at Charlestown, Mass. and built 48 vessels from 1786-1816, one was the sloop "Frolic" at the cost of $72,095. He was appointed U. S. Naval Constructor 1-1-1811, retired 7-7-1846. He made the plans of the "Portsmouth" launched 1843, serving the Navy over fifty years. He married 12-9-1787 Penelope, dau. Capt. Seth and Mary (Turner) Hatch. b. 11-24-1759; d. 5-11-1841.

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

563	Sarah		b	2–19–1788	d	9–24–1845
		m	1–18–1818	Capt. Robt. B. Edes		
564	Josiah Hatch		b	8–13–1789	d	
565	Mary		b	8–1–1794	d	11–30–1874
		m	1–11–1818	Capt. Francis A. Burnham		
566	Ebenezer		b	9–9–1796	d	1–4–1868
567	Seth		b	1–17–1799	d	6–20–1866

352 Loring was a ship-carpenter associated with his brother Josiah first at St. Andrews, N. B. thence to Charlestown, Mass. He married 6-5-1791 Mary, dau. Edw. and Margaret (Roberts) Ross. b. 1769; d. 3-31-1838.

Issue born in St Andrews, N. B. and Charlestown, Mass.

568	Priscilla		b	9–1–1792	d		
		m	5–2–1816	Jas. M. Pierce			
		2 m	1833	Wm. Sprague			
		3 m	6–18–1848	Capt. Robt. B. Edes			
569	Margaret Ross		b	1–28–1794	d	7–17–1865	
		m	10–4–1818	Micajah Rice			
570	Edward Ross		b	9–7–1795	d	6–11–1796	unm
571	Mary Ann		b	4–27–1796	d		
		m	8–11–1825	Benj. Litchfield			
572	Ebenezer		b	5–3–1799	d	8–28–1839	
573	John Loring		b	12–8–1802	d	8–23–1823	unm
574	Harriet		b	1–17–1805	d	1889	
		m	11–30–1826	Ira Goodrich			
575	Thomas Motley		b	11–10–1806	d	4–11–1863	
576	George		b	3–26–1809	d	9–23–1860	
577	Edward Ross		b	7–24–1811	d	1–11–1813	unm

354 Ebenezer was a blacksmith and a farmer. He married 1798 Polly Budlong. b. 3-20-1779; d. 10-8-1862.

Issue born in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

578	Priscilla	b	4–2–1799	d	8–24–1870	
	m		Horace Holmes			
579	Ebenezer	b	11–17–1800	d	1–16–1881	
580	John	b	2–6–1803	d	7–5–1871	
581	Daniel B.	b	4–1–1805	d	12–13–1881	
582	Macomber	b	9–2–1807	d	8–11–1884	
583	Loring	b	7–29–1809	d	4–11–1882	
584	Josiah	b	5–15–1811	d	7–9–1866	
585	Rhodes	b	12–14–1814	d	1–5–1880	
586	James	b	1–10–1817	d		
587	Joseph	b	7–1–1819	d	7–9–1819	unm
588	Pelig	b	8–31–1822	d		
589	George T.	b	9–16–1825	d		

356 John was a blacksmith and married 10-20-1796 Ruth B., dau. Josiah and Mary (184) Smith. b. 4-12-1773; d.

Issue born in Salem and Pembroke, Mass.

590	Maria	b	12–3–1797	d	5–19–1799	unm
591	Ruth	b	7–16–1798	d	6–7–1885	
592	Mary Smith	b	12–23–1800	d	9–29–1860	
	m 6–11–1827		Stephen T. Wescott			
593	John Loring	b	10–24–1802	d	9–2–1803	unm
594	John	b	1–31–1804	d		unm
595	Sarah	b	11–16–1805	d	12–28–1891	unm
596	Elizabeth	b	3–8–1807	d		
	m 9–18–1827		Edw. C. Howe			
597	William Bentley	b	10–31–1808	d	10–6–1846	
598	Judith Miller	b	7–20–1810	d	5–4–1857	
	m 12–14–1837		Wm. Wescott			
599	Joshua	b	9–26–1811	d		unm
600	Isaiah Dunster	b	11–26–1812	d		
601	Lydia Sprague	b	11–9–1814	d		unm
602	Jacob	b	9–24–1816	d	11–29–1893	

358 Thomas was a builder of private armed vessels and married Mary Hutchins.

Issue born in Salem, Mass.

603	Mary Ann	b		d	y	unm
604	Macomber	b		d	y	unm
605	Abigail	b		d		
	m	6–17–1804	Absalom Phillips			
606	Mary Ann	b		d		

359 Barnabas was a farmer and married 1-29-1792 Huldah Sherman.

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

607	Huldah	b	1793	d	
608	Barnabas	b		d	

360 Elisha was a ship builder, building among many vessels "Sally" in 1802. He married 2-15-1797 Rebecca, dau. Elisha and Eliz. (Studley) Curtis. b. ; d. 9-17-1798; married (2) 8-23-1801 Deborah C. Bartlett. b. 4-21-1782; d. 1846.

Issue born in Hanover, Mass.

609	Elisha	b	11–29–1797	d		
610	Nathaniel C.	b	6–11–1802	d	2–22–1830	
611	Clarissa Bartlett	b	1–4–1804	d	1–22–1826	
	m		Chas. Keen			
612	Frederick Bartlett	b	12–22–1805	d	3–5–1808	unm
613	Charles	b	7–19–1807	d	8–20–1843	
614	Barnabas	b	1–13–1810	d	1–19–1834	unm
615	Deborah C.	b	7–7–1812	d	12–30–1835	
	m	3–11–1829	Jas. H. Stetson			
616	George M.	b	9–16–1814	d	12–15–1835	unm
617	Susan Bartlett	b	11–24–1816	d	5–30–1893	
	m	2–28–1836	Roger Stetson			
618	Rebecca P.	b	4–11–1819	d	1–28–1851	
	m	4–25–1841	Thos. T. Whitman			
619	Benjamin	b	10–1–1821	d	y	unm
620	Peleg Bartlett	b	6–24–1823	d	8–20–1843	unm

361 Thomas was a husbandman and married 2-10-1796 Urania, dau. Robt. and Ruth (Crocker) Howland. b. 6-7-1776; d.

Issue born in Woodstock, Conn.

621	Michael	b	d
622	Thomas	b	d
623	Urania	b	d

374 Robert married 4-3-1822 Mary C., dau. Gideon and Lydia (Cushing) White. b. 4-29-1805; d. 1-7-1892.

Issue born in

624	George Cushing	b	5–7–1826	d	1–4–1892	

378 Benjamin was a successful farmer, moving later to Wisconsin. He married Ann Johnson.

Issue born in Phillips, Me.

625	Benjamin	b		d	y	unm
626	Benjamin jr.	b		d		
627	Ann	b	8–28–1801	d		
628	Jacob	b	4–7–1803	d	1–11–1890	
629	Martha	b	4–27–1805	d		
630	Carr	b	1807	d		

382 Caleb was a farmer and stock raiser. He married 2-12-1809 Mary Woodward. b. 3-10-1780; d. 3-11-1880.

Issue born in Dresden, Me.

631	b	d	
632	b	d	
633	b	d	
634	b	d	

387 Gideon was a prosperous farmer and married 7-8-1821 Clementina, dau. Nathaniel and Sarah (Goodwin) Bailey jr. b. 2-9-1800; d. 11-2-1882.

Issue born in Dresden, Me.

635	Hannah	b	5–6–1822	d	6–6–1880	
	m 10–12–1845	Albert Kelley				
636	Nathaniel B.	b	7–10–1823	d	4–8–1833	unm
637	Illathea	b	1–13–1825	d	3–14–1833	unm
638	Gustavus A.	b	2–25–1827	d	5–14–1907	
639	Edward H.	b	12–9–1828	d	3–15–1833	unm
640	Lydia J.	b	4–3–1831	d	2–9–1833	unm
641	Illathuera	b	8–23–1833	d	9–11–1907	unm
642	Thomas N.	b	4–4–1835	d	12–28–1857	unm

643	Edward H.	b	9–25–1837	d	8–21–1903
644	Gideon	b	11–10–1839	d	
645	Lydia C.	b	8–30–1842	d	
	m	7–10–1865	Fred H. Tibbets		

388 John jr. was a farmer and married int. 12-4-1813 Lovina Williams. b. 12-4-1790; d. 10-13-1858.

Issue born in Pittston, Me.

646	Samuel	b	1814	d	4–7–1814 unm
647		b		d	
648		b		d	
649	John	b	2–26–1822	d	8–26–1826 unm

389 Clark was a farmer and married 6-7-1812 Emma F. Eldred.

Issue born in Pittston, Me.

650	Charles S.	b	9–14–1812	d	
651	Judah	b	6–17–1817	d	11–16–1836 unm
652		b		d	
653		b		d	
654	Gideon	b	4–23–1826	d	12–23–1836 unm

392 Isaac was a farmer, moving later in life to Madison, Wis. He married 1824 Jane Grey.

Issue born in Augusta, Me.

655	Laura	b	6–20–1824	d	
656	Isaac Milton	b		d	unm
657	Gustavius	b		d	
658	Clarence	b		d	
659	Lucinda	b		d	

393 Gideon was a school teacher and married 9-6-1827 Annah Eldred, b. ; d. 2-7-1848; married (2) int. 7-30-1848 Eliz. G. Lord.

Issue born in Pittston, Me.

660	Julia Emma	b	11–22–1830	d		
	m 1–4–1854	Marshall Blin				
661	Joseph Colburn	b	5–6–1833	d		
662	William Wallace	b	4–2–1835	d		
663	Gideon jr.	b	12–21–1837	d	11–17–1838	unm
664	Isaac	b		d		
a	Oliver	b		d		
b	Lydia	b		d		
c	Harriet	b		d		
d	Frederic G.	b	4–23–1850	d	6–23–1854	unm
e	Charles Edwin	b	2–2–1853	d		
f	Wilbur	b	5–14–1858	d		

394 Oliver was in general merchandise business with his brother Gideon, he moved in 1844 to Chicago, Ill., thence to Lee Co. where he bought a farm, going once a year via team to Chicago, 100 miles with produce, then buying provisions to return. He married 12-2-1830 Caroline, dau. Jas. and Eliz. (Pierce) Linn. b. 8-27-1813; d. 5-15-1886.

Issue born in Windsor, Me. and Dixon, Ill.

665	John Clarke	b	3–1–1833	d	2–19–1897	
666	James Linn	b	2–11–1835	d	10–8–1862	unm
	Killed in the battle of Perryville, Ky.					
667	George Asbury	b	2–3–1837	d	9–5–1860	unm
668	Sarah Elizabeth	b	3–16–1840	d	12–16–1861	unm
669	Lydia Almira	b	11–26–1841	d		
	m 6–25–1874	Marshall Dimock				
670	Milton Edward	b	4–17–1846	d	7–14–1914	
671	Harriet Caroline	b	3–6–1849	d	12–19–1915	
	m 6–25–1875	Alfred R. Tagg				

401 Turner was a farmer and married Isabella Morrison.

Issue born in Dresden, Me.

672	Elizabeth M.	b		d
	m	Jos. Lyman		
673	Isabella	b		d
	m	Lyman Priest		

406 Ira Thomas was a farmer and married 9-13-1836 Ann D. Rich. b. 11-8-1813; d. 7-10-1893.

Issue born in Medford, Mass.

674	William Henry S.	b	1–6–1839	d	
675	Irving Scudder	b	8–24–1842	d	8–18–1843 unm
676		b	8–24–1844	d	8–26–1844 unm
677	Timothy Francis	b	10–9–1845	d	
678	Wesley Pickering	b	4–9–1847	d	
679	Charles Stevens	b	9–26–1849	d	
680	Joanna Florence	b	10–29–1851	d	5–26–1858 unm
681	Edward Spooner	b	3–6–1853	d	

408 Watters Burr married 9-20-1841 Lucy, dau. Stephen and Sylvia (Damon) Sherman. b. 10-4-1820; d. 2-2-1883.

Issue born in

682	Lucy Burr	b	5–30–1843	d	
	m	5–31–1866	Elbridge Briggs		
683	Laura	b	6–23–1847	d	
	m	11–22–1868	Melvin Little		
684	Walter Scott	b	7–25–1851	d	3–20–1888

409 Joshua was a husbandman and married 4-23-1843 Sarah B., dau. Benj. and Louisa (Skinner) Norwood. b. 7-23-1819; d. 3-5-1879.

Issue born in Woburn, Mass.

685	Mary Ellen	b	6–3–1846	d	10–16–1879
	m		Geo. Gibson		
686	Velma Jeannette	b	4–5–1853	d	
687	Benjamin Norwood	b	1–20–1856	d	10–11–1858 unm
688	Anthony Irving	b	4–19–1859	d	8–19–1863 unm

411 John Sylvester was a farmer and married Mary E., dau. Isaiah and Mary ( ) Crocker. b. 1-11-1839; d. 5-12-1877.

Issue born in

689	Elizabeth B.	b	11–2–1860	d	y unm
690	Chester Sylvester	b	9–19–1862	d	

SEVENTH GENERATION

420 Edward Hussey was a farmer and married Lydia C., dau. Jas. and Lydia (Cary) Athaern. b. 11-28-1810; d.

Issue born in Nantucket, Mass.

691	Harriet Webb	b	9–6–1834	d	
692	George A.	b	8–8–1836	d	
693	Charles E.	b	12–16–1839	d	
694		b	11–8–1842	d	1842 unm
695	Alice	b	1844	d	
696	Henry B.	b	8–29–1845	d	

422 James Hussey was a mariner and married Mary C., dau. Jos. and Mary ( ) Barney.

Issue born in Nantucket, Mass.

697	James	b	1–8–1840	d	
698	Elizabeth S.	b	8–25–1843	d	4–20–1923
	m		Mj. L. C. Overman		
	2 m	1899	Wm. C. Boone		

433 Wharton was a prominent financier, publicist and populist candidate for President of the United States in 1900. He graduated from the Univ. of Pennsylvania in 1866 and became a junior member of the banking firm of his father, in 1878 he was appointed special agent in this country of the Russian government to take care of its financial affairs and the construction of four warships for its navy. So successful was he that Czar Alexander II. decorated him with the order of St. Stanislaus. He was a trustee for 41 years of the Univ. of Penn. and an author and editor, one of his important treatises was on "Bimetallism," was active in all civic affairs and politics," was a very remarkable man and a great American."

He married 10-16-1867 Margaret Corliss, dau. Joseph and Rachel (White) Baker. b. 10-16-1848; d. ; celebrating their golden wedding anniversary in 1917.

Issue born in Wyncote, Pa.

699	Samuel Haydock	b	2–20–1872	d
700	Rodman	b	11–23–1873	d
701	Folger	b	11–8–1876	d

454 Benjamin was in the lumber business, when a young man he went to western New York state and became interested in oil business there but soon returned to Fall River, Mass. where he conducted his lumber yard for many years. He married 12-1-1847 Catherine J., dau. Jas. and Hannah (Jackson) Dennis. b. 12-7-1829; d. 1-3-1905.

Issue born in Tiverton, R. I.

702	Richard Jackson	b	1–27–1849	d	11–26–1921
703	William Herbert	b	10–4–1855	d	1–20–1857 unm
704	Benjamin jr.	b	7–19–1858	d	No issue
	m 8–7–1910	Hildur E. Swenson			
705	Catherine Wheaton	b	1–25–1863	d	
	m 4–30–1891	Effingham Cock Haight			

455 Abraham Thomas when a young man in 1852 went to San Francisco to seek his fortune, he went on a sailing vessel the "Shooting Star" and it took nearly four months to make the trip by way of Cape Horn, he wrote a most interesting diary of the trip, which is now in the possession of your historian. He returned after a year or so and went into the lumber business, becoming a partner of Cook Borden & Co. in Fall River, Mass. was active in civic affairs. He married 4-22-1857 Ellen M., dau. Thos. and Lydia (Purinton) Frye. b. 1-7-1829; d. 10-13-1868; married (2) 6-14-1869 Sarah, dau. Valentine and Jane (Rushmore) Willets. b. 4-14-1837; d. 4-28-1926.

Issue born in Fall River, Mass.

706	Edward	b	7–14–1859	d	5–25–1925
707	Abram	b	2–14–1861	d	No issue
	m 6–12–1900	Avis L. Chapman			
708	Margaret Buffum	b	1–7–1864	d	12–13–1889 unm
709	Ellen	b	2–4–1873	d	

461 Samuel Partridge lived on the homestead and looked after the farm, thus seven generations occupied the one home continuously until a few years ago, when the house became the Hatherly Inn. He married 7-30-1854 Almeda L., dau. Jas. and Almeda (Colemen) Otis. b. 1-27-1829; d.

Issue born in Scituate, Mass.

710	Otis	b	3–8–1856	d	
711	William Kendrick	b	2–20–1859	d	3–8–1887
					No issue
	m	12–8–1885	Mary Hammond		

467 Joseph was a ranchman and stock raiser. He married Ruth, dau. Belford and Eliz. (Linton) Griffith. b. 11-11-1807; d. 11-12-1885.

Issue born in Athens, O.

712	Francis M.	b		d	
713	Michael H.	b		d	unm
714	Isadore	b	1840	d	
715	Isabelle	b		d	
	m		Wm. McAdams		
716	Elizabeth	b		d	No issue
	m		Columbus Pierce		
717	Rhoda	b		d	
	m		Rolla Ford		
718	Ruth	b		d	
	m		Wm. Silvey		
719	Joseph	b	4–10–1849	d	8–3–1924
720	Ann	b		d	
	m		Surgus Bingham		

477 Charles was a farmer and married Catherine Friesner.

Issue born in Logan, O.

721	Charles Isaac	b		d

497 John Wood was a farmer and married 12-16-1862 Ruth P., dau. Wm. and Lydia ( ) Briggs. b. 1-15-1831; d.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

722	Mary J.	b	2–15–1863	d	
	m	10–1–1884	Chas. F. Grow		
723	Elizabeth P.	b	2–9–1864	d	
	m	6–9–1888	Robt. F. Seabury		
724	Sarah N.	b	5–19–1869	d	
	m	9–10–1889	Chas. N. Winslow		
725	Annie H.	b	4–12–1871	d	

498 Joseph was a farmer and married 8-21-1865 Charlotte A., dau. Arnold and Mahala ( ) Thomas. b. 6-5-1844; d.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

726	b	d
727	b	d
728	b	d

502 Charles White married 4-29-1825 Sylvia, dau. Henry and Edy (Howland) Tucker. b. 7-24-1806; d. 6-24-1881.

Issue born in Dartmouth, Mass.

729	Lydia White	b	3–7–1826	d	1–16–1895	
	m	9–15–1853	Reuben Howland			
730	Stephen	b	1–28–1828	d	5–12–1831	unm
731	Stephen	b	6–7–1831	d	7–1–1895	
732	Cynthia	b	6–10–1833	d		
	m	9–3–1857	Capt. John Horan			
733	Sarah White	b	5–7–1841	d		
	m	3–15–1867	Jos. C. Francis			
734	Edith Howland	b	5–7–1841	d		
	m	12–23–1861	Jos. C. Haskins			
735	Charles White	b	11–18–1843	d	7–29–1905	No issue
	m	5–15–1865	Emily Kelley			
736	Henrietta Tucker	b	12–29–1846	d		

509 George Frederick was a farmer and married 1841 Eliz. Barnard.

Issue born in New Bedford, Mass.

737	Martha	b	1842	d
	m		John Merrill	
738	George Frederick	b		d
739	Sarah Joy	b		d
	m		Chas. H. Grierson	
740	John Converse	b		d

510 Alexander Reed was a husbandman and married Lucinda ; married (2) Rebecca Childs.

Issue born in New Bedford, Mass.

741	Mary Childs	b	d	1925
	m		Chas. L. Plummer	

516 John A. was a farmer and married

Issue born in New Bedford, Mass.

742	William	b	d		
743	John	b	d	y	unm

518 Robert T. was a successful farmer and married Amy Tripp.

Issue born in New Bedford, Mass.

744	Emma	b	d
745		b	d
746		b	d

521 William Thornton served in Co E. 3rd. Reg. Mass. Vols. Inf. during the Rev. war with distinction, honorable discharge in 1865. He married 6-25-1872 Isabell M., dau. Thos. and Ann (Matheson) Berry. b. 10-29-1841; d. 7-2-1916.

Issue born in New Bedford, Mass.

747	Helen Gorden	b	7–27–1873	d
748	Alice Freeman	b	6–5–1875	d

527 William was a farmer and married 9-22-1842 Mary, dau. Caleb and Hannah (Davis) Slade. b. 4-11-1820; d. 10-12-1900.

Issue born in New Bedford, Mass.

749 Mary Elizabeth b 10–7–1847 d
m Alden T. Potter

529 Abner P. married 9-30-1853 Sarah Anne, dau. Jos. and Eliz. (Gifford) Davis. b. 10-15-1830; d.

Issue born in La Tox, Ill. and Mass.

750 Ellen S. M. b 12–23–1864 d
m 3–30–1882 Francis H. Ellis
751 Annie E. J. b 5–1–1866 d
m 6–9–1886 J. E. Gelette
2 m 12–9–1897 Dr. Jas. H. Allen
752 Abigail I. L. b 12–4–1867 d
m 12–25–1884 Edw. Shaw
753 Mary F. R. b 4–23–1871 d
m 10–21–1888 Sam'l. F. Gifford

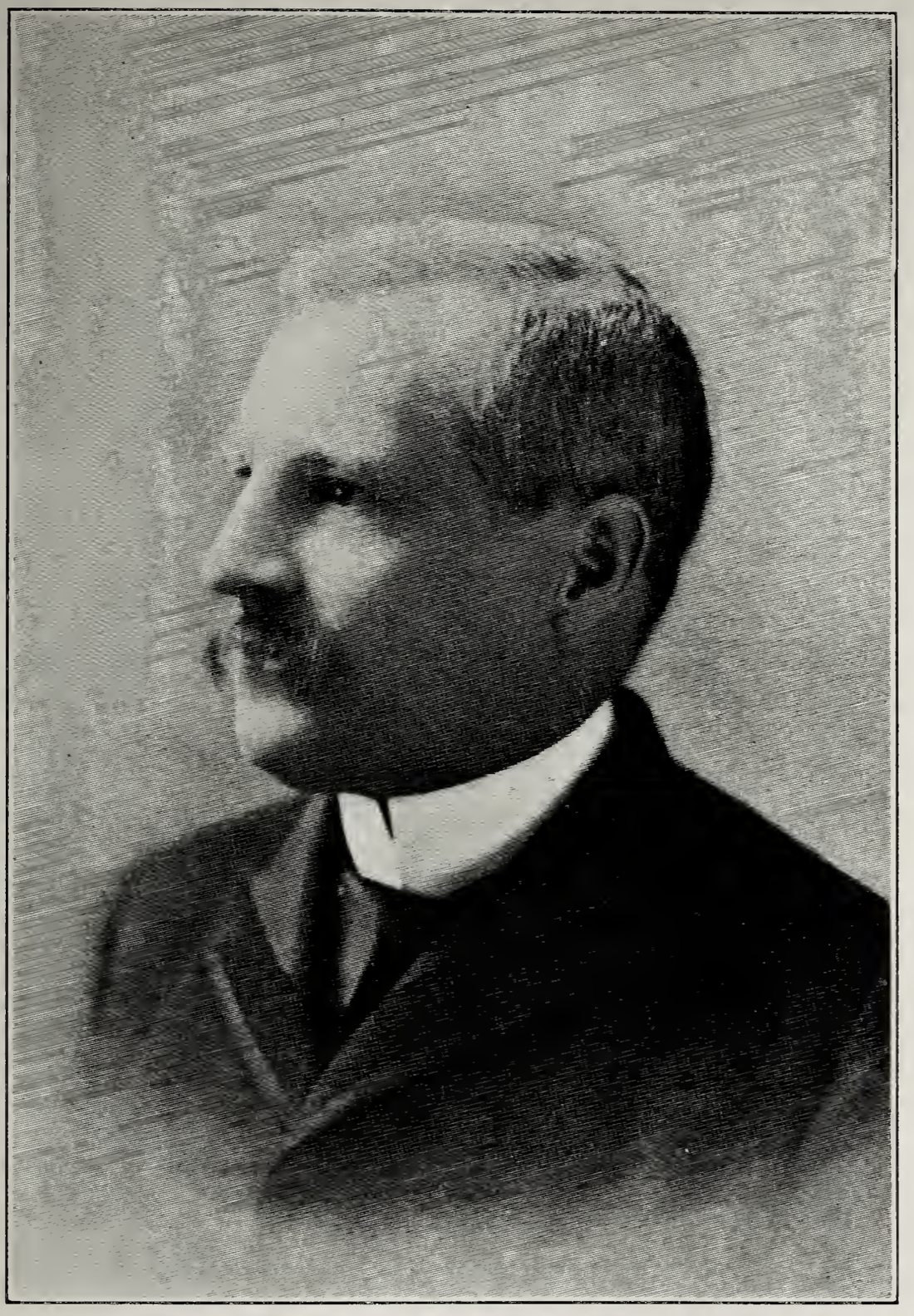
540 Warren S. married 1-25-1881 Alice K., dau. Robt. K. and Eliz. (Thatcher) Remington. b. 4-29-1861; d.

Issue born in

754 Harold Remington b 8–25–1882 d
755 Edith Rebecca b 5–23–1884 d
m 10–21–1908 E. Gordon Thatcher

551 Rear Admiral Albert Smith U. S. N. had an active and notable naval career, was appointed to Annapolis U. S. Naval Acad. in 1859, graduating as an ensign in 1862, was assigned to the "Mississippi," which saw service in the blockading squadron on the west coast of the Gulf of Mexico. He was at the capture of New Orleans in 1862, commissioned Lieut. in 1864, Lt. Commander in 1866, Captain in 1892, Rear Admiral in 1899.

While in command of a torpedo station in 1873, he experimented with dynamite shells and was the first man in America to fire them. He was in command of the "Enterprise" in 1882 which



REAR ADMIRAL ALBERT S. BARKER, U. S. N.

made the trip around the world for the purpose of taking deep sea soundings, later he published "Deep Sea Soundings" a record of this work. He was in command of the "Newark," which was the flagship of the fleet in the Spanish-American war and subsequently took command of the Asiatic station, relieving Admiral Dewey. Previous to his retirement in 1905, he had command of the navy yards at Norfolk, Mare Island and New York where at the latter place, your historian had the pleasure of seeing him.

He married 10-26-1894 Mrs. Ellen B. Maxwell, dau. John and Rebecca (Mershom) Blackmar.

553 William Torrey graduated in 1873 from Harvard and became a paper manufacturer, was Pres. American Paper Trade Asso. for some time. He married 6-24-1878 Susan W., dau. Henry H. and Eliz. (Beal) Warden. b. 1-17-1857; d.

Issue born in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

756	Elizabeth Cushing	b	9–15–1879	d
757	Louisa Beal	b	1–17–1881	d
758	Marion Appleton	b	1–13–1884	d
	m 9–19–1904		Regenald H. Howe	
759	William Bowen	b	1–6–1889	d
760	Judith Drew	b	7–30–1892	d
	m		John S. Miller jr.	
761	William Torrey	b	8–18–1895	d

557 William Bowen was a ranchman and married 3-4-1869 Rosalpha D., dau. Chas. W. and Sarah M. (Spurlock) Garrett. b. 10-6-1847; d. 2-19-1905.

Issue born in Lawrence, Kan.

762	Antoniette Lee	b	1–18–1870	d	12–4–1870 unm
763	James Francis	b	10–18–1871	d	10–18–1871 unm
764	Sarah Elizabeth	b	5–20–1874	d	
	m 6–7–1900		Frank D. Tracy		
765	Rose Etta	b	8–29–1879	d	
766	Mary Etta	b	8–29–1879	d	
767	William Albert G.	b	9–18–1887	d	

564 Josiah Hatch was a farmer and married 11-21-1813 Mary C. Shattuck.

Issue born in

768	Mary Cordelia	bp	1–1–1815	d
769	Charles Frederick	bp	1–1–1815	d
770	William Henry	bp	7–20–1817	d
771	Josiah Hatch	b		d
772	Mary	b		d

566 Hon Ebenezer was associated with his father in shipbuilding, in 1818 he made a voyage to Calcutta as supercargo on the "Aurora," was a civil engineer and built the Fresh Pond and Fitchburg railroads, Bridge Commissioner several times, County Com. in Middlesex 9 years, Representative in 1859, Alderman for Ward I in first city government of Charlestown, Mass. He married 1-21-1827 Sally, dau. Dr. Jabez and Lucy (Loring) Fuller, lineal descendant of Sam'l Fuller of the Mayflower. b. 4-5-1801; d. 11-13-1890.

Issue born in Charlestown, Mass.

773	Caroline Tufts	b	2–4–1830	d	9–26–1911
	m 12–12–1855	Justin Winsor			
774	Eben Francis	b	3–8–1833	d	2–14–1908
					No issue
	m 1–12–1871	Eleanor S. Felton			
775	Lucy Loring	b	3–13–1835	d	
	m 4–24–1862	Dr. John S. Whiting			
776	Edward Tobey	b	4–14–1840	d	9–6–1913
					No issue
	m 11–9–1899	Eliz. L. (Hooper) Barker			
	Supt. of Delivery in Boston Post Office 40 years				
777	Frederick Alden	b	1–5–1845	d	8–31–1880

567 Seth in 1819 made a voyage of three years to N. W. Coast in ship "Volunteer," on his return was offered the Captaincy of this ship and accepted, made several trips to China, St. Petersburg etc. He left the sea in 1838 and was associated with his father in shipbuilding. He married 10-29-1840 Harriet S., dau. Isaac and Alice (Carter) Mead. b. 12-23-1819; d. 6-20-1854.

Issue born in Hanover, Mass.

778	Alice Mead	b	6–19–1848	d	4–4–1864 unm

572 Ebenezer married 12-25-1827 Lydia, dau. Donald and Margaret (Ross) McLachlan. b. 12-27-1798; d.

Issue born in Charlestown, Mass.

779	Arabella Douglas	b	6–9–1831	d	3–26–1832	unm
780	Arabella Wood	b	11–15–1833	d		
	m 12–3–1854	Geo. E. Mackintire				

575 Thomas Motley married Margaret McLauchlin.

Issue born in Charlestown, Mass.

781	Arabella	b		d
	m	Geo. Machintin		

576 George married 4-11-1832 Lydia, dau. Jas. and Lydia P. (Stetson) Pollard. b. 4-23-1806; d. 9-6-1866.

Issue born in Charlestown, Mass.

782	George Frederick	b	7–14–1835	d	5–25–1910
783	James Loring	b	6–12–1841	d	
784	Margaret Frances	b	6–18–1844	d	
	m 12–25–1867	Robt. D. Kelly			

581 Daniel was a farmer and married

Issue born in

785	Charles	b	d
	built "Barker House" at Manitou Springs, Col.		

585 Rhodes published a revised edition of the Bible in 1846 at Manville, N. J. where he had a general store, thence to So. Brookfield, N. J. in 1857 became a farmer in Bridgeport and Woodbury, N. J. He married 1-1-1840 Lavantia Baker. b. 6-27-1816; d. 3-24-1846; married (2) 8-25-1847 Mary Etta, dau. Justinian and Ambrosia (Crandall) Huntington. b. 1-19-1828; d.

Issue born in Manville and S. Brookfield, N. J.

786	Hannah Janet	b	7–26–1841	d	3–24–1842	unm
787	Chauncey West	b	2–14–1844	d		

788	Lavantia J.	b	3–1–1846	d	5–8–1846	unm
789	Charles Rhodes	b	11–12–1848	d	9–4–1913	
790	Mary Elizabeth	b	12–9–1850	d		
	m 10–11–1870	Dr. E. W. Lawrence				
791	George Huntington	b	1–14–1857	d		
792	James Newton	b	9–13–1865	d	2–7–1926	

588 Peleg was a farmer and married

Issue born in

793	Frank	b	d
794	Delbert	b	d
795	Mary	b	d
796	Lucy	b	d

589 George T. was a ranchman and married

Issue born in

797	John	b	d

597 William Bentley married 4-26-1836 Sarah A., dau. Michael and Abigail ( ) Noyes. b. 5-27-1816; d. 3-28-1851.

Issue born in

798	Lydia H.	b	5–17–1837	d	1–24–1841	unm
799	Joshua R.	b	11–27–1838	d		
800	Sarah Ann	b	2–17–1840	d		
	m 1–6–1859	Isaiah A. Rogers				
801	Maria E.	b	9–17–1842	d	12–20–1845	unm
802	Charles	b	11–17–1844	d	11–11–1845	unm

601 Jacob was a carpenter and married 1-1-1844 Maria L., dau. Eben and Sarah (Sanborn) Upton. b. 9-4-1821; d.

Issue born in Salem, Mass.

803	Henrietta Hoyt	b	5–2–1845	d
	m 2–22–1867	Geo. P. Farrington		

609 Elisha was interested in shipbuilding, living for a time at Methuen, Mass. thence to Portland, Me. He married 1818 Charlotte Emery. b. 3-17-1798; d.

Issue born in

804	Charles	b	12–4–1819	d
805	Rebecca	b	5–30–1821	d
806	Elisha C.	b	9–18–1822	d
807	Julia A.	b	10–28–1824	d
808	Clarissa	b	3–10–1826	d
809	John E.	b	12–28–1827	d
810	George	b	1–18–1830	d
811	Henry A.	b	1–2–1832	d
812	Mary H.	b	1–28–1834	d
813	Caroline	b	12–6–1835	d

613 Charles was a farmer and married 12-14-1831 Ellen Torrence.

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

814	Susan Ellen	b	d

624 George Cushing married 12-26-1852 Hannah E., dau. Algernon S. and Hannah (Bartlett) Sylvester. b. 7-11-1830; d. 8-23-1883.

Issue born in

815	Mary Elizabeth	b	10–7–1853	d	5–9–1886
	m 4–8–1880	Ichabod T. Loring			
816	Robert	b	1–27–1859	d	7–19–1859 unm

630 Benjamin jr. was a farmer and married 1820

Issue born in

817	Hannah	b	10–8–1821	d
	m		Ruel Smith	
818	Elizabeth	b	3–30–1823	d
819	Joseph J.	b		d
820	Ruel	b		d

638 Gustavus A. was a partner of Barker & Tibbetts Express, later moved to Dresden, Me. He married Rebecca J. Hofes.

Issue born in W. Somerville, Mass.

821	b	d

643 Edward H. went to sea at 21 to California, was in Idaho at the formation of the territorial government, was first miner in Montana, was in Spokane, Wash. when no white man dwelt within 200 miles, was contractor for Union Pacific railroad, later in 1884 was Supt. for an ice co. at home. He married 6-23-1870 Martha A., dau. John A. and Abby C. ( ) Twycross.

Issue born in Dresden, Me.

822	John Austin	b	1871	d	y	unm
823	Carr Edward	b		d	y	unm
824	Abigail C.	b		d		
825	Nathaniel B. T.	b		d		
826	Lois N.	b		d		
827	Marcia I.	b		d		
828	Martha A.	b		d		

644 Gideon was a farmer and married Lucy A. Bickford.

Issue born in Dresden, Me.

829	Elizabeth Ella	b	10–2–1867	d

658 Clarence was a ranchman and married 1879

Issue born in Austin, Ill.

830	Clarence Dryden	b	1880	d
831	Hazel	b		d
	m		Thos. C. Johnson	

661 Joseph C. was a husbandman and married int. 9-9-1854 Eliz. Emerson.

Issue born in Pittston, Me.

832	Wallace	b		d	
833	Joseph	b		d	
834	Julia	b		d	
835	Charles	b		d	unm
836	Wilbert	b		d	y unm

662 William Wallace was a farmer and married Abbie D., dau. Manthano and Lydia (Stuart) Noyes. b. 3-15-1837; d.

Issue born in Pittston, Me.

836a Frederic Wallace b 3–27–1857 d

665 John Clarke served in the battle of Perryville, Ky. in the Civil war, later he became a successful lawyer and Judge, he served in the Ill. Legislature. He married 10-14-1869 Eliz. E., dau. David and Sarah (Cornell) Vaughan. b. 4-11-1843; d.

Issue born in Chicago, Ill.

837 John Vaughan b 1–31–1872 d
838 Sarah Louisa b 1–14–1874 d
m 4–7–1898 John W. Panushka

670 Milton Edward enlisted at 16 as drummer boy in Co. H. Reg. 75, Ill. in Civil war, later entered the real estate business, highly esteemed by all. He married 2-15-1876 M. Adelia A., dau. John H. and Mary E. (Dimock) Dimock. b. 5-14-1852; d. 1-16-1894.

Issue born in Chicago and Wilmette, Ill.

839 Mira Katherine b 6–11–1878 d
840 Charles Dimock b 12–24–1879 d 1–9–1894 unm
841 Milton Edward b 6–29–1882 d

674 William Henry Stillman married 1864 Hephzibah C. Sanders.

Issue born in

842 Freeman b d

677 Timothy Francis was a farmer and married Clara Steiner.

Issue born in

843 Lulu b d
844 Florence b d

678 Wesley Pickering married 6-11-1873 Georgianna T., dau. Jos. and Anna M. (Chase) Westcott.

Issue born in

845 Ernest Pickering b 6–23–1876 d

681 Edward Spooner was for over 35 years Boston Gen. Agent for the State Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Worcester, Mass., was Pres. Middlesex Sportsmen's Asso. for several years, a prominent Mason and Shriner. He married 4-10-1882 Lucy M., dau. Wm. and Mary A. (Chadbourne) Morse. b. 3-6-1853; d.

Issue born in Malden, Mass.

846 George Albert b 8–16–1883 d
847 Elsie May b 2–19–1886 d

684 Walter Scott married 11-18-1874 Mary, dau. Warren and Eveline (Bowker) Cushing. b. 2-19-1853; d.

Issue born in

848 Roland b 8–26–1875 d
849 Florence Sheldon b 6–26–1878 d

EIGHTH GENERATION

697 James was a mariner and married Josephine Sarrasqueta.

Issue born in

850 Bertha May b d
m I. H. Reynolds
851 James F. b d
852 Josephine Mabel b d
m W. H. Mayhew
853 Laura Stella b d

699 Samuel Haydock graduated from Univ. of Pennsylvania 1889, went into business as a clerk in a banking firm, joined the editorial staff of the North American in 1901 and has been financial editor since, has done special publicity work for the railroads of Penn. and New Jersey, during the World war assisted in the

big Anglo-American loan of millions, is in demand as an Economist and financial expert. He married 4-9-1902 Ada M., dau. Thos. and Mary (Baker) Long. b. 11-11-1872; d.

Issue born in Glenside and Philadelphia, Pa.

854	Eleanor Wharton	b	2–1–1903	d
855	Redwood	b	3–22–1904	d
856	Robert White	b	2–2–1906	d
857	Rowland	b	4–1–1908	d

702 Richard Jackson enlisted in the Civil war when a boy and was later appointed to the staff of Gen. Burnside, later he entered his father's lumber business in Fall River, Mass. carrying it on for fifty years, he was the founder and first Pres. of the Warren Trust Co. He married 10-19-1873 Eliza H., dau. Moses T. and Eliza T. (Harris) Lawton. b. 6-22-1856; d.

Issue born in Tiverton, R. I.

858	Richard Jackson	b	5–22–1875	d

706 Edward was one of the most prominent textile men of the country, his early life was devoted to mercantile business but in 1905 he was elected Treasurer of the Davis Mills of Fall River, Mass. in 1907 Treas. of the Barnaby Manf. Co., in 1908, Treas. of the Flint Mills, also Treas. of the Stafford and Anawan Mills, was a Director in the Massasoit-Pocasset Nat. Bank. He married 1-14-1885 Edith, dau. John D. and Clarissa C. ( ) Flint. b. 2-25-1864; d. 5-28-1914.

Issue born in Fall River, Mass.

859	Clarissa	b	7–3–1890	d
	m	4–15–1914	Herndon P. Hippee	
	2 m	7–7–1923	Albert L. Slade	
860	Margaret Buffum	b	4–5–1893	d
	m	5–25–1918	Madison F. Welsh	
861	Phyllis F.	b	3–14–1894	d

712 Francis M. was a farmer and married Amanda J. Byrd.

Issue born in Athens, O.

862	Charles	b	d
863	Thaddeus	b	d
864	Bertha	b	d
865	Michael	b	d
866	Ruth	b	d

719 Joseph wanted to be a drummer boy in the Civil war but was too young, later his military desires were in view by his appointment to the West Point Military Academy but his father's death required his returning to farm changed his life into a successful farmer instead. He married 12-25-1878 Harriet A., dau. Jacob L. and Ruth (Reynolds) Baker. b. 1-14-1857; d.

Issue born in Athens, O.

867	Dora Belle	b	d	
	m 2–1–1921	Urban E. Baker		
868	Mary Beatrice	b	d	
	m 10–19–1922	Howard Payson Brown		
869	Joseph Frederick	b	d	8–3–1924
870	Rhoda	b	d	
871	Robert Ralph	b	d	
872	Adolphus Baker	b	d	

721 Charles Isaac went to Marietta College and studied law, was admitted to the bar but was more interested in newspaper work and founded the first newspaper in Portsmouth, O. He married Jessie Finch.

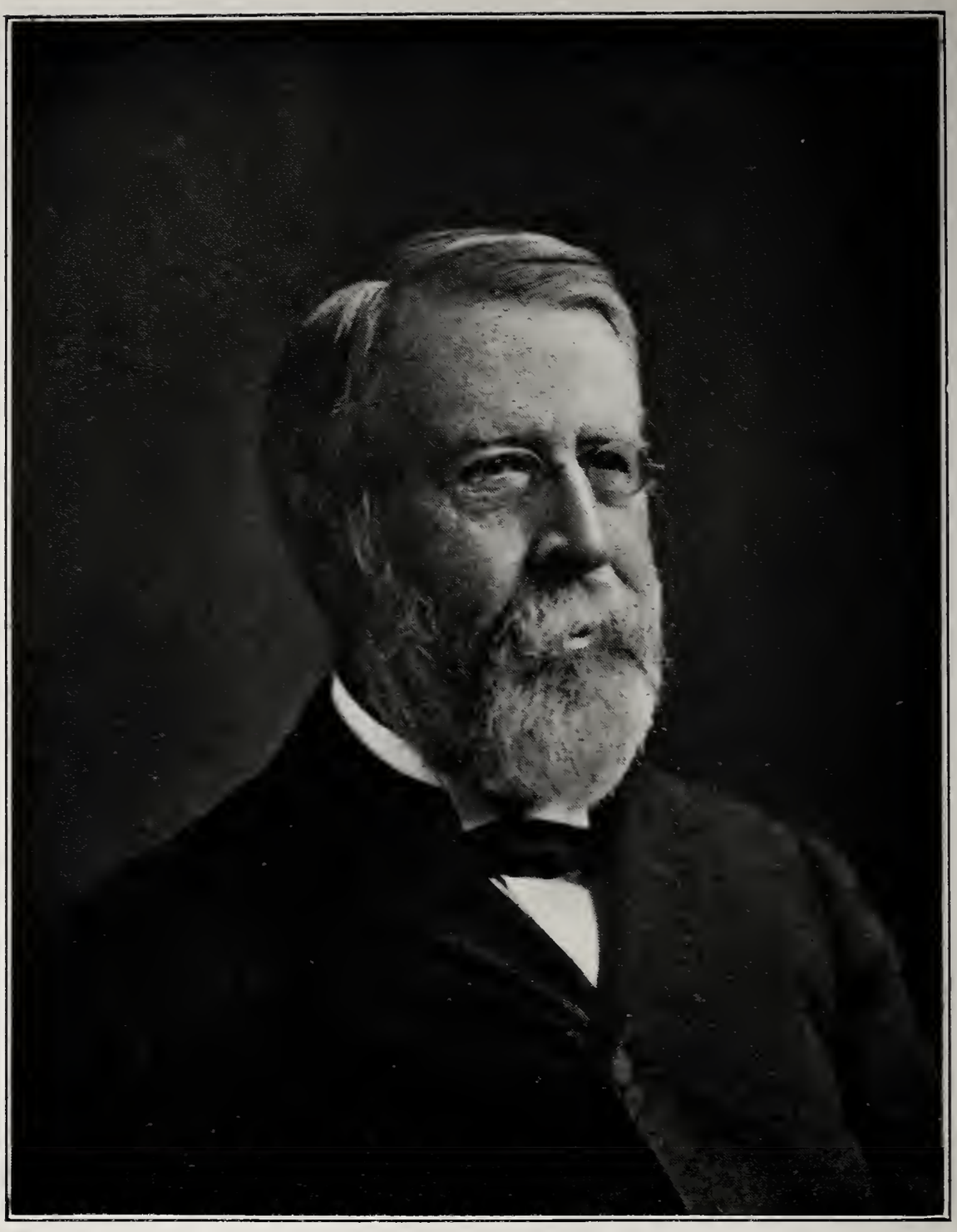
Issue born in Portsmouth, O.

873	Myron	b	d	unm
874	Mary Catherine	b	d	
	m 3–17–1918	Gorden N. Sammis		

731 Stephen was a farmer and married 4-5-1851 Abigail White, ; married (2) 6-25-1859 Abigail Snow.

Issue born in

875	Lillian	b	5–23–1866	d
	m 9–9–1884	Frank Peckham		
876	Grace G.	b	8–16–1870	d
877	Emma	b	8–27–1875	d



PROFESSOR GEORGE F. BARKER

754 Harold Remington is in the textile business and married 4-1-1908 Edith K., dau. Wm. M. and Louisa (Buffum) Hawes. b. 9-5-1882; d.

Issue born in Fall River, Mass.

878	Alice Hawes	b	11–29–1910	d
879	William Hawes	b	3–10–1913	d
880	John Buffum	b	11–4–1914	d
881	Patience Cook	b	8–18–1916	d

759 William Bowen married Helen Davis.

Issue born in

882	Daniel Davis	b	d

777 Frederick Alden married 10-19-1871 Eliz. L., dau. Mitchell and Jane (Mitchell) Hooper. b. 10-19-1851; d.

Issue born in Charlestown, Mass.

883	Eben	b	5–9–1873	d	
884	Frank	b	2–21–1878	d	3–12–1878 unm
885	Frederick Alden	b	12–1–1880	d	

782 Prof. George Frederick graduated Sheffield Scientific School 1858, M.D. at Albany Medical College 1863, Sc.D. from Univ. of Pennsylvania 1898, LL.D. from Alleghany College 1898, and McGill Univ. 1900. For nearly fifty years he was a teacher, being Prof. of Natural Science in Wheaton College 1861-2, Prof. of Chemistry, Albany Med. Sch. 1862-3, Prof. of Chemistry, Western Univ. of Pa. 1863-5 Demonstrator and later Prof. of Chemistry, Yale Medical, 1865-72, Prof. of Physics Univ. of Penn. 1873-1900 when he became Prof. Emeritus. He made a special study of toxicology, giving evidence of great value at several murder trials, contributed some hundred expert papers to scientific journals. His Elementary Chemistry was translated in French, Japanese and Arabic and used in the Univs. of Japan and Turkey. He was editor for many years of American Journal of Science, served in 1881 as U. S. Com. to the International Elec-

trical Exhibition at Paris, France, where he received the Order of Commander of the Legion of Honor. He married 8-15-1861 Mary M., dau. Geo. and Minerva (Merwin) Treadway. b. 1-29-1838; d. 4-19-1916.

Issue born in

886	Mary Louisa	b	5–24–1863	d		
	m	6–20–1883	Chas. E. Munroe			
887	George Treadway	b	9–27–1866	d	8–12–1867	unm
888	Clara Treadway	b	8–1–1868	d		
	m	3–7–1893	Wm. S. McIntire			
889	Alice Maud	b	8–24–1870	d	4–13–1874	unm
890	Alice Loring	b	1–16–1877	d		
	m	6–5–1903	Percival Dove			

783 James Loring married 4-24-1868 Mary C. Rasche. b. 5-3-1843; d.

Issue born in

891	Lydia Gertrude	b	1–12–1869	d	
892	Georgianna Loring	b	11–7–1870	d	
893	Frederic Pollard	b	8–28–1873	d	
894	Loring James	b	5–2–1880	d	
895	James Henry	b	7–10–1888	d	7–26–1890 unm

787 Chauncey West married Martha C. Brunner.

Issue born in

896	Charles Rhodes	b		d

789 Charles Rhodes married 8-29-1877 Frances H., dau. David and Abigail ( ) Leslie. b. 12-5-1853; d.

Issue born in New Jersey

897	Gertrude F.	b	12–7–1878	d	
	m	4–24–1913	Chas. H. Eppler		
898	George L.	b	12–8–1881	d	No issue
	m	10–31–1911	Grace C. Smith		
899	Carroll C.	b	1–9–1894	d	No issue
	m	9–30–1914	May Turner		

791 George Huntington first taught school, then Conveyancer, Ins. and Mortgage broker 1879-93, State Senator 1890-94 from N. J., in 1894 moved to Pasadena, Cal. where he was made President of several Electric and Power Cos. He married 12-3-1884 Marion, dau. Gilbert and Margaret (Parrish) Simmons.

Issue born in Woodbury, N. J. and Pasadena, Cal.

900	Parrish	b	10–23–1885	d
901	Huntington	b	1–12–1887	d
902	Justin Neall	b	3–30–1891	d
	Served in France in World's war.			
903	Gilbert Simmons	b	9–1–1898	d
904	Marion Elizabeth	b	4–23–1900	d

799 Joshua Ray married 12-17-1872 Fidelia, dau. Luther and Fidelia (Leoard) Howland. b. 4-12-1843; d. 7-28-1893.

Issue born in

905	b	d
906	b	d

804 Charles was a farmer and married 10-1-1844 Nancy A. Stevens.

Issue born in

907	James Henry	b	7–10–1848	d	7–26–1890
908	Ida	b	6–23–1849	d	9–2–1849 unm
909	Charles Theodore	b	12–3–1850	d	
910	Mary Ella	b	7–5–1852	d	5–19–1897
911	Edwin	b	1–17–1864	d	3–30–1873 unm

830 Dr. Clarence Dryden is a successful physician and married Annie Greenberg.

Issue born in Chicago, Ill.

912	Helen Marie	b	d
913	Grace Caroline	b	d

833 Joseph is a farmer and married Eliz. ; married (2) Lydia

Issue born in

914	Julia Emma	b		d
	m		Everett Libby	
915	Gideon	b		d
916	Anna	b		d
	m		Edward Trask	

837 John Vaughan was a ranchman, served in the World's war in Y. M. C. A. and was injured in an auto accident caused by a shell hole. He married 8-21-1895 Carrie, dau. Dr. Leo. J. and Thirza B. (Hamilton) Weinstein. b. 4-22-1870; d.

Issue born in Terre Haute, Ind.

917 Leo Vaughn b 6–6–1896 d
Served in France in World's war.

841 Milton Edwards is in Real Estate and Abstract business and married 6-26-1912 Vernie Massey.

Issue born in Los Angeles, Cal.

918	Robert Massey	b	4–21–1916	d
919	Lois Lorraine	b	12–3–1920	d

NINTH GENERATION

851 James F. married 1898 Kate Spooner.

Issue born in

920 Josephine S. b 1899 d

858 Richard Jackson became associated with his father in the Barker Lumber Co. is the third in direct line in the firm. He married 10-6-1917 Jessie S., dau. Edgar G. and Jessie S. (Taylor) Durfee.

Issue born in Fall River, Mass.

921	Elizabeth Lawton	b	2–7–1919	d
922	Richard Jackson jr.	b	7–3–1925	d

869 Joseph Frederick graduated Ohio State Univ. 1908 in agriculture and became a professor in the Iowa State College and in the Agricultural College in Ohio State Univ., was inventor of the Barker Carbonate Apparatus. He married 7-25-1910 Sophie, dau. J. C. and Sophie ( ) Hargis.

Issue born in Columbus, O.

923	Josephine June	b	6–9–1917	d
924	Joseph Clinton	b	7–15–1919	d
925	David Hargis	b	11–1–1921	d

871 Robert Ralph graduated 1916 from Ohio State Univ. and is actively engaged in leading agricultural work in Ohio, running his father's farm and teaching in the Smith-Hughes School in New Marshfield, O. He married 6-3-1916 Lena B., dau. Chas. F. and Herma (Brown) Oxley.

Issue born in Athens, O.

926	Dorothy Bertine	b	3–15–1917	d
927	Robert Oxley	b	10–9–1919	d
928	Ruth Amy	b	4–1–1921	d

872 Adolphus Baker is a progressive and scientific farmer, becoming interested in the possibilities of the Rio Grand Valley, he moved in 1921 to Texas. He married 10-20-1920 Elma, dau. Edgar and Mary B. ( ) White. b. 9-6-1895; d.

Issue born in Mercedes, Texas.

929	Wilma Frances	b	5–17–1926	d

JOHN OF DUXBURY, MASS.

JOHN OF DUXBURY, MASS.

John Barker, son of Sir Robert and Catherine (Ackworth) Barker, direct descendant of Randulph de Calverhall, 1200 of England, with his brother Robert, history states, were among the early adventurers that arrived in Plymouth, Mass. about 1628. Having some means they set out from the Plymouth Colony to make homes for themselves, going by boat along the coast until they came to the North River (near Cape Cod) sailing down this, they reached what is now that part of Pembroke, Mass. known as Herringbrook.

Here they camped for the winter and the following spring ground was broken and a house built.

John lived in that part of Plymouth which was set off in 1637 as Duxbury. He was a brickmason and agreed to teach Wm. Barden the trade of a bricklayer, at the end of his time giving him (Wm) "20 bushels of corn, 2 suits of apparel and an ewe goat's lamb."

In 1638 he moved to Marshfield, Mass. and bought a ferry at Jones River, where he convenanted to keep it "at two pence a person until a bridge is built" in 1643 he was a member of the Marshfield Military Co. under Lt. Nathaniel Thomas, in 1648, he had some disagreement with a neighbor about a boundary line. The Court requested John Alden and Myles Standish to "set at rights such differences as are betwixt them".

On June 5, 1651 he was made a freeman and on 12-14-1652, was drowned at his ferry, leaving an estate of £131. He married 1632 Ann, dau. John and Ann ( ) Williams.

Issue born in Duxbury and Marshfield, Mass.

2	Deborah		b	1639	d	
		m	7–11–1660	Wm. Barden		
3	Anna		b	1643	d	
		m		Pratt		
4	Mary		b	1647	d	
		m		Sam'l Pratt		
		2 m		Francis Coombs		
		3 m	3–5–1685	David Wood		
5	John		b	1650	d	12–1–1729

SECOND GENERATION

5 John lived in Barnstable 1676-83, thence to Marshfield and finally to Scituate, Mass. was a serg. in King Philips war and severely wounded and in 1680 "was freed from bearing arms for the wounds in the late war." When young, he prosecuted his uncle John Williams for misuse of his office as guardian and was interested in legal matters always. He was Deputy from Marshfield in 1689 to the General Court, from Scituate in 1706, 1712, 1719, served as justice of peace and was so respected that he was often referee in important cases. He married 1-18-1677 Desire, dau. Anthony and Ann (Clark) Annable. b. 10-16-1658; d. 7-24-1706; married (2) 1-22-1707 Mrs Hannah Cushing, dau. Thos. and Hannah ( ) Loring. b. 8-9-1664; d. 5-30-1710; married (3) Sarah b. 1660; d. 9-7-1730.

Issue born in Barnstable and Marshfield, Mass.

6	John		b	5–4–1678	d	2–1–1745
7	Desire		b	9–22–1680	d	1–12–1710
		m	11–20–1700	Capt. Sam'l Turner		
8	Anne		b	8–26–1682	d	11–22–1682 unm
9	Anna		b	11–1–1683	d	
		m	3–11–1714	Robt. Thompson		
10	Samuel Williams		b	4–23–1686	d	8–6–1754
11	Barnabas		b		d	1763
12	Mary		b		d	1730
		m	1–6–1714	Ensign Otis		

THIRD GENERATION

6 John was a husbandman, living in Marshfield, Mass. he bought land in Lebanon, Ct. 1726-29-35 but whether he moved there records do not state. He married 1702 Hannah b. ; d. 1-30-1714; married (2) 1-5-1715 Bethiah, dau. Dea. Wm. and ( ) Ford. b. 3-16-1688; d. 12-6-1770.

Issue born in Marshfield, Mass.

13	Abner	b	6–24–1703	d	
14	John	b	1–3–1705	d	

15	Jonathan	b	6–14–1706	d	5–24–1724	unm
16	Desire	b	2–19–1708	d	6–14–1744	
	m	11–14–1728	Sam'l. Kent			
17	Anna	b	10–19–1709	d		
	m	3–25–1725	Anthony Eames			
18	Hannah	b	3–19–1712	d		
19	Joshua	b	1715	d	2–23–1784	
20	Bethiah	b		d		
	m	10–10–1738	Ebenezer Baldwin			
21	Nehemiah	b	1720	d	3–10–1772	
22	Oliver	b		d		

10 Samuel Williams at the age of eight inherited the Barker homestead at Scituate, Mass. This house was built by John Williams, father in law of Robert and John Barker, as early as 1634 and was for a time used as a garrison-house, as appears from its massive inner walls of brick pierced with loopholes. The son of John Williams, Capt. John died childless in 1694 and left the house, with 200 acres of land to his grand nephew, Samuel Williams. The place remained in the Barker family for six or seven generations, the house being in a good state of preservation, though the interior has been modernized. It stands upon high ground with an extensive view of the harbor and sea, about 1920 it became the Hatherly Inn. He married 12-25-1706 Hannah, dau. Rev. Jeremiah and Hannah (Loring) Cushing. b. 3-26-1688; d.

Issue born in Scituate, Mass.

23	Samuel	b	10–4–1707	d	1782
24	Ignatius	b	12–1–1709	d	
25	Hannah	b	5–16–1711	d	
	m		Joshua Otis		
26	Ezekiel	b	7–2–1714	d	
27	Deborah	b	5–1–1720	d	1751
	m	6–6–1750	Rev. Shearjashub Bourn		

11 Barnabas was a prosperous farmer and married 4-3-1719 Hannah, dau. Thos. and Hannah (Jenkins) Turner. b. 6-15-1697; d. 1735; married (2) 5-4-1736 Mary, dau. Wm. and Desire (Bacon) Greene. b. 3-8-1710; d.

Issue born in Scituate, Mass.

28	Sarah	b	6-11-1721	d		
	m	11-16-1741	Lewis Lombard			
	2 m		Job Neal			
29	Barnabas	b	4-13-1723	d	3-23-1797	
30	Hannah	b	1-17-1724	d	5-16-1792	
	m	1745	James Briggs			
31	Thomas	b	8-19-1726	d		
32	Desire	b	4-25-1728	d		
33	John	b	1729	d		
34	Lydia	bp	4-21-1734	d		
35	William	bp	5-1-1737	d		
36	Mercy	b	5-4-1738	d	12-21-1817	
	m	12-13-1757	Anthony Collamer			
37	Joshua	b	11-16-1740	d	12-22-1804	
38	Lucy	b	6-26-1743	d	y	unm
39	Lucy	b	10-7-1744	d		
	m	11-4-1764	King Lapham			
40	Content	b	4-5-1747	d	4-25-1821	
	m	9-26-1763	Capt. Benj. Lapham			
	2 m		Jonathan Sherwin			
41	Bathsheba	b	4-15-1750	d	8-2-1830	
	m	10-28-1780	David Hale			
42	Zipporah	b	10-23-1752	d	11-2-1830	
	m	1-21-1794	Jonathan Ingalls			

FOURTH GENERATION

13 Abner was a blacksmith and married Deborah

Issue born in Marshfield, Mass.

43	Benjamin	b	7-11-1736	d

14 John was a farmer and married 11-6-1728 Hannah, dau. Jonathan and Mary (Partridge) Brewster. b. d. married (2) 12-10-1732 Mariah Cushman.

Issue born in Lebanon and Norwich, Conn.

44	John	b	6-11-1729	d	6-13-1791
45	William	b	6-4-1739	d	
46	Anna	b	10-14-1741	d	

47	Hannah	b	4–5–1745	d	
48	Silvanus	b	7–13–1747	d	
49	Roxana	b	1–30–1749	d	

19 Capt. Joshua was a yeoman, serving as lieut. in 1740 in Capt. John Winslow's Co. later became captain. He married 11-8-1739 Mary Thrope. b. 1723; d. 6-17-1801.

Issue born in Lebanon, Conn.

50	Eliphalet	b	4–30–1740	d	11–26–1785
51		b		d	
52		b		d	
53		b		d	
54		b		d	
55		b		d	
56	John	b	8–18–1754	d	2–24–1813
57		b		d	
58	Rebecca	b	2–5–1759	d	10–21–1827
	m	10–5–1775	Vaniah Hyde		

21 Rev. Nehemiah was a graduate of Yale College 1742, then studied theology and preached in several churches in Conn. in 1756 he moved to Mattituck, N. Y., also having charge of a Presbyterian church at Cutchogue, N. Y. He married 10-16-1746 Eliz., dau. Joshua and Eliz. (Cutler) Chandler. b. 8-11-1730; d.

Issue born in S. Killingly, Conn. and Mattituck, N. Y.

59	Elizabeth	b	9–16–1755	d	
	m	1–30–1776	Joseph Prince		
60	Bethia	b	6–14–1758	d	1–22–1772 unm
61	Mary	b	8–25–1761	d	
62	Hannah	b	3–17–1766	d	

22 Oliver was a husbandman and married 7-12-1753 Mary Fowler.

Issue born in Coventry, Conn.

63	Oliver	b	6–8–1754	d
64	Alethea	b	5–6–1756	d

65	Phebe	b	8–28–1758	d	
66	Eleazar	b	5–1–1760	d	
67	Jarius	b	3–2–1762	d	
68	Rhoda	b	6–8–1764	d	1–24–1765 unm
69	Daniel	b	8–29–1765	d	
70	Nathan	b	2–17–1768	d	

23 Capt. Samuel was a successful farmer and married 7-15-1838 Deborah, dau. John and Prudence (Crocker) Gorham. b. 11-13-1718; d. 12-11-1738; married (2) 12-6-1739 Patience, dau. Jabez and Patience (Stafford) Howland fifth in descent from John Howland, 13th. Signer of the Mayflower. b. 1718; d. 5-2-1803.

Issue born in Scituate, Mass.

71	Patience	b	10–27–1740	d	
	m	6–10–1761	Thomas Joslyn		
72	Hannah	b	7–5–1742	d	10–28–1802
	m	1763	Nathaniel Bryant		
73	Williams	b	9–2–1744	d	
74	Deborah	b	6–14–1747	d	1–10–1819
75	Samuel Williams	b	1–12–1749	d	6–8–1753 unm
76	Jeremiah	b	3–31–1752	d	10–4–1835
77	Bethiah	b	6–27–1755	d	y unm
78	Samuel	b	12–4–1757	d	y unm
79	Samuel	b	8–21–1762	d	7–5–1840

24 Ignatius was a husbandman and married 11-13-1735 Mary, dau. Benj. and Mary (Woodworth) Sprague. b. 3-5-1714; d.

Issue born in Lebanon, Conn.

80	Mary	b	d

29 Barnabas served in the Rev. war and took an active part in civil affairs in Scituate, Mass. In 1780, he moved to Rindge, N. H. He married 1740 Mary Neal
married (2) 1750 Sarah, dau. Wm. and Desire (Bacon) Greene. b. 12-27-1723; d. 2-20-1797.

Issue born in Scituate, Mass.

81	John	bp	2–23–1752	d	7–25–1819
82	Mary	b	4–7–1754	d	7–27–1796
	m	6–1–1793	Andrew Kimball		
83	David	b		d	1–16–1816
84	Barnabas	b	1757	d	11–13–1798
85	Lemuel	b		d	
86	William	b	1762	d	10–25–1830

35 David William was a prosperous farmer and married 1761 Sarah Chandler. b. ; d. 9-19-1765; married (2) 12-20-1766 Mary Lockwood. b. ; d. ; married (3) Rhoda.

Issue born in Windham, Conn.

87	Hannah	b	3–17–1763	d
88	David	b	8–29–1765	d
89	Chandler	b	8–29–1765	d
90	John	b	10–8–1769	d
91	Charles William	b	6–17–1773	d
92	Lucy	b	7–27–1784	d
93	Abigail	b	3–10–1786	d

37 Joshua was a farmer and married 10-28-1766 Mary, dau. Jonathan and Eliz. (Tolman) Copeland. b. 11-3-1740; d. 1-27-1829.

Issue born in Boston and Hanover, Mass.

94	Mary	b	8–14–1767	d	1–25–1787 unm
95	Content	b	3–13–1769	d	3–20–1820
	m		Henry Perry		
96	Abigail	b	1–10–1771	d	8–28–1863
97	Rhoda	b	11–5–1772	d	
	m	1–27–1793	John Perry		
98	Joshua	b	10–22–1774	d	12–22–1805
99	Joseph	b	11–13–1776	d	
100	Elizabeth	b	3–15–1779	d	
	m	4–13–1823	Otis Sherman		
101	Benjamin	b	1–28–1781	d	12–24–1863
102	Desire	b	3–18–1783	d	2–17–1871
	m	1–1–1806	Byram Sampson		
103	Lettice	b	3–22–1785	d	4–12–1863
	m	12–20–1807	Isaac Hobart		

FIFTH GENERATION

44 Dr. John was a distinguished physician with sparkling wit and sound common sense. Was the first President of the Conn. Medical Society. He married 11-8-1750 Phebe, dau. Abner and Jerusha (Huntington) Hyde. b. 2-28-1732; d. 6-3-1777.

Issue born in Norwich, Conn.

104	Jerusha	b	6–3–1751	d	12–19–1793	unm
105	Levinia	b	1–7–1753	d	6–6–1768	unm
106	Phebe	b	8–22–1756	d		
	m		Dr Sam'l Hutchinson			
107	Lucinda	b	2–24–1759	d		
	m		Luther Waterman			
108	John	b	8–10–1761	d	4–13–1855	
109	Samuel H.	b	7–5–1764	d	6–18–1818	
110	Hannah	b	6–20–1767	d		
	m	1–1–1785	Wm. Hale			
111	Lavinia	b	6–6–1768	d	y	unm
112	Eusebius	b	5–23–1770	d		
113	Lavinia	b	7–3–1774	d		
	m	12–1–1791	Wm. Gager			

45 William was a husbandman and married 8-30-1778 Lois Mix. b. ; d. 3-18-1782; married (2) 5-30-1782 Eliz. Armstrong.

Issue born in Norwich, Conn.

114	William	b	4–24–1779	d
115	Asa	b	5–30–1781	d
116	Hannah	b	2–8–1783	d
117	Silas	b	11–28–1784	d
118	Joseph	b	5–25–1790	d
119	Lydia	b	7–11–1794	d
120	Lucretia	b	6–16–1797	d
121	John	b	6–28–1799	d

50 Eliphalet was a farmer and married 4-4-1764 Priscilla, dau. Thos. and Eliz. (Huntington) Hyde. b. 3-5-1742; d.

Issue born in Lebanon, Conn.

122	Nehemiah	b	10–30–1764	d	10–1–1835
123	Eliphalet	b	9–29–1766	d	

124	Bethia	b	1-7-1769	d		
	m		Thos. Belshaw			
125	Priscilla	b	6-1-1771	d	5-19-1808	unm
126	Mary	b	11-4-1773	d		
	m		John Belshaw			
127	Thomas	b	2-28-1776	d	1-22-1838	
128	Joshua	b	2-28-1776	d		
129	John	b	7-1-1778	d		

56 John was a physician, graduated from Yale 1777, joined Col. Henry Jackson's Continental reg. from Mass. with rank of Lieut. and spent the winter in Valley Forge, resigned in 1779, studied medicine, moving to Newbern, N. C. where he practiced for ten years, thence moved in 1794 to New Haven, Conn. for the rest of his life, was one of the most influential members of the State Medical Socy. its vice-pres. in 1812, an active supporter of the Medical Ins. of Yale and active in organization of the New Haven Medical Asso. in 1803, serving as its clerk until his death. He married 7-18-1784 Huldah, dau. Rev. Stephen and Mary (Dyer) White. b. 4-17-1760; d. 9-19-1848.

Issue born in Newbern, N. C.

130	Julia	b	11-25-1786	d	6-22-1855	unm
131	dau.	b	7-2-1788	d	7-23-1788	unm
132	John	b	3-17-1791	d	8-26-1820	unm
133	Charlotte	b	5-13-1795	d	6-24-1803	unm
134	Charles	b	7-4-1799	d	9-4-1822	unm
135	William	b	6-8-1802	d	10-25-1833	
136	George W.	b	2-9-1805	d	11-22-1843	

67 Jairus was a successful farmer and married 11-27-1782 Abigail Newel. b. 1764; d. 12-5-1833.

Issue born in Sandisfield, Mass.

137	Abigail Mary	b	10-25-1783	d		
	m		Eph. Shepard			
138	Jairus jr.	b	7-30-1785	d	5-21-1857	
139	Oliver	b	9-20-1788	d	12-4-1825	
140	Eliza	b	10-6-1790	d	2-6-1853	
	m		Sam'l. Wilcox			

141	Beula	b	10–4–1793	d	
142	Nancy	b	7–31–1797	d	3–9–1841
143	Phila	b	2–6–1802	d	4–7–1844
144	Caroline	b	11–21–1806	d	5–5–1894

70 Nathan had the homestead of 44½ acres, the sage lot of 18 acres with a saw mill on it, and was wealthy for his time. He married 11-29-1792 Eliz. Pease. b. 1767; d. 5-29-1794; married (2) 7-2-1795 Anna Walker, b. 11-8-1767; d. 6-17-1845.

Issue born in Sandisfield, Mass.

145	Nathan	b	5–29–1794	d	5–29–1794	unm
146	Nathan	b	3–14–1797	d	8–14–1880	
147	Jonathan	b	4–19–1800	d	8–4–1885	
148	Abner	b	9–3–1802	d	10–26–1804	unm
149	Daniel	b	6–26–1805	d	11–6–1837	
150	Calvin	b	8–5–1808	d		

73 Capt. Williams was a yeoman and farmer, moving to Wiscasset, Me. about 1790. He married 12-11-1777 Sarah Lothrop.

Issue born in Scituate, Mass.

151	Sarah	b	9–29–1778	d
152	John Williams	b	10–7–1782	d
153	Ruth Leach	b	1–27–1785	d
154	Elizabeth T.	b	1–29–1787	d
155		b		d

76 Dr. Jeremiah was surgeon in the navy during the Rev. war; when taken prisoner in Halifax, N. S., he saved his gold by running it into buttonmoulds and wearing them on his clothes. He graduated from Harvard 1751 and was the first American to receive an honorary degree from the Edinburgh College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1788. As a pioneer medical writer in Maine, he stands almost unique in its medical history, he moved from Scituate to Portland, Me. in 1780, thence to Gorham, Me. in 1809. He married 10-12-1775 Abigail, dau. Col. David and Abigail (Sturgis) Gorham. b. 3-5-1749; d. 6-29-1790; married

(2) 12-17-1790 Susanna, dau. Richard and ( ) Garrett. b. 1769; d. 6-3-1794; married (3) Eunice, dau. Jeremiah and ( ) Riggs. b. 1770; d. 11-10-1799; married 7-11-1802 Mary Williams, married (5) 11-17-1808 Mrs Temperance G. Gorham, dau. Richard and ( ) Garrett. b. ; d. 1840.

Issue born in Scituate, Mass. and Portland, Me.

156	Jeremiah Cushing	b	1778	d	12–19–1810	
157	Mary	b	8–20–1781	d		
	m	10–5–1800	Daniel Johnson			
158	David Gorham	b	3–7–1784	d	4–15–1830	
159	Eliza	b	1–29–1787	d	7–1–1864	
	m	6–18–1812	Daniel A. Clark			
160	Abigail	b		d		
	m	5–19–1817	John Johnson			

79 Samuel was a physician, moving to Hanson, Mass. where he practiced. He married 3-27-1806 Hannah, dau. Simeon and Deborah (Beals) Jones. b. 1-15-1774; d. 6-22-1872.

Issue born in Hanson, Mass.

161	b	d

81 John was a prosperous farmer and was killed by one of his bulls. He married 12-7-1795 Hannah, dau. Wm. and Eliz. (Morrison) Smith. b. 5-8-1761; d. 8-28-1813; married (2) Mrs. Sally (83) Barker.

Issue born in Rindge, N. H.

162	Hannah	b	4–24–1801	d	12–21–1872
	m	6–7–1825	Stephen Jewett		
163	John	b	11–28–1804	d	

83 Dea. David and his brother Wm. were contractors and built the Meeting House in 1796 at a cost of $3,316.33, the steeple for $330.00. He was appointed on the church committee in 1793 and

remained on it until his death, in 1810 was on Com. on Supervision of schools, was also a doctor in Bangor, Me. later in life. He married 3-17-1783 Sally, dau. Lt. James and Sarah ( ) Crumbie.

Issue born in Rindge, N. H.

164	Thomas Crumbie	b	11–11–1803	d	3–11–1872

84 Barnabas was a housewright, moving in 1783 to Rindge, N. H., thence to Charleston, N. H. He married 7-17-1778 Eliz. Gardner.

Issue born in Rindge, N. H.

165	Elizabeth	b		d	
166	Ann	b		d	
	m	11–16–1807	Jonathan L. Whiting		
167	Mary	b		d	
168	Susan	b	11–2–1790	d	
	m	9–3–1816	Miles Jones		
169	Sarah	b		d	
170	Ruxby Marshall	b	3–10–1793	d	
	m	8–18–1817	Isaac H. Robbins		
171	Rebecca	bp	6–14–1795	d	
172	Barnabas	b		d	12–15–1860

85 Lemuel was a farmer, moving to Concord, N. H. about 1793. He married

Issue born in Concord, N. H.

173	Sarah	b	1792	d	
174	son	b		d	
175	dau.	b		d	
176	dau.	b		d	

86 William was appointed on the Church Com. in 1823 and remained until his death, moved to Rindge, N. H. in 1780 and in 1798 purchased a site and established a capacious lumber yard, he was the first to introduce machinery and employ water power, also had a tan yard on Emerson Pond, an active, useful citizen. He married 10-28-1794 Sarah, dau. Geo. and Abigail (Boyd) Payson. b. 7-13-1775; d. 6-19-1852.

Issue born in Rindge, N. H.

177	Mary Hale	b	12–15–1795	d	4–16–1819	unm
178	William	b	12–15–1796	d	7–30–1823	unm
179	Sarah	b	1801	d	y	unm
180	George Payson	b	10–25–1807	d	1–28–1848	

98 Joshua was a farmer and married 12-25-1798 Aurelia Sherman.

Issue born in

181	Elizabeth	b		d	
182	Mary	b		d	
183	Clarissa	b		d	
184	Demy	b		d	
185	John	b		d	
186	Joshua	b		d	
187	Joseph	b		d	

99 Joseph was a prosperous farmer, moving in 1802 to Otisco, N. Y. where he had a fine farm and much live stock. He married Phebe Hopkins, b. ; d. ; married (2) Eunice, sister of his first wife.

Issue born in Hanover, Mass. and Otisco, N. Y.

188	Seeley	b		d	
189	Harvey	b	1801	d	1894
190	Loren	b		d	
191		b		d	
192		b		d	
193		b		d	
194		b		d	
195		b		d	
196		b		d	
197		b		d	
198	Ann	b		d	
199	Elisha	b		d	
200	Joseph jr.	b		d	
201	Agnes	b		d	
202	Benjamin	b		d	
203	Leonard	b		d	
204	Joshua	b	1824	d	1891
205	Luther	b		d	
206	Walter	b		d	

207	Theodore	b	d
208	Catherine	b	d

101 Benjamin was quite a successful farmer even with only one arm. He married 12-27-1808 Sarah, dau. Lot and Diana (Howland) Phillips. b. 6-11-1788; d. 9-11-1833; married (2) 12-9-1834 Mrs Lydia Howland, dau. Isaac and Sally (Barnes) Jennings. b. 8-6-1790; 9-7-1874.

Issue born in Pembroke, Mass.

209	Joshua	b	10–14–1809	d	3–6–1868
210	Lot Phillips		4–9–1811	d	9–9–1888
211	Benjamin	b	1–17–1812	d	2–26–1885
212	Sarah	b	7–12–1813	d	5–20–1897
	m 7–4–1840	Wm. Bisbee			
213	Mary	b	8–7–1815	d	3–11–1892
	m	Wm. Webber			
214	Jane	b	4–17–1820	d	
	m 7–8–1840	Rev. E. S. Shepherd			
215	Lydia	b	4–10–1823	d	2–11–1850
	m 1–15–1842	Florin Estes			
216	Huldah	b	3–14–1825	d	1–14–1897
	m 6–15–1865	Reuben Paine			
217	Lucius	b	6–8–1828	d	
218	Blaney Phillips	b	10–22–1831	d	

SIXTH GENERATION

108 John was cornetist in the Vermont Militia in war of 1812, moved to Franklin, Ct. thence to Broome Co. N. Y. and died there. He married -1788 Olive, dau. Capt. Isaac and Eliz. (Palmer) Barrows. b. 5-5-1764; d. 10-26-1805.

Issue born in Franklin, Conn.

219	Phebe	b	6–30–1789	d	
220	John	b	4–17–1791	d	4–13–1854
221	William	b	6–6–1793	d	
222	Samuel Hyde	b		d	No issue
	m	Hulda Wolcott			
223		b		d	

109 Dr Samuel Hyde was a successful physician and married 9-16-1787 Sarah, dau. Sam'l and Lucy (Pettis) Gager. b. 8-10-1764; d. 11-23-1793.

Issue born in Franklin, Conn.

224	Eusebia	b	8–7–1788	d
225	Laura	b	8–11–1891	d

114 William was a farmer and married 9-10-1802 Caty Smith.

Issue born in Norwich, Conn.

226	Sarah Smith	b	2–14–1803	d
	m	3–7–1824	Philip L. Bowen	
227	Julia Ann	b	2–27–1806	d
	m	4–25–1824	Jas. Petit	
228	Frances Maria	b	1–14–1808	d
229	William	b	2–9–1811	d
230	Stephen	b	5–9–1813	d

122 Nehamiah was a husbandman and married 2-6-1794 Olive Jewett, b. ; d. 8-17-1846.

Issue born in New York Mills, N. Y.

231		b		d	
232		b		d	
233	Olive	b	5–3–1802	d	12–26–1830
	m	2–2–1825	Francis D. Porter		
234		b		d	
235		b		d	
236		b		d	
237		b		d	

127 Thomas was a farmer, moved first to Peru, thence to Hinsdale, Mass. He married 1-7-1802 Eliza, dau. Bezeliel and Phebe (Spraque) Fuller. b. 8-4-1773; d. 4-15-1835.

Issue born in Peru and Hinsdale, Mass.

238	Thomas Fuller	b	3–31–1804	d	10–25–1892
239	Asahel	b	8–31–1807	d	4–5–1893
240	Orlando	b	12–10–1809	d	3–3–1876

241	Belinda	b	1–20–1813	d	7–14–1842
242		b		d	
243		b		d	
244		b		d	

138 Jairus jr. was a farmer and married 11-11-1806 Tabitha Parsons, b. ; d. 12-30-1851.

Issue born in Sandisfield, Mass.

245	Angeline	b	3–20–1808	d	
	m	3–23–1829	Allen J. Smith		
246	Fidelia	b	3–1–1810	d	
	m	3–12–1833	John R. Bentley		
247	Abigail	b	10–2–1811	d	
	m	12–19–1832	Julius Sears		
248	Lester J.	b	1–28–1814	d	12–11–1852
249	Sylvester	b	2–16–1817	d	3–4–1888
250	Lovina	b	12–10–1820	d	
	m	4–14–1844	Uriah M. Walter		
251	Edmund	b	6–27–1825	d	1–16–1903

139 Oliver was a farmer and married Submit

Issue born in Sandisfield, Mass.

252	Elizabeth R.	b		d
253	Lucinda	b		d
254	Jane S.	b		d
255	John	b		d
256	Isreal A. I.	b		d

146 Nathan was a prominent farmer and married 9-11-1822 Sally, dau. John and Joanna (Crow) Wheeler. b. 1-31-1795; d. 12-6-1878.

Issue born in Sandisfield, Mass., Groverneur and Richville, N. Y.

257	Sarah	b	6–15–1823	d	2–17–1861
					No issue
	m	5–16–1852	Wm. Merrill		
	2 m	3–11–1855	Dexter Fay		
258	John Wheeler	b	8–11–1824	d	10–4–1901
259	Oliver Perry	b	6–11–1826	d	12–15–1833 unm

260	Harvey	b	12–30–1827	d	12–1–1894	
261	Moses	b	5–2–1829	d	6–28–1911	
262	Matilda	b	3–26–1831	d	9–26–1880	unm
263	Lucy Ann		10–2–1832	d	1–30–1914	
	m 10–12–1856		Geo. M. Bradley			
264	Mary	b	8–6–1834	d	8–15–1923	
	m 3–18–1868		Gardner Lord jr.			
265	William	b	1–15–1837	d	6–11–1922	
266	Daniel	b	8–9–1838	d	7–29–1895	

147 Jonathan moved when a young man to Richville, N. Y. where he bought a good farm and married 11-17-1825 Philena, dau. Rev. Thos. and Sally (Lathrop) Kennan, b. 3-21-1805; d. 2-25-1879.

Issue born in Richville, N. Y.

267	Cordelia Kennan	b	10–10–1827	d	10–11–1913	unm
268	Jairus	b	6–24–1830	d	10–8–1847	unm
269	Calvin	b	8–4–1832	d	9–29–1880	

149 Daniel was a farmer and married

Issue born in

270		b		d
271		b		d

158 Dr. David Gorham practiced in Durham and Sedgwick, Me. He married 8-1-1804 Deborah B., dau. Thos. and Patience (71) Joslyn. b. 1782; d. 4-11-1846.

Issue born in Durham, Me.

272	Susan Garrett	b	11–16–1806	d	2–18–1861
	m		Nathaniel Mosher		
273	Moses	b		d	
274	Mary G.	b	1809	d	6–13–1837
275	Eliza Clark	b	6–23–1812	d	12–25–1896
	m 1852		Caleb F. Poor		
276	Jeremiah Cushing	b	1814	d	7–25–1881
277	Abigail Gorham	b	1817	d	8–13–1846
	m 5–26–1839		Daniel Carpenter		

163 John moved to New York City in 1827, thence to Stark, Fla. he married 5-10-1830 Eunice, dau. Rev. Amos G. and ( ) Thompson. b. 11-23-1801; d. 8-9-1842; married (2) Harriet E., dau. John and Harriet ( ) Gray.

Issue born in New York City, N. Y.

278		b		d	
279		b		d	

164 Dr. Thomas Crumbie was a skilled physician of Maine, serving as a surgeon in the Civil war. He married 9-11-1831 Rebecca A., dau. Wm. and Rebecca (Atherton) Abbott. b. ; d. 5-11-1890.

Issue born in Bangor, Me.

280	George Frank	b		d	
281		b		d	
282	Charles A.	b	1841	d	1904

172 Capt. Barnabas moved to Newcastle, Me. when young and was brought in the Jos. Sherman family, becoming a sea faring man. He married 12-24-1822 Martha J., dau. Robt. and Mary ( ) Nickels. b. ; d. 9-8-1855.

Issue born in Newcastle, Me.

283	Robert N.	b	4–4–1828	d	4–11–1851 unm
284	Louisa	b	4–22–1830	d	
	m		Geo. Fowles		
285	Augustus	b	12–23–1831	d	
286	Huldah F.	b	3–29–1834	d	12–15–1837 unm
287	Martha J.	b	4–12–1836	d	
288	Henrietta	b	3–28–1839	d	
289	Mary Nickels	b	10–23–1841	d	10–5–1855 unm
290	Elon Galusha	b	8–16–1844	d	

180 George Payson was a brilliant lawyer with a wonderful power of oratory entered Amherst College at 16, went to Union College in 1826, graduated 1827, admitted to the Bar in 1830, elected to Congress in 1834, Rep. in the Legislature in 1836,

accepted commission of Capt. in the Militia and in two years was Brig. Gen. 1839. He joined a law firm in Buffalo, N. Y. and in 1842 was elected Att. Gen. of N. Y. State. Wm. Cullen Bryant said of him "Gen. Barker was a man of fine talents and his career as a public man was highly honorable, also his abilities, his integrity, and his courage." He married 1834 Abby Coit, b. 5-27-1806; d. 2-5-1874.

Issue born in Norwich, Conn.

291	George Payson	b	12–24–1835	d	1–28–1868
292	Sarah	b		d	
	m 9–5–1867	Edward N. Gibbs			

204 Joshua was a prosperous carpenter and married 1850 Emily Jane, dau. Peter and Jane ( ) Ingerson. b. 1-9-1830; d.

Issue born in Otisco, N. Y.

293	Lucetta Jane	b	3–8–1851	d	2–19–1911
	m		Myron D. Strail		
294	George Emerson	b	2–10–1858	d	
295	Frank Eugene	b	4–8–1861	d	9–11–1922

209 Joshua was connected for many years with Barker's Foundry Iron Works. He married 3-13-1831 Deborah, dau. Capt. Thos. and Mary (Munroe) Sturtevant. b. 1809; d. 8-7-1849.

Issue born in Hanover, Mass.

296	Deborah	b	5–22–1834	d	3–2–1842 unm
297	Sarah Jane	b	6–24–1836	d	
	m 6–29–1854	Francis B. Ellis			
298	Joshua	b	12–6–1837	d	1–25–1853 unm
299	Eveline	b	11–18–1840	d	5–19–1864
300	James Munroe	b	5–25–1843	d	
301	Alfred	b	12–20–1847	d	5–16–1871
302	Mary	b	7–15–1849	d	9–14–1849 unm

210 Lot Phillips was a shoemaker and married 1841 Deborah D., dau. Eli and Eliz. (Rogers) Soper. b. 11-2-1815; d. 5-22-1891.

Issue born in Hanson, Mass.

303	Sarah Elizabeth	b	5–26–1842	d	1–9–1907
	m 5–6–1864	Lot Phillips			
304	Florinda Williams	b	9–19–1843	d	
	m 1–30–1865	George Elms			
305	Philip Henry	b	1–29–1845	d	No issue
	m	Mrs. Caroline H. Bates			
306	Dewitt Clinton	b	3–28–1847	d	5–4–1926
307	Frederick Quincy	b	3–28–1851	d	4–20–1914
308	Helen Amanda	b	10–23–1852	d	
	m 2–10–1870	Horace Tower			
309	William Edward	b	7–3–1854	d	
310	George Gilman	b	5–22–1864	d	

211 Benjamin was a farmer and married 11-10-1839 Deborah C. dau. Zachariah and Sarah (Brooks) Damon. b. 10-3-1815; d.

Issue born in

311	John	b	11–3–1840	d	
312	Hannah Briggs	b	11–12–1842	d	9–14–1901
	m 9–16–1863	Herbert Baker			
313	Deborah Ann	b	4–23–1844	d	
	m 11–8–1864	Francis Chamberlain			
314	Charles	b	10–2–1847	d	
315	George	b	1–23–1851	d	
316	Sarah Emma	b	2–24–1854	d	3–11–1895
	m 11–24–1875	Horace S. Crane			
317	Ida Jane	b	3–31–1856	d	
318	Albert Francis	b	10–24–1859	d	

217 Lucius was a farmer, moved to Elmira, N. Y. thence to Kansas. He married 3-25-1850 Mary M., dau. Enoch and Melinda ( ) Livingston. married (2)

Issue born in

319	Charles	b		d	
320	Frank	b		d	
321	Minnie	b		d	
322	Linda	b		d	
323	Blaney Phillips	b	12–28–1860	d	9–4–1899

218 Blaney Phillips was a farmer and married 7-3-1853 Adeline ( )

Issue born in

324	Ellen	b		d	y	unm

SEVENTH GENERATION

222 John was a husbandman and married 2-11-1817 Laura Wolcott, b. 1795; d. 6-22-1823; married (2) 6-27-1824 Louise, dau. Wm. and Selah (Pynchon) Jones. b. 1-20-1800; d. 11-25-1852.

Issue born in Shoreham, Vt. and Crown Point, N. Y.

325	Edson Wolcott	b	10–8–1819	d	12–24–1849	unm
326	Laura	b	6–27–1825	d		
	m		Sam'l H. Turrill			
327	Sophronia	b	4–7–1827	d	11–23–1900	
	m		Alanson S. Viall			
328	son	b	1–24–1829	d	3–7–1829	unm
329	Charles	b	5–28–1830	d	10–18–1854	unm
330	Harriet Burrows	b	4–25–1832	d	6–5–1884	
	m		John W. Treadway			
331	Sarah Ellen	b	8–27–1834	d		unm
332	Mary Louisa	b	1–1–1836	d	2–27–1851	unm
333	Adaline Jones	b	4–11–1838	d	3–29–1926	
334	John Elmer	b	11–11–1841	d	6–18–1919	

238 Thomas Fuller was a farmer and married 3-25-1828 Clarissa Watkins.

Issue born in Hinsdale, Mass.

335	Lucina Augusta	b	3–2–1829	d		
336	Asahel Dewey	b	10–10–1830	d	10–24–1830	unm
337	Martha	b	12–29–1833	d		
338	Mary	b	12–29–1833	d		

239 Asahel was a husbandman and married 5-1-1833 Semiramis, dau. Thos. and Hannah ( ) Frissell, b. 9-6-1807; d. 11-8-1879.

Issue born in Hinsdale, Mass.

339	John Brewster	b	1–23–1835	d	7–16–1901	
340	Thomas Frissell	b	10–11–1838	d	3–9–1922	

240 Orlando was a prosperous carpenter and married 9-25-1851 Aurelia A., dau. Chas. P. and Rachel (Craig) Hempstead. b. 3-25-1822; d. 2-9-1899.

Issue born in Huntington and Wellington, O.

341	Dwight	b	8–13–1852	d	5–31–1853 unm
342	Munroe	b	12–21–1853	d	6–10–1861 unm
343	Wallace	b	7–9–1857	d	
a	Charles Phelps	b	5–25–1859	d	
b	Ardelia Lee	b	1–21–1864	d	
c	John Craig	b	2–21–1866	d	

248 Lester J. was a farmer and married 1-1-1839 Betsy M. Brewer. b. 11-5-1814; d.

Issue born in Sandisfield, Mass.

344	Jannette	b	3–23–1840	d	
345		b		d	
346		b		d	
347	Marietta	b	1849	d	8–11–1849 unm
348	Jayzebina	b	5–11–1851	d	

249 Sylvester was a husbandman and married 1-4-1843 Philinda Jones, b. 1-29-1813; d. 1-15-1890.

Issue born in Sandisfield, Mass.

349	Elbert E.	b	1–18–1846	d	8–27–1859 unm
350	Frances A.	b	9–6–1849	d	
	m 4–11–1880	Francis Gage			
351	Ella Louise	b	3–14–1853	d	
	m 2–20–1878	J. W. Curtis			

251 Edmund was a carpenter and joiner, going to O. as a young man, thence in 1874 to Wellsboro, Pa. He married 10-19-1855 Rhoda A. Lathrop. b. 6-27-1825; d. 11-7-1865; married (2) Mrs Eliz. Walker.

Issue born in Belpre, O.

352	Perley Newel	b	8–31–1856	d
353	Herman Edmund	b	10–28–1857	d

258 John Wheeler was a farmer and pioneer in the cheese industry. He married 12-12-1856 Serepta B., dau. Eliezer and Mary ( ) Dewey; b. ; d. 12-12-1872; married (2) 10-22-1873 Lucy, dau. Amos and Mary ( ) Chandler. b. ; d. 10-13-1880; married (3) 11-17-1881 Mrs Melvina (Gage) Thompson. b. ; d. 6-26-1900.

Issue born in Richville, N. Y.

354 Charles E. b 1858 d 1–26–1870 unm

260 Harvey was a farmer and for many years Deacon in the Baptist church, he moved to Canton, N. Y. in 1868 and married 7-14-1853 Jane, dau. Sam'l. and Jane ( ) Curriston. b. 7-30-1829; d. 6-8-1873; married (2) 12-25-1873 Lydia, dau. Luther and Olive (Thayer) Drake. b. 2-9-1836; d. 6-6-1926.

Issue born in Richville and Canton, N. Y.

355 Nathan C. b 6–15–1854 d 2–6–1923
No issue
m 8–1–1876 Hattie Fenner
356 Frank H. b 9–28–1856 d No issue
m 9–28–1880 Alice M. Buffham
357 Emma M. b 1–23–1859 d 3–2–1910
m 7–4–1883 Wm. W. Clark
358 Lella J. b 11–17–1861 d 10–7–1862 unm
359 Judson E. b 4–20–1864 d 5–16–1924
360 Edson J. b 10–10–1867 d 8–29–1878 unm
361 Ellen J. b 3–16–1870 d
m 11–1–1888 Judson R. Hooper
362 Ida b 9–20–1872 d
m 12–26–1893 Bernard Potter

261 Rev. Moses was a well known Baptist preacher who married 10-7-1858 Helen, dau. Dr. Elijah and Eunice (Brown) Morton. b. 12-8-1834; d. 5-6-1910.

Issue born in Pittsford, N. Y.

363 Minnie b 7–19–1859 d
m 1883 Rev. F. H. Horning
364 Morton L. b 12–11–1866 d 5–2–1895
365 Manley b 7–6–1874 d No issue
m 9–13–1892 Theresa Kelly

265 William served in the Civil war in Co. K. 11th. Ills. Cavalry, later he was a farmer in Ill., moving thence to Nebraska. He married 5-19-1866 Ruth, dau. Epan. and Jane (Roberts) Hutton. b. 7-18-1842; d. 2-6-1912.

Issue born in Bushnell, Ill.

366	Elmer Hutton	b	3–27–1867	d	8–3–1870 unm
367	Elma Jane	b	3–14–1872	d	
	m 2–17–1908	Wm. W. Gordon			

266 Daniel served in the Civil war, was a farmer and married 10-8-1868 Melissa Whittier. b. ; d. 3-28-1923.

Issue born in Hampton, N. Y.

368	Sarah Melissa	b		d
	m		Herman Jungjohan	
369	Warren	b		d
370	Harriet	b		d

269 Calvin was a farmer and married 9-25-1855 Amelia M. Burnette, b. ; d. 9-18-1907.

Issue born in Richville, N. Y.

371	Ellen Kennan	b	8–17–1858	d	8–24–1911 unm
372	Harriet A.	b	8–23–1860	d	2–20–1923 unm
373	Clinton B.	b	9–19–1866	d	
374	Charlotte	b	8–10–1870	d	
375	Beatrice	b	2–2–1877	d	

276 Jeremiah Cushing married 1848 Sarah E., dau. Moses and Dorothy (Bragg) Merrill. b. 8-25-1815; d. 5-11-1854.

Issue born in Westbrook, Me.

376	Abigail Gorham	b	4–19–1849	d
	m 12–7–1882	Olcott B. Poor		
377	Mary Poor	b	10–23–1850	d
378	Frederick C.	b	11–23–1852	d

285 Augustus was a prosperous farmer and married 2-15-1861 Mary A. House.

Issue born in Newcastle, Me.

379 Walter Addison b 4–21–1862 d

291 George Payson won his A.B. at Yale, 1856, was admitted to the Bar 1859; practised law in Buffalo, N. Y. He was supervisor of Erie Co. 1863 and was Clerk of that Board to 1866. He married

Issue born in Buffalo, N. Y.

380 b d

294 George Emerson was a school teacher, then for many years he was in the Mechanical Division of the D. L. & W. railroad, later he was for ten or more years a salesman with a bakery concern in Syracuse, N. Y. where he now lives. He married 3-18-1883 Florence I., dau. Thos. and Eliz. R. (Dorrance) Goff. b. 4-15-1863; d. 6-21-1920; married (2) 7-7-1921 Alyce N., dau. Geo. B. and Mandana A. (Crary) Thompson. b. 12-12-1872; d.

Issue born in Tully and Preble, N. Y.

381 Charles Herbert b 7–15–1885 d 9–11–1922
382 Arthur J. b 4–16–1888 d No issue
Since 1912 with the Panama Canal in the Accounting Dept. Secretary to the Auditor.
m 6–28–1916 Lula May Hakes.

295 Frank Eugene was a farmer and married 1881 Blanche Thomas.

Issue born in Syracuse, N. Y.

383 Eugene b 9–16–1906 d

300 James Munroe was a shoe manufacturer and married 8-28-1870 Jane S., dau. Caleb and Polly ( ) Thomas. b. 10-14-1845; d.

Issue born in Huntington, Ind.

384 Frederick H. b 7–2–1872 d
385 James Munroe b 5–30–1884 d

306 Dewitt Clinton was foreman in a shoe factory until he retired on account of his health. He married 1870 Angeline, dau. Theo. and Sarah (Turner) Hobart. b. ; d. 7-31-1926.

Issue born in E. Bridgewater, Mass.

386 Preston Gilbert b 1871 d

307 Frederick Quincy married 4-12-1872 Celia, dau. Edward and Sarah (G) Beal. b. 12-27-1853; d.

Issue born in Hanson, Mass.

387 Louis Morton b 7–30–1874 d No issue
m 6–12–1915 Amber R. House

309 William Edward married 1-28-1876 Eliza M., dau. Benj. and Sophia (M) Stevens.

Issue born in Hanson, Mass.

388 Edward Clifton b 12–5–1880 d
389 Estella Marion b 4–26–1887 d
390 Ruth Mellen b 10–2–1894 d

310 George Gilman is a florist and moved to the West at an early age, he married Estella Turner.

Issue born in Bellingham, Wash.

391 Loris b d

311 John was a farmer and married 4-28-1870 Ellen A., dau. Cyrus A. and Jane P. (Stetson) Dyer. b. 7-30-1843; d. 12-5-1886. married (2) 12-25-1887 Ida C., dau. Henry D. and Lucy H. (Catlin) Reynolds.

Issue born in

392 Alice Edna b 10–25–1873 d
393 Eleanor Burton b 8–11–1877 d

314 Charles married 8-13-1871 Flora W., dau. Martin and Almira ( ) Bourne. b. 5-8-1854; d.

Issue born in

394	Grace	b	2–10–1873	d	11–11–1873 unm

318 Albert Francis has served in the State Legislature and as District Att. He married 1-12-1888 Lucy C., dau. Henry D. and Lucy H. (Catlin) Reynolds. b. 2-11-1869; d.

Issue born in Brockton, Mass.

395	Albert Damon	b	4–4–1889	d
396	Marjorie Dean	b	7–20–1890	d
397	Robert Harris	b	3–29–1895	d
398	Arleen Muriel	b	7–11–1898	d
399	John Stuart	b	12–5–1901	d

323 Blaney Phillips was a farmer and married 11-30-1885 Eliz., dau. Michael and Eliz. ( ) Glindon. b. 1-22-1862; d.

Issue born in

400	Mary Elizabeth	b	11–4–1886	d	1–18–1887 unm
401	Ina Frances	b	2–18–1888	d	
402	Alice Gertrude	b	1–17–1870	d	1–22–1895
403	Dorothy Loretta	b	10–6–1893	d	
404	Wilhelmina Maria	b	2–28–1896	d	
405	Frank Glindon	b	6–4–1899	d	

EIGHTH GENERATION

334 John Elmer was a farmer and merchant, serving in the Civil war in Co. H. N. Y. Vol. Cav. 1861, became Major. He married 6-18-1876 Harriet B., dau. John W. and Paulina (Dyke) Griggs. b. ; d. 3-30-1918.

Issue born in Crown Point, N. Y.

406	John Hammond	b	10–28–1877	d	
407	Edwin Bogue	b	4–5–1881	d	
408	Mary Louise	b	6–6–1885	d	5–23–1886 unm
409	Elmer Eugene	b	12–31–1886	d	

340 Thomas Frissell married 5-7-1863 Amarilla A. Pelton. b. 10-11-1840; d. ; married (2) 8-10-1899 Mary Collins.

Issue born in Hinsdale, Mass.

409a	Mary Elizabeth	b	8–22–1864	d	
b	Homer Stanton	b	12–12–1866	d	12–14–1870 unm
c	Laura Semiramis	b	11–27–1871	d	
	m 9–5–1895	Ernest G. Spring			
d	Mabel Agnes	b	8–19–1877	d	4–6–1878 unm
e	Helen Louisa	b	4–2–1882	d	

343a Charles Phelps is a prominent lawyer and married 12-21-1887 Laura Butler.

Issue born in Minneapolis, Minn.

410	Grace	b	11–21–1888	d
411	Helen	b	7–8–1892	d
a	John Butler	b	12–11–1894	d
b	Catherine A.	b	4–19–1899	d

352 Dr. Perley Newel in 1880 passed the best state Dental examination in Pa. and was given a certificate of proficiency, in 1887 he graduated from the Medico-Chirurgical College, receiving a special prize in surgery. He married Cora, dau. Benj. F. and Lydia (Slade) Knapp. b. ; d. ; married (2) Lillian, dau. Jos. and Melissa (Hall) Joralmon.

Issue born in Troy, Pa.

412	Frank Stewart	b	d

359 Judson E. married 1892 Clara Knapp. b. 11-19-1868; d.

Issue born in So. Lyon, Mich.

413	Paul A.	b	1–21–1893	d
414	George Ivan	b	3–20–1895	d
415	Harvey Judson	b	12–2–1899	d

364 Morton L. was a newspaper man and married 4-26-1892 Grace, dau. John and Katherine (Reardon) Black.

Issue born in

416	Morton Allen	b	2–12–1893	d	8–11–1893	unm
417	Morton L.	b	5–4–1895	d		

373 Clinton B. married 10-3-1888 Esther A. Bliss.

Issue born in Warren and Springfield, Mass.

418	Emma Amelia	b	6–22–1889	d		
	m 6–22–1912	Edw. H. Hill				
419	Roy Winifred	b	8–12–1890	d		
420	Esther Kennan	b	10–19–1891	d		
	m 3–10–1917	Wm. Landers				
421	Lloyd Ludington	b	5–29–1896	d	10–5–1897	unm
422	Calvin Burnette	b	6–10–1900	d		
423	Amos Bliss	b	1–31–1904	d		
424	Eleanor Adelaide	b	7–11–1905	d	7–24–1905	unm

378 Frederick Cushing married 2-2-1888 Florence E., dau. Henry T. and Sarah (Hoar) Kimball. b. 1-10-1864; d. 5-12-1893.

Issue born in

425	Florence Ella	b	5–10–1893	d

381 Charles Herbert is a Conductor on the N. Y. Central & Hudson River RR. and married 3-20-1907 Marvel, dau. Sam'l. and Louise (Putnam) Shepard.

Issue born in Syracuse, N. Y.

426	Marvel Florence	b	4–8–1908	d
427	Violet Olivia	b	5–13–1910	d

386 Preston Gilbert is a shoe operator and machinist, he married 10-30-1900 Louise Meserve.

Issue born in E. Bridgewater, Mass.

428	Edward Hobart	b	10–14–1903	d
429	Eleanor Burrows	b	6–22–1913	d

388 Edward Clifton is chief clerk in the Law Dept. of the N. Y. N. H. & H. RR. He married 12-25-1903 Harriet C., dau. J. Ross and Ida M. ( ) South. b. 12-29-1881; d. 6-14-1919; married (2) 6-28-1922 Bertha M., dau. Andrew and Mary ( ) McElvery. b. 2-23-1879; d.

Issue born in Weymouth, Mass.

430	Dorothy	b	7–26–1905	d
431	William Ross	b	2–1–1910	d
432	Leonard	b	5–1–1915	d

NINTH GENERATION

406 John Hammond won his B.A. in 1899 at Cornell Univ. then studied law and has a good practice. He served in the World's war 1917-19 as Major and Brigade Adjutant of 54th. Inf. Brigade, 27 Div.; 157th. Brig., 79 Div.; 74th. Inf. Brig. 37 Div. A. E. F. He married 6-1-1910 Harriet B., dau. Louis M. and Laura (Provost) Fisher. b. 11-12-1886; d.

Issue born in Glens Falls, N. Y.

433	Janet	b	3–19–1916	d

407 Edwin Bogue at 16 went West for his health and engaged in ranch life, thence to Arkansas and Texas in lumber business, later returning home and running the farm for his father. He married 9-4-1907 Ella L., dau. Francis E. and Eva (Barnett) Huestis. b. 6-7-1882; d.

Issue born in Crown Point, N. Y.

434	John Francis	b	9–7–1908	d
435	James Penfield	b	1–11–1911	d
436	Edwin Bogue	b	11–19–1912	d

437	Francis Huestis	b	9–6–1914	d	
438	Lorain	b	10–7–1916	d	10–7–1916 unm
439	Elmer Griggs	b	6–23–1921	d	6–25–1921 unm

409 Elmer Eugene won his A.B. in 1910 at Cornell Univ. Ph.D. 1914, became Asst. Prof. of Plant Breeding at Cornell 1914-19; Chief Agronomist at Rio Piedras, P. R. 1919-20, Asso. Prof. of Botany at Univ. of Georgia, 1921-22; from then in the Mass. Dept. of Agriculture. He married 9-4-1916 Edna L., dau. Rev. Wm. T. and Maria L. (Hammond) Snyder.

Issue born in New York, Porto Rico, and Mass.

440	Stephen Middleton	b	7–10–1917	d
441	Mary Louisa	b	4–27–1919	d
442	Robert Tayloe	b	11–1–1920	d
443	Thomas Griggs	b	10–31–1922	d

413 Paul A. married 1913 Violet, dau. Thos. G. and Leila (M) Stafford. b. 5-8-1894; d.

Issue born in

444	June Elaine	b	12–5–1913	d	
445	Donalda Edith	b	10–25–1915	d	
446	Virginia Ruth	b	1–8–1917	d	
447	Dorothy Faye	b	1–31–1919	d	y unm
448	Leila Jean	b	11–24–1923	d	

419 Roy Winifred married 11-28-1917 Artie Naomi Baldwin.

Issue born in Springfield, Mass. and Greensboro, N. C.

449	Roy Winifred jr.	b	9–28–1918	d
450	Adelaide Esther	b	3–18–1920	d

422 Calvin Burnette served in the World's war with the 54th. Coast Artillery, he married 6-26-1920 Matilda M. Ambrose.

Issue born in Springfield, Mass.

451	Roy Ambrose	b	7–16–1921	d
452	Bernice Matilda	b	5–6–1923	d

RICHARD OF ANDOVER, MASS.

ANCESTRAL HOME AND THE FRYE ELM, 1725-1876, ANDOVER, MASS.

RICHARD OF ANDOVER, MASS.

Richard Barker, with his wife Joannah settled and is the only citizen known from the records to have been in Andover, Mass. in 1643.

"The record of transfer of farm from Wm. Howes of Topsfield to Richard Barker in 1643 being first date recorded in Andover History. The transfer included house, land, stock, corn and hay"

His was the fourth name on the list of Freeholders, and he continued to buy large tracts of land, mainly around the pond. Later he signed with 23 others for more land, "there being from forty to a hundred ready to go up and settle with sons and servants if they can get possession of Granite Hills, north of the Merrimac. They try for Concord but have to take Methuen. Richard holds the pocketbook."

He was Selectman of Andover until his death, and his name was connected with the first recorded business transaction and all town affairs of importance for fifty years. In 1645 Richard's name was on the Church Com. and he was one of ten freeholders (required by law to constitute a church) to organize the First Baptist Church at No. Andover, 10-24-1645.

His descendants are not famous as politicians, but aspire to Military honors and in 1678, Richard's name appears on the list of Royal Allegiance, with five of his sons over sixteen years of age. He married Joannah, b. ; d. 4-11-1687. He d. 3-18-1693.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

2	John	b	1644	d	1–3–1722
3	William	b	1646	d	3–4–1718
4	Sarah	b	1647	d	2–8–1729
	m	11–17–1673	John Abbott		
5	Esther	b	1649	d	3–4–1689
	m	8–10–1676	John Stevens		
6	Ebenezer	b	3–22–1651	d	1–22–1747
7	Richard	b	4–10–1654	d	12–12–1729
8	Hannah	b	10–21–1656	d	4–6–1687
	m	5–27–1680	Christopher Osgood		
9	Stephen	b	7–6–1659	d	5–21–1741
10	Benjamin	b	2–28–1663	d	10–11–1750

SECOND GENERATION

2 Deacon John was a Lieut. and great indian fighter, a husbandman and one of the first deacons of the North Church. He d. of small pox. He married 7-6-1670 Mary Stevens, b. 1652; d. 5-1-1703; married (2) 1717 Mrs Martha Smith.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

11	John	b	11–3–1673	d	3–19–1751	
12	Richard	b	2–20–1675	d		
13	Mary	b	9–3–1679	d	2–10–1752	
	m	4–30–1704	William (20)			
14	Mehitable	b		d		
	m		Richard Hall			
15	Deborah	b	3–7–1685	d		
	m	3–17–1708	Abiel Stevens			
16	Joanna	b	7–17–1687	d		
	m	1–26–1710	John Farnum			
17	Nathan	b	5–23–1690	d	12–5–1709	unm
18	Ephraim	b	10–26–1692	d	2–21–1695	unm
19	Ephraim	b	1697	d	2–9–1718	unm

3 William served as fence viewer, pound keeper and constable and "strugged along with debts". At the witchcraft trial 8-29-1692 he confessed that, being a poor man and having a large family and debts, he signed the devil's book. Satan agreeing to pay all his debts and give him a comfortable life. He was a husbandman and married 2-20-1676 Mary Dix, b. 1655; d. 4-29-1744.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

20	William	b	1–22–1677	d	1–16–1745	
21	Elizabeth	b		d		
	m	5–15–1707	Sam'l. Stevens			
22	Hannah	b	9–5–1681	d		
	m	10–27–1719	Edward Gray			
23	Stephen	b	6–20–1683	d	12–26–1721	unm
24	Hananiah	b	4–19–1685	d	11–21–1767	unm
25	Hepzibah	b	3–24–1687	d	1769	
	m	12–22–1726	Josiah Holt			
26	John	b	3–15–1689	d	4–13–1689	unm
27	John	b	2–10–1690	d	10–24–1764	
28	Samuel	b	2–13–1692	d	5–13–1770	

29	Mary		b	5–12–1695	d	1721
		m	10–5–1721	James Black		
30	Abiel		b	7–15–1697	d	
31	Sarah		b	1699	d	7–9–1792
		m	2–12–1728	Wm. Smith		

6 Ebenezer was wounded in King Philip's war 1690 in the famous Swamp fight. He was a carpenter and one of the first Board of Selectmen in Methuen 1726. His wife Abigail was accused of being a "witch" but not convicted. He married 5-25-1686 Abigail Wheeler.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

32	Ebenezer		b	3–17–1687	d	6–7–1687 unm
33	Nathan		b	9–24–1688	d	
34	Philemon		b	4–22–1695	d	
35	Abigail		b		d	
		m	11–26–1723	Banister		

7 Richard was a weaver until 1709 and then became a yeoman and a Lieut. He married 4-21-1682 Hannah, dau. Benj. and Mary (Hazeltine) Kimball. b. 12-22-1661; d. 1-2-1744.

Issue born in Bradford and Andover, Mass.

36	Samuel		b	2–20–1683	d	10–1–1766
37	Sarah		b	11–23–1684	d	1–20–1761
38	Hannah		b	3–11–1687	d	
39	Elizabeth		b	2–11–1689	d	
		m	10–16–1708	Jonathan Farnam		
40	Benjamin		b	10–23–1691	d	12–6–1752
41	Hester		b	8–10–1695	d	
		m	1720	Peter Peavey		
42	Richard		b	7–24–1698	d	12–22–1698 unm
43	Judith		b	1699	d	
		m	1731	Dan'l. Hutchinson		
44			b	1701	d	y unm
45	Richard		b	7–14–1706	d	7–25–1706 unm

9 Lieut. Stephen was an officer in the Colonial Militia and was pioneer founder of Methuen, Mass. and principal man of the

town. At the first Annual meeting 3-9-1726, he was legally chosen Moderator. His marriage was the first one solomnized in the Colony by a minister instead of a magistrate. He married 5-13-1687 Mary, dau. Geo. and Sarah (Farnam) Abbott. b. 3-29-1664; d.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

46	Stephen	b	6–26–1688	d	8–7–1750	
47	Zebediah	b	2–2–1690	d		
48	Nehemiah	b	2–17–1692	d		
49	Lydia	b	1–28–1694	d		
50	Mary	b	3–29–1696	d	4–16–1725	unm
51	James	b	8–24–1700	d	8–9–1740	
52	Mary	b	5–12–1702	d	2–4–1707	unm
53		b	10–9–1703	d	1703	unm
54	Timothy	b	3–3–1705	d	5–28–1707	unm
55	Ebenezer	b	1706	d	1771	

10 Lieut. Benjamin was a husbandman and devised his homestead to his son Benjamin. He married 1-2-1688 Hannah, dau. John and Hannah ( ) Maston. b. 2-16-1667; d. 1-14-1733.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

56	Hannah	b	10–18–1689	d		
	m	1–13–1715	John Carlton			
57	Martha	b	2–18–1692	d		
	m	7–6–1715	Christopher Carlton			
58	Priscilla	b	2–25–1694	d	7–16–1735	
	m	7–15–1714	Capt. Nathaniel Fry			
59	Benjamin	b	2–15–1696	d	10–6–1765	
						No issue
	m	1744	Joanna			
60	Alice	b	2–14–1698	d	10–3–1729	unm
61	Joseph	b	2–20–1700	d	11–10–1733	
62		b	1701	d	1701	unm
63	Abigail	b	1702	d	7–23–1761	
	m	1755	Capt. Thos. Stoddard			
64	Phebe	b		d		
	m	3–2–1727	Job Marble			
65	Joanna	b	5–6–1707	d		
	m	9–11–1744	Jonathan Shepard			
66	Jonathan	b	7–14–1708	d	1–20–1737	

THIRD GENERATION

11 Capt. John was quartermaster during the Indian wars. He was a husbandman and also deacon. He married 6-21-1711 Sarah Chadwick, b. 1686; d. 11-2-1726; married (2) 7-24-1729 Mehitable, dau. Wm. and Mehitable (Kimball) Stickney. b. 12-4-1689; d. 12-4-1752.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

67		b	1712	d	1712	unm
68	John	b	9–5–1713	d	12–17–1713	unm
69	John	b	9–25–1714	d	12–15–1714	unm
70		b	10–26–1715	d	1715	unm
71	Joanna	b	8–3–1717	d	7–24–1736	unm
72	Ephraim	b	7–9–1719	d	9–12–1745	
73	John	b	8–15–1721	d	7–19–1792	
74		b	12–24–1722	d	1722	unm
75	Mary	b	1–11–1723	d		
76	Joshua	b	12–7–1724	d	1–12–1725	unm
77	Joshua	b	10–21–1726	d	7–30–1727	unm
78	Caleb	b	10–21–1726	d		
79	Nathan	b		d	3–28–1789	
80	Sarah	b		d		
	m	11–20–1744	John Kimball			
81	Esther	b		d	12–29–1810	
	m	4–23–1747	Andrew Kimball			

12 Richard was a husbandman and married 8-2-1705 Sarah Graves.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

82	Richard	b	10–6–1712	d	10–7–1712	unm
83	Abiel	b	10–12–1714	d		
84		b	4–10–1717	d	1717	unm
85		b	9–23–1720	d	1720	unm
86	Richard	b	1722	d	7–28–1751	

20 William was a yeoman and married 4-30-1704 Mary (13).

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

87		b	12–14–1704	d	1704	unm
88		b	3–15–1706	d	1706	unm
89	William	b		d	1744	

90	Nathan		b	11–12–1709	d	8–10–1774
91	Mary		b	12–11–1711	d	
		m	5–7–1730	Joshua Foster		
92	David		b		d	
93	Timothy		b	5–10–1714	d	11–25–1718 unm
94	Deborah		b	2–1–1717	d	
		m	6–25–1740	John Foster		
95	Timothy		b	2–18–1720	d	8–24–1752

27 John was a yeoman and married 1721 Sarah G. Bradford, b. 1695; d. 7-3-1761.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

96			b	1722	d	1722 unm
97	Stephen		b	6–15–1724	d	4–20–1811
98	Mary		b	7–10–1726	d	
		m	2–7–1753	Ephraim Chadwick		
99	Sarah		b	12–13–1728	d	
		m	3–28–1751	David Chadwick		
100	Hephzibah		b	1730	d	
		m	2–26–1755	Nathaniel Peabody		
101	dau.		b	2–27–1731	d	1731 unm
102	Elizabeth		b	7–4–1734	d	6–8–1738 unm
103	Prudence		b	2–7–1737	d	6–14–1738 unm

28 Deacon Samuel was a yeoman and married 5-13-1725 Sarah Farnum, b. 1700; d. 11-23-1743; married (2) 4-10-1746 Sarah Robinson.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

104	Joshua		b	8–7–1727	d	10–3–1727 unm
105	Joshua		b	12–23–1728	d	8–29–1730 unm
106	Sarah		b	10–4–1747	d	9–29–1763 unm
107	Phebe		b	1–2–1750	d	
		m	6–19–1766	Jedediah Holt		

30 Abiel was a yeoman and moved to Boxford, Mass. in 1747. He married 9-28-1732 Hannah Stiles, b. ; d. 6-6-1737; married (2) 9-21-1738 Ann Maxfield.

Issue born in Andover and Boxford, Mass.

108	Hannah		b	10-5-1733	d	
	m	2-13-1750	Elias Smith			
109	Abiel		b	5-14-1736	d	
110	Elizabeth		b	7-11-1739	d	7-20-1739 unm
111	son		b	11-2-1742	d	11-2-1742 unm
112	son		b	11-2-1742	d	11-3-1742 unm
113	John		b	11-4-1743	d	
114	Phebe		b	8-21-1746	d	9-23-1746 unm
115	Hananiah		b	4-7-1748	d	5-11-1802
116	son		b	1-12-1750	d	1-12-1750 unm

33 Nathan was a yeoman and housewright. He married 5-28-1711 Bethia Bodwell, b. 1683; d. 4-24-1760.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

117	Nathan		b	1713	d
118	Martha		b	7-27-1714	d
	m	7-4-1734	Joseph Parker		
119	Jacob		b		d

34 Philemon was a husbandman and moved to Methuen in 1747. He was a poet and married 4-29-1724 Mary Lovejoy.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

120	Mary		b	4-15-1725	d	
121	Philemon		b	3-16-1727	d	
122	Daniel		b	10-6-1728	d	1754
123	Abigail		b	4-26-1731	d	10-3-1739 unm
124	Hannah		b	3-29-1733	d	
	m	7-24-1758	Eliphalet Bodwell			
125	Ebenezer		b	3-4-1736	d	5-20-1737 unm
126	Lydia		b	7-18-1737	d	
127	Ebenezer		b	3-31-1739	d	7-23-1826
128	Andrew		b	9-22-1741	d	

36 Deacon Samuel was a yeoman and married 10-16-1708 Sarah, dau. Daniel and Sarah (Kimball) Gage. b. 1684; d. 9-22-1764.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

129		b	5–30–1709	d	1709	unm
130	Elizabeth	b	1711	d		
131		b	5–2–1712	d	1712	unm
132	Samuel	b	10–10–1714	d	11–11–1796	
133	Mehitable	b	6–13–1716	d	8–29–1749	
	m	9–15–1743	Dea. Uriah Ballard			
134	Sarah	b		d		

40 Benjamin was a husbandman and married 1-21-1720 Mehitable, dau. Dan'l and Martha (Burbank) Gage. b. 1698; d. 2-17-1761.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

135	Richard	b	10–17–1720	d	11–17–1777	
136	Hannah	b	8–2–1722	d	12–29–1736	unm
137	Martha	b	8–2–1722	d	4–23–1745	unm
138	Abigial	b	9–6–1725	d	10–18–1736	unm
139	Mehitable	b	4–12–1728	d		
140	Judith	b	4–12–1728	d	10–14–1736	unm
141	Benjamin	b	2–14–1731	d	1769	
142	Daniel	b	5–11–1734	d		

46 Stephen was a cordwainer and prominent in civil as well as religious life. He lived in Chelmsford, Mass. in 1719, Andover in 1721-25, Methuen in 1726, and devised his home to his son John. He married Mary

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

143	Stephen	b		d	1801	
					No issue	
	m	3–9–1784	Abigail Swan			
144	John	b		d	1799	
145	Mehitable	b		d		
	m	3–18–1742	Richard (86)			
	2 m	1–31–1754	Capt. John Chickering			
146	son	b	9–28–1721	d	1721	unm
147	dau.	b	1–16–1725	d	1725	unm

47 Zebediah was a husbandman, lived in Haverhill, Mass. until 1720, then moved to Methuen, Mass. He joined the Old

South Church, Andover, 8-5-1716, and married 12-30-1717 Elizabeth, dau. Christopher and ( ) Lovejoy. b. 1697; d.

Issue born in Haverhill and Methuen, Mass.

148	Zebediah	b	9–28–1718	d	3–1–1719	unm
149	Zebediah	b	1–8–1720	d	5–2–1780	
150	Timothy	b	5–14–1721	d		
151	Jonathan	b	4–22–1723	d		
152	Daniel	b	12–1–1724	d		
153	Jacob	b	10–10–1726	d	8–17–1803	
154	Joshua	b	4–3–1728	d		
155	David	b	6–1–1731	d	1815	
156	Caleb	b	3–13–1733	d		
157	Elizabeth	b	3–8–1735	d	y	unm
158	Abiall	d	5–12–1737	d		

48 Nehemiah was a mariner and married 11-1-1716 Mary Waters.

Issue born in Salem, Mass.

159	Mary	b	7–13–1717	d
	m	2–4–1735	John Phipps	
160	Anne	b	7–5–17	d
161	Lydia	b	10–20–17	d

51 James was a yeoman and married 9-11-1727 Maria Bixby.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

162	James	b	7–10–1728	d	12–27–1729	unm
163	James	b	3–25–1730	d	9–26–1730	unm
164	Hannah	b	2–22–1732	d		
	m	9–25–1750	Daniel Stevens			
165	William	b	4–10–1734	d		
166	Phineas	b	8–2–1737	d		
167	Mary	b	2–25–1739	d		

55 Ebenezer was the first teacher in the schools, then a yeoman, was appointed Justice of Peace 2-4-1762, was drowned in the Merrimac river. He married 12-21-1730 Abigail Morse. b. 1705; d. 12-24-1771.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

168	Ebenezer	b	11-5-1731	d	8-18-1805	
169	Nehemiah	b	2-11-1734	d	1-20-1810	
170	Moses	b	4-10-1737	d	1821	
171	Asa	b	4-13-1739	d	9-12-1742	unm
172	Enoch	b	5-10-1741	d	9-13-1760	unm
173	Judith	b	3-24-1743	d		
	m	3-30-1770	Jacob Merrick			
174	Asa	b	1745	d	7-26-1789	

61 Joseph was a carpenter and married 11-18-1726 Priscilla, dau. Nathan and Mary (French) Shed. b. 8-2-1705; d.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

175	Joseph	b	10-4-1728	d	1756	
176	Thomas	b	2-26-1731	d	10-7-1736	unm
177	Jonathan	b		d		
178	Mehitable	b		d		

66 Jonathan was a yeoman and lived in Andover, Mass. until 1732 then moved to Methuen, Mass. He married 1-26-1728 Mary Abbott.

Issue born in Andover and Methuen, Mass.

179	Jonathan	b	10-23-1728	d	4-29-1794	
180	Alice	b	4-9-1731	d	1794	
	m	9-25-1750	Wm. Messer			
	2 m	1763	John Wilson			
181	Mary	b	11-28-1733	d	12-3-1739	unm
182	Hannah	b	6-10-1736	d	2-28-1737	unm

FOURTH GENERATION

72 Ephraim was a yeoman and died in the Kings service at Lewisburg. He married

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

183	John	b	1744	d	1818

73 Lieut. John was a yeoman, residing in the N. Parish. He married 6-11-1747 Mehitable, dau. Sam'l and Hannah (Frazer) Goodridge. b. 3-12-1725; d. 1797.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

184	Joanna	b	3–27–1748	d		
	m	8–25–1772	Ephriam Chandler			
	2 m	10–4–1778	Silas Plummer			
185	Eunice	b	3–19–1750	d		
	m	5–7–1767	Dea. Pelaiah Lakeman			
186	Mehitable	b	9–27–1752	d		
	m	2–10–1776	Dudley Carlton			
187	John	b	9–27–1752	d	8–26–1756	unm
188	Deborah	b	8–25–1754	d		
189	Isaac	b	7–17–1756	d		
190	Susanna	b	8–16–1758	d		
	m	11–30–1777	Moses Fessenden			
191	John	b	10–22–1760	d	2–16–1763	unm
192	Sarah	b	1–9–1763	d	y	unm
193	John	b	2–11–1765	d	11–25–1799	
194	Elizabeth	b	5–7–1771	d	12–11–1832	unm

86 Richard was a yeoman and married 3-18-1742 Mehitable (145).

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

195	John	b	2–6–1743	d	5–28–1806	
196	Mehitable	b	3–25–1745	d	7–9–1749	unm
197	Anne	b	12–9–1746	d		
	m	6–29–1764	Stephen Messer			
198	Jonathan	b	11–20–1748	d	12–25–1748	unm
199	Mehitable	b	11–21–1749	d		
	m	2–27–1770	John Whittier jr.			
200	Joanna	b	10–21–1751	d	9–25–1762	unm

89 William was a husbandman, living in Andover, Mass. until 1732 when he moved to Rumford, N. H. He married 3-10-1730 Martha Ingalls.

Issue born in Andover, Mass. and Rumford, N. H.

201	Ephriam	b	5–23–1731	d
202	David	b	1732	d

203	William	b	1734	d
204	John	b	1736	d
205	Stephen	b	1738	d
206	Mary	b		d
207	Martha	b		d
208	Deborah	b		d

90 Lieut. Nathan was a yeoman and a husbandman, living in Andover, Mass. until 1749 then moving to Boxford, Mass. He married 1-2-1736 Anna Platts.

Issue born in Andover and Boxford, Mass.

209	Jonas	b	1–24–1737	d	1–8–1738	unm
210	Jonas	b	12–29–1738	d	10–30–1762	unm
211	Mary	b	6–13–1741	d	11–12–1762	unm
212	Ann	b	3–21–1743	d	10–29–1753	unm
213	Sarah	b	1–18–1747	d	10–31–1753	unm
214	William	b	3–3–1750	d	10–19–1753	unm
215	Hannah	b	7–7–1753	d	9–25–1774	unm
216	Ann	b	2–9–1757	d	11–5–1762	unm
217	Nathan	b	11–3–1765	d	11–30–1766	unm

95 Timothy was a yeoman and lived in N. Parish. He married 11-15-1744 Mehitable, dau. John and Eliz. (Chapman) Kimball.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

218	Asa	b	3–9–1746	d	11–19–1746	unm
219	Mehitable	b	8–27–1747	d		
	m	1–8–1766	Solomon Cole			
220	Asa	b	12–10–1748	d	1822	
221	Elizabeth	b	2–24–1751	d		
	m		James Hall			
222	Timothy	b	2–26–1753	d	11–1–1762	unm

97 Stephen was a yeoman, living in the N. Parish. He married 6-22-1749 Sarah Chadwick, b. ; d. 1-14-1806.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

223	Elizabeth	b	3–14–1750	d	
	m	1770	Abraham Poor		
224	John	b	4–24–1753	d	10–8–1839

225	Sarah	b	7–16–1756	d	
	m	12–31–1778	Moses Wood		
226	Mary	b	3–16–1758	d	2–20–1778 unm
227	Stephen	b	10–12–1771	d	3–14–1849

109 Abiel was a yeoman, living in N. Parish until 1777 when he settled in Pelham, N. H. He married 2-19-1760 Sarah, dau. John and Mary (Lakeman) Hovey.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

228	Hannah	b	1–5–1763	d	
229	John	b	12–31–1764	d	11–25–1799
230	Solomon	b	5–6–1767	d	
231	Isaac	b	8–24–1769	d	
232	Sarah	b	2–4–1772	d	

115 Hananiah was a Rev. soldier, serving at Ticonderoga 1776-77 and at Valley Forge, after the war he took a hundred acre farm in Reading, Vt. was member of the Reading "Congregational and Moral Society". He married 8-24-1783 Sarah Hathorn.

Issue born in Reading, Vt.

233	John	b	8–31–1784	d	1835
234	Hannah	b	12–31–1786	d	
	m	8–12–1804	Peter Bridges		
235	Salla	b	11–3–1788	d	
236	Susannah	b	5–1790	d	
237	Samuel	b	7–16–1792	d	2–9–1872
238	Mary	b	5–14–1795	d	
239	Abiel	b	12–28–1796	d	1843
240	Eunice	b	10–1–1799	d	9–8–1800 unm

117 Nathan was a yeoman and married 3-11-1742 Mary Merrill, b. 1721; d. 7-29-1794.

Issue born in Boxford, Mass.

241	Nathan	b	9–22–1743	d	10–21–1743 unm
242	Moses	b	5–22–1745	d	
243	Mary	b	3–17–1754	d	

125 Ebenezer was a yeoman and served in the Rev. war as private with Capt. Jonathan Robinson's Co. N. H. troops were in the siege of Burgoyne. He married 9-3-1762 Dolly Sherburn. b. 1745; d. 7-13-1825.

Issue born in Pelham, N. H.

244	Jesse	b	1–28–1764	d	10–15–1850
245	Mary	b	12–1–1766	d	
	m		Solomon Davis		
246	Dorothy	b	9–20–1768	d	
247	Hannah	b	1–31–1770	d	
248	Ebenezer	b	4–11–1772	d	
249	John	b	2–18–1774	d	
250	David	b	6–2–1777	d	

132 Deacon Samuel was a yeoman and married 4-2-1741 Eliz. Farnum, b. ; d. 6-18-1817.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

251	Samuel	b	1–11–1743	d	1823
252	Phineas	b	3–19–1745	d	3–18–1817
253	Elizabeth	b	4–27–1748	d	
	m	12–6–1770	Phineas Tyler		
254	Mehitable	b	12–16–1752	d	5–21–1833 unm
255	Anna	b	12–16–1752	d	11–11–1815 unm

135 Richard was a yeoman and an ensign in 1777. He married 6-22-1749 Anna, dau. Jonathan and Eliz. (Barker) Farnam. b. 9-9-1729; d. 11-2-1777.

Issue born in Pelham, N. H.

256	Hannah	b	3–3–1750	d	
	m	11–14–1771	Jonathan Webster		
257	Isaac	b	11–1–1751	d	1806
258	Martha	b	1753	d	
	m	12–31–1775	Ebenezer Webster		
259	Richard	b	1755	d	1755 unm
260	Richard	b	1758	d	1758 unm
261	Elizabeth	b	1761	d	
	m	1776	James Hale		
262	Mehitable	b	3–13–1763	d	

263	Jonathan	b	4–9–1765	d		
264	Benjamin	b	11–17–1768	d	4–19–1830	
265	Phineas	b	12–25–1773	d	1775	unm

141 Benjamin was a husbandman and married 1756 Mary Butler.

Issue born in

266	Benjamin	b	1757	d	7–21–1839

144 John was a yeoman and inherited the homestead. He married 11-11-1742 Sarah Roberts.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

267	Mary	b	11–27–1743	d	12–4–1748	unm
268	Sarah	b	2–26–1745	d		
	m		Robt. Ford			
269	John	b	1–13–1747	d		
270	Thomas	b	4–6–1749	d		
271	Elizabeth	b	10–3–1753	d		
	m		Mitchell Hibbard			
	2 m		John L. Corliss			
272	Stephen	b	4–29–1756	d		
273	Richard	b	5–26–1758	d	10–27–1762	unm
274	Hannah	b	9–13–1759	d		
	m		Oliver Bowers			

149 Zebadiah was a weaver, and married 12-15-1743 Phebe Merrill. b. 1723; d. 4-24-1749; married (2) 3-8-1750 Deborah Merrill.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

275	Silas	b	1744	d		
276	Daniel	b	5–30–1746	d		
277	Phebe	b	5–4–1748	d		
	m	9–27–1769	Nathan Austin			
278	Zebadiah	b	11–25–1750	d	10–10–1819	
279	Isaac	b	11–25–1750	d	1793	
280	Deborah	b	9–24–1752	d		
281	Stephen	b	6–1–1754	d		
282	Peter	b	5–26–1756	d	5–23–1829	

283	Abijah	b	7–21–1759	d	4–22–1847
284	Zilpah	b	1–7–1762	d	
	m	1–11–1782	Jonas Richardson		
285	Nathan	b	6–8–1764	d	
286	Hepzibah	b	5–28–1767	d	
	m	9–12–1790	Caleb Foster		
287	Levi	b	7–7–1769	d	4–15–1849

150 Timothy was a cooper and married 12-27-1743 Sarah, dau. James and Sarah (Bagley) Davis. b. 3-18-1722; d.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

288	Timothy	b	11–2–1744	d	
289	Tamar	b	9–22–1746	d	
	m	8–31–1773	Francis Sawyer		

153 Jacob was a farmer and millwright, he founded Barker's Mills, now a part of Lewiston, Me. where he went in 1774 and built a saw mill and a grist mill. He married 3-11-1760 Hannah Foster.

Issue born in Dracut, Mass.

290	Hannah	b	11–23–1760	d	
	m		Amos Lander		
291	Azariah	b	3–22–1762	d	
292	Esther	b	10–25–1763	d	2–1–1824
	m	10–25–1782	Ebenezer Pettengill		
293	Cyrus	b	6–9–1765	d	2–25–1838
294	Anice	b	1–12–1767	d	
	m	5–10–1789	John Merrill		
295	Mary	b	1769	d	
	m		Daniel Austin		
296	Phebe	b	1771	d	8–23–1848
	m	1796	Benj. Pettengill		

154 Joshua was a husbandman and lived in Methuen until 1757 when he settled in Andover, Mass. He married 11-8-1750 Martha Wright.

Issue born in Methuen and Andover, Mass.

297	Martha	b	11–30–1752	d
298	Joshua	b	–20–1755	d

299	Obadiah	b	10–20–1758	d
300	Ruth	b	9–26–1760	d
301	Jonathan	b	9–6–1762	d

155 David served in the Rev. war as private in Capt. Sam'l Johnson's Co. Col. Titcomb's Reg., honorably discharged 6-27-1777, then he became a teacher "he used a tattling stick and a peaked block for correction. The master's wages were then $4.00 per month." "The text books were a Psalter, a testament, Dilworth's spelling book and a primer." He married 11-27-1755 Sarah Barker, b. 6-16-1737; d.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

302	Elizabeth	b	5–15–1756	d	y	unm
303	Sarah	b	4–14–1758	d		
304	David	b	3–28–1760	d	2–6–1820	
305	Theodore	b	3–31–1762	d	5–11–1847	
306		b		d		
307	Jermina	b	12–24–1765	d	12–28–1768	unm
308		b		d		
309		b		d		
310	William	b	3–30–1768	d		
311	Dorcas	b	3–29–1770	d		
312	John	b	3–17–1772	d		
313		b		d		
314	Deborah	b	5–20–1775	d		
315		b		d		
316		b		d		
317	Ephraim Foster	b	1–10–1778	d	1860	
318		b		d		
319		b		d		
320	Judith	b	10–17–1781	d		
321		b		d		
322		b		d		
323	Zebadiah	b	3–1–1784	d		

156 Caleb was a farmer and married Hannah

Issue born in Dracut, Mass.

324	Caleb	b	10–24–1758	d
325	William	b	3–8–1760	d

165 William was a cordwainer and married 5-17-1760 Jane, dau. William and Kaziah (Cloyes) Goddard.

Issue born in Westboro, Mass. and Marlboro, N. H.

326	Abigail	b	8–20–1760	d		
327	William	b	6–5–1762	d	4–12–1790	
328	Mary	b	12–18–1763	d		
329	Ruth	b	4–2–1766	d	4–7–1790	unm
330	John	b	12–1–1767	d	1820	
331	Elizabeth	b	2–5–1770	d		
	m	3–20–1800	Abijah Cadwell			
332	Luke	b	10–12–1771	d	3–3–1786	unm
333	Nathan	b	9–28–1773	d		
334	Peleg	b	8–6–1776	d	3–1–1786	unm
335	Lucy	b	7–14–1780	d		
336	Olive	b	9–18–1783	d	1–7–1786	unm

166 Phineas was a yeoman and married 5-7-1761 Sarah How.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

337	Sarah	b	3–26–1762	d	10–28–1764	unm
338	James	b	9–10–1763	d	10–27–1764	unm

168 Ebenezer was a yeoman and married 3-22-1759 Hannah Bodwell.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

339	Ebenezer	b	5–15–1765	d	5–18–1830
340	Benjamin	b	6–24–1767	d	
341	Silas	b	12–11–1769	d	
342	Daniel	b	9–17–1771	d	

169 Nehemiah was "righteous and pious" and moved to Milford, N. H. in 1782. He married Mary, dau. Benj. and Mary ( ) Abbott. b. 7-21-1732; d. 8-25-1798; married (2) 3-17-1799 Mrs Elizabeth L. Wallingford, dau. Abraham and Eliz. (Hastings) Leeman. b. 2-23-1746; d.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

343	Abigail	b	1–24–1762	d	7–11–1793	unm
344	Joel	b	8–11–1764	d	12–5–1832	
345	Mary	b	9–19–1766	d	10–23–1766	unm
346	Mary	b	12–18–1767	d	9–3–1824	
	m	1–6–1791	Jacob Spaulding			
347	Dorcas	b	9–4–1770	d	7–23–1840	
	m		Merrill Pierce			

170 Lieut. Moses was a yeoman and one of the Minute Men at Lexington Alarm, served several enlistments in Mass. militia. He married 12-14-1758 Lydia Gutterson.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

348	Moses	b	11–28–1759	d		
349	Enoch	b	12–4–1760	d		
350	Joseph	b	9–8–1762	d		
351	James	b	8–12–1764	d		
352	Josiah	b	2–15–1766	d	y	unm
353	Samuel	b	8–8–1767	d		
354	Isaac	b		d		
355	Elisha	b		d		
356	Kaziah	b		d		
357	Ezra	b		d		
358	Spencer	b		d		
359	Jacob	b		d		
360	Amos	b		d		

174 Asa was a cordwainer and married Lydia Pierce, an aunt of Franklin Pierce, President of the United States 1853. They married 3-17-1768. She was born 1751; d. 2-5-1823.

Issue born in Methuen, Dracut, Tyngsboro, Mass.

361	Phebe	b	8–9–1770	d	4–18–1849	
	m	8–24–1791	Sampson Stevens			
362	Asa	b	8–27–1772	d	2–23–1836	
363	Elizabeth	b	4–16–1775	d	1–8–1837	unm
364	Nehemiah	b	6–1–1776	d	y	unm
365	Nehemiah	b	6–1–1778	d		
366	Henry Bowers	b	7–4–1780	d		

367	William		b	1782	d	1860
368	Lydia		b	7–12–1783	d	4–3–1865
	m			Sam'l Healy		
	2 m	12–24–1812		Robt. B. Chamberlin		

175 Joseph was a husbandman and married 5-16-1751 Mehitable, dau. James Abigail (Wilson) Barnard. b. 2-3-1731; d.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

369	Benjamin		b	1752	d	

179 Jonathan was a yeoman, serving as Serg. Major at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Sam'l Johnson. He married 10-13-1750 Abigail Mitchell. b. 1829; d. 2-15-1806.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

370	Mary		b	7–28–1751	d	9–7–1756 unm
371	Jonathan		b	12–20–1752	d	11–13–1753 unm
372	Jonathan		b	5–26–1754	d	
373	Benjamin		b	9–4–1755	d	5–14–1841
374	Mary		b	3–1–1757	d	
	m	5–11–1779		Solomon Jennings		
375	Hannah			1–16–1759	d	
	m	12–11–1783		Daniel Morse		
376	Samuel		b	8–15–1760	d	
377	Jesse		b	4–30–1762	d	
378	Symonds	Epes	b	6–16–1764	d	
379	Amos		b	3–21–1766	d	
380	Elijah		b	2–25–1768	d	2–14–1769 unm
381	Abigail		b	9–25–1769	d	
	m	11–24–1795		Joseph Osgood		
382	Alice		b	12–29–1771	d	
	m	7–14–1791		Joseph O'Neil		

FIFTH GENERATION

183 John bought land in Princeton, Mass. in 1761 and served in the Rev. war as Serg. in Capt. James Mirick's Co. which marched to reinforce Gates at Saratoga. He was also in the war

of 1812, then became a successful farmer. He married 10-1-1769 Prudence, dau. Phineas and Eliz. ( ) Gleason. b. 3-20-1747; d. 12-5-1846.

Issue born in Princeton, Mass.

383	John	b	7–20–1770	d	12–11–1771	unm
384	John	b	4–10–1773	d	12–17–1826	
385	William	b	3–22–1775	d		
386	Robert	b	11–29–1777	d		
387	Jonas	b		d	12–5–1812	unm
388	Prudence	b	3–31–1792	d		

195 John was a joiner and moved 1783 to Fryeburg, Me. He married 2-22-1770 Hannah, dau. Joseph and Hannah ( ) Wilson. b. 1739; d.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

389	John	b	11–19–1770	d	12–27–1863	
390	Richard	b	8–21–1773	d		
391	Stephen	b	8–21–1773	d	10–25–1852	
392	Hannah	b	4–3–1775	d		
	m	1797	Abraham Andrews			
393	Mehitable	b	9–23–1777	d		
	m		Joseph Kilgore			
394	William	b	6–28–1780	d		
395	Ruby	b	1782	d		
	m		Capt. Benj. Day			
396	Joseph	b		d	y	unm
397	Mary	b	1790	d		
398	Joseph Wilson	b	1792	d		

201 Ephraim was a Rev. soldier and married 2-27-1752 Hannah, dau. Thos. and Rebecca (Holt) Grow. b. 11-8-1723; d. 1-29-1765.

Issue born in Pomfret, Conn.

399	William	b	11–18–1753	d	
400	Hannah	b	9–15–1754	d	
401	John	b	12–18–1756	d	3–15–1834
402	Ephraim	b	2–28–1759	d	
403	Nathan	b	6–8–1761	d	9–5–1849

404	Calvin	b		d	
405	Mary	b		d	
	m		Mack		

220 Asa was a Minute Man from Andover, Mass. at the Lexington Alarm, served under Capt. John Adams and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He moved in 1796 to Bridgeton, Me. He married 9-12-1767 Lucy, dau. John and Lydia ( ) Porter. b. 10-3-1731; d.

Issue born in Boxford, Mass.

406	Lucy	bp	4–14–1771	d	11–19–1847	
	m		Peter Kimball			
407	Mehitable	bp	11–8–1772	d		
408	Asa	bp	7–10–1774	d	11–18–1784	unm
409	Nathan	bp	8–18–1776	d	12–16–1785	unm
410	Sarah	bp	9–20–1778	d		
411	Stephen	bp	11–1–1780	d		
412	Mary	bp	1–19–1783	d	11–12–1783	unm
413	Jonathan	bp	9–8–1784	d	2–6–1860	
414	Elizabeth	bp	8–27–1786	d		
415	Mary	bp	8–27–1786	d		
416	Asa	b	4–14–1788	d	5–5–1850	
417	Mehitable	bp	4–18–1790	d		
418		b	4–4–1792	d	4–7–1792	unm
419		b	4–4–1792	d	4–7–1792	unm

224 John was a yeoman, serving in the Rev. war as Serg. in Capt. Benj. Farnum's Co., Col. James Frye's Reg. at Battle of Bunker Hill, reenlisting in 1777 under Capt. John Adams. He married 10-31-1780 Phebe Wood. b. 4-24-1753; d.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

420	Mary	b	11–22–1781	d	2–25–1857
	m	2–22–1808	John Kilborn		
421	Sarah	b	10–11–1783	d	5–22–1857
	m		Abner Dodge		
422	Phebe	b	3–9–1786	d	2–24–1870
	m	2–16–1808	Sawyer Carter		
423	Charlotte	b	3–11–1788	d	3–7–1865
	m	7–2–1811	Joseph O. Bradley		
424	Hannah	b	10–25–1790	d	7–18–1836

425	Harriet	b	6–4–1794	d	9–15–1820	unm
426	Jacob Wood	b	6–14–1795	d	11–10–1859	unm
427	John	b	12–13–1797	d	7–4–1861	
428	Elizabeth	b		d	9–13–1836	unm

227 Capt. Stephen was a yeoman, he was Representative to General Court for seven years, Member of Convention of revision of the Constitution in 1820, member of the Council in 1825. He married 8-3-1791 Asenath, dau. John and Eunice (Kimball) Pearl. b. 7-23-1772; d. 9-3-1852.

Issue born in N. Andover, Mass.

429	Sarah	b	9–9–1791	d	9–26–1791	unm
430	Edmund	b	9–1–1793	d	1877	
431	Sarah	b	10–20–1795	d	8–16–1797	unm
432	William	b	1–20–1798	d	4–11–1825	unm
433	Henry	b	1–28–1800	d	6–1–1883	
434	Charles Otis	b	3–8–1802	d	1–8–1843	
435	Jonathan Tyler	b	5–28–1804	d	5–26–1872	unm
436	Mary	b	7–8–1805	d		
	m 7–6–1837		Daniel Low			
437	Nathan	b	5–30–1808	d	10–21–1887	
438	Elizabeth	b	4–11–1810	d		
	m 9–10–1849		Geo. Ames			
439	Charlotte	b	7–26–1812	d	11–26–1881	unm
440	John	b	12–14–1814	d	3–22–1878	

230 Solomon was a husbandman and married Eliz. Butler.

Issue born in Pelham, N. H.

441	Sophia	b		d	
	m		Dudley Hardy		
442	Elizabeth	b		d	
443	Laura	b		d	
	m		James Riddle		
444	Julia Ann	b		d	
445	Solomon	b		d	
446	Clarissa	b		d	
447	Jacob B.	b	8–14–1804	d	1888
448	Sarah	b		d	
	m		Wm. Brown		
449	Mary	b		d	

450	Hannah	b	11–22–1811	d	11–20–1849
	m		John Gills		
	2 m	12–10–1846	James Cutter		
451	Angeline	b		d	

233 John was a yeoman in the war of 1812, near Plattsburg, N. Y. He married 1812 Eliz. Newman.

Issue born in Windsor, Vt.

452	Samuel	b	4–19–1813	d	10–7–1899
453	Mary	b	5–26–1817	d	1904
454	Charlotte	b	4–19–1818	d	
455	Catherine	b	3–3–1821	d	
456	Orvil	b	8–15–1825	d	
457	Frederick	b	5–8–1827	d	
458	John	b	8–2–1829	d	1904
459	Elizabeth	b	4–3–1832	d	11–24–1909
	m	4–11–1853	Chas. Benton		
460	Lucy	b	10–4–1835	d	

237 Samuel was a soldier in the war of 1812, near Plattsburg, N. Y. He later moved to Rochester, N. Y. then to Ohio in 1835, thence in 1855 to Plainfield, Ill. He married Susan Rogers. b. 1795; d. 2-9-1872.

Issue born in Oneida Co. N. Y. and Ohio.

461	Louisa	b		d	8–1–1845
462	Norman	b		d	y unm
463	Mary	b	1821	d	4–4–1884
464	Harriet	b	3–8–1822	d	
	m		Evan Griffith		
465	William	b	5–20–1824	d	8–20–1858
466	Julia	b	7–30–1828	d	3–8–1894
	m		James Wilsey		
467	Martha	b	5–8–1830	d	
	m		Thos. Shorendon		
468	Janet	b	9–7–1832	d	
	m		Elijah Brown		
469	Benjamin	b	10–19–1834	d	2–7–1888
470	Eunice	b	1–30–1838	d	
	m		Chas. Farrington		

239 Abial was a soldier in the war of 1812 near Chazy, N. Y. He lived in Windsor, Vt. moved to Lakeport, N. Y. and in 1839 moved to Ill. and took up a government homestead near Algonquin, Ill. He married Anne W. Wood. b. 1787; d. 10-26-1862.

Issue born in Lakeport, N. Y.

471	Sarah Ann	b	11–18–1820	d	2–1–1898	
	m 2–28–1843	Henry Tubbs				
472	Elizabeth	b	7–11–1822	d	12–29–1894	
	m	Merritt Tubbs				
473	Leverett	b	1823	d	1847	unm
474	William	b	1825	d	1853	unm
475	Samuel	b	12–20–1828	d	7–1–1907	

242 Dr Moses lived in Dedham, Mass. 1778, then to Andover, Mass. 1780-86, to Milton, 1787-90, thence to Boston 1794-95. He married 3-18-1777 Mrs Ruth Crane.

Issue born in Andover and Milton, Mass.

476	Mary Crane	b	11–20–1777	d	2–8–1778	unm
477	Wendall Randolph	b	7–14–1780	d		
478	Vesta Vinal	b	5–11–1782	d		
479	Bryan Parrot	b	8–10–1785	d		

244 Jesse was a husbandman, living at Pelham and moved to Hancock, N. H. in 1787 where he had a fine farm. He married Eliz. Brown. b. 1765; d. 9-6-1839.

Issue born in Pelham and Hancock, N. H.

480	Jesse	b		d	y	unm
481	Susanna	b	7–14–1790	d		
	m	John Flint				
482	Mary	b	7–18–1792	d	1–31–1851	
483	Elizabeth	b	2–18–1795	d	7–12–1868	
	m 1826	Davis Taylor				
484	Sherburn	b	4–17–1797	d	4–25–1876	
485	Hannah	b	5–5–1799	d		
	m	Thos. Emery				
486	Sarah	b	5–15–1802	d	8–30–1854	
	m 8–15–1825	Geo. W. Robinson				

487	Sylvia	b	10–9–1807	d	
	m		Thos. Taylor		
488		b		d	
489		b		d	

249 John was a farmer and married Mrs Kidder.

Issue born in Youngstown, N. Y.

490		b		d	
491	Eben	b		d	

250 David as a boy moved to Hancock, N. H., then to Saratoga Co. N. Y. The village of Barkersville, N. Y. was named in his honor. He was a farmer and a member of the Society of Friends. He married Mary Harcourt.

Issue born in Barkersville, N. Y.

492	Asa	b	1794	d	1865
493	Nathaniel	b	1799	d	
494	Edward	b	1800	d	
495	Deborah	b		d	
496	Maria	b		d	
497	Lydia	b		d	
498	James Madison	b	3–18–1809	d	11–8–1877
499	Caroline	b		d	

251 Samuel was a Minute Man at Lexington Alarm in Capt. N. Lovejoy's Co. Col. Sam'l Johnson's reg. He was a farmer and married Susanna Foster.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

500	Nathan	b	8–12–1768	d	
501	Susanna	b	8–30–1770	d	2–10–1842
	m	3–16–1790	Nathan Foster		
502	Elizabeth	b	8–2–1776	d	8–4–1788 unm
503	Mary	b	8–21–1778	d	
	m	3–9–1797	John Long jr.		
504	Joshua	b	9–20–1782	d	

252 Phineas was a yeoman and married 6-23-1774 Abigail Foster. b. 1748; d. 10-22-1804.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

505	Samuel	b	8–10–1775	d	6–3–1850	
506	Phineas	b	8–10–1775	d	7–17–1844	
507	Elizabeth Farnum	b	8–13–1790	d	12–30–1863	unm

257 Isaac was a farmer and married 1-9-1777 Jemima Davis. b. 3-7-1751; d. 12-4-1830.

Issue born in Pelham, N. H.

508	Phineas	b	1–24–1778	d	1–10–1845	
509	Richard	b	1780	d		
510	Anna	b	1780	d		
	m		A. Gardnier			
511	Elizabeth	b	1784	d		
	m	7–2–1809	Capt. David Wilson			
512	Jemima	b	1786	d	1851	
513	Alice	b	1789	d		
	m		Wm. Collis			
514	Jonathan	b	1792	d	1866	
						No issue
	m		Sarah Hazeltine			

264 Benjamin was a prosperous farmer and married Polly Thayer. b. 1779; d. 1-4-1808; married (2) Abigail, dau. Levi and Eliz. (Babbitt) Babbitt. b. 10-7-1788; d. 3-11-1870.

Issue born in Westmoreland, N. H.

514a	Ruby	b	1797	d	1–14–1826
b	Stephen	b	1800	d	4–20–1880
c	Arby	b	1803	d	12–10–1848
d	Hollis	b	1806	d	4–23–1832
e	Tileston A.	b		d	12–7–1879
f	Prescott	b	9–7–1811	d	10–13–1876
g	Levi	b	8–1–1813	d	6–19–1901
h	Sarah	b	5–17–1815	d	2–1–1908
i	James Harrison	b	8–6–1818	d	10–5–1888
j	Emily	b	6–11–1820	d	11–30–1900
k	Richard	b	5–15–1822	d	8–22–1901
l	George W.	b	8–20–1824	d	5–18–1899
m	Charles I.	b	6–4–1826	d	10–6–1901

266 Benjamin was a prosperous farmer and married 1779 Phebe Butler. b. 1761; d. 1-10-1836.

Issue born in Pelham, Mass.

514n	Benjamin	b	1781	d	y	unm
o		b		d		
p	Benjamin	b	1786	d	10–9–1806	unm
q	Theodore	b	1787	d	12–20–1805	unm
r		b		d		
s		b		d		
t	Elizabeth	b	1794	d	4–1–1820	unm
u	Abigail	b	1799	d	4–22–1825	
v	Mehitable	b	1799	d	7–5–1828	
w	Asneath	b	1802	d	10–31–1820	unm

269 John was a yeoman and married Hannah Dow.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

515	Gilbert	b	1–25–1774	d
516	Richard	b	12–10–1775	d
517	Patty	b	6–5–1778	d
518	Isaac	b	6–15–1786	d
519	Abigail	b	11–20–1788	d

270 Thomas was a farmer and married Hannah

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

520	Sarah	b	2–19–1775	d	
	m		North		
521	Hannah		12–31–1777	d	
	m		Otis Chase		
522	Benjamin W.	b	9–24–1779	d	
523	Thomas	b	8–24–1781	d	
524	Aaron	b	9–8–1783	d	10–9–1849
525	Michael	b	5–30–1786	d	
526	George	b	7–30–1788	d	
527	Mary	b	1–20–1793	d	
528	Prudence	b	3–5–1798	d	

272 Stephen was a yeoman and married 8-30-1781 Margaret Hyde.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

529	Stephen	b	7–1–1782	d	
530	Elizabeth	b	7–3–1784	d	11–18–1818 unm
531	Nathaniel	b	10–6–1786	d	
532	William Henry	b	7–8–1789	d	12–8–1837 unm
533	Charles	b	9–22–1791	d	
534	Margaret	b	2–3–1794	d	
	m	1–5–1812	Simon Wardwell		
535	Hannah	b	3–28–1796	d	
	m		Benj. Ditson		
536	Jeremy Belnap	b	6–14–1798	d	

278 Zebediah served as Corp. in Capt. Sam'l Johnson Co. 1777-78, after the war, he moved to Danville, Vt. thence to Ohio, in 1818 to Burkeville, Ill. He married 6-7-1775 Susanna, dau. Abial, and Susanna (Swan) Messer. b. 4-5-1758; d. 7-10-1844.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass. and Danville, Vt.

537	Isaac	b	4–5–1776	d	
538	Susanna	b	10–18–1778	d	
539	Lucy	b	7–9–1780	d	
540	Mary Messer	b	9–20–1782	d	
541	Daniel M.	b	1783	d	
542	Abner	b		d	
543	Isaac	b		d	
544	Rhoda E.	b		d	
545	Asa Messer	b	1793	d	1850

279 Isaac was a hat maker and married 8-22-1773 Abigail Emerson.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

546	Laranc	b	2–12–1774	d
547	Abigail	b	6–27–1776	d
548	Stephen	b	2–24–1778	d
549	Olive	b	9–3–1780	d
	m	8–21–1800	Zadoc Bodwell	
550	Nancy	b	6–8–1790	d

282 Capt. Peter was a private in Capt. John Davis Co., Col. Frye's Reg. 1778-80, was with Gen. Washington in Valley Forge.

was Capt. of the Alarm list. He went to Antrim, N. H. in 1789. He married 1781 Sally Wood. b. 1755; d. 1843.

Issue born in Atkinson and Antrim, N. H.

551	Samuel	b	1783	d	1870
552	Hannah	b	1787	d	6–16–1867
553	Peter	b	3–14–1789	d	1864
554	Isaac	b	7–2–1791	d	11–26–1872
555	Thomas	b	1793	d	1867
					No issue
	m	1825	Nancy Taylor		
556	Moody Morse	b	5–24–1795	d	3–24–1873
557	Sarah	b	1–26–1797	d	
	m		Dea. Asa Bond		

283 Abijah was a private in Capt. Jon. Foster's Co. Col. Wade's Reg. He moved to Antrim, N. H. in 1787. He married 1786 Susannah Wood. b. 1760; d. 10-28-1840.

Issue born in Antrim, N. H.

558	Charles W.	b	9–17–1787	d	
559	Abijah	b	1–7–1789	d	8–11–1870
560	Gideon	b	1791	d	
561	John	b	1794	d	3–23–1872
					No issue
	m		Mary A. Taft		
562	Mary	b	1796	d	3–13–1872
	m	4–13–1843	Joseph Moulton		
563	Susannah	b	1798	d	1832 unm

285 Nathan was a yeoman in Rev. war, later he moved to Walden in 1792 and was the second settler there, held several town offices, district clerk in 1824. He married Plummer

Issue born in Walden, Vt.

564	Levi	b	1789	d	1835

287 Levi was a farmer and married Mary, dau. Daniel and Mary (Webster) Kelly. b. 10-29-1772; d.

Issue born in Fairlee, Vt.

565	Daniel	b		d	
566	Benjamin	b		d	
567	Levi	b		d	3–20–1876
568	Isaiah	b		d	
569	Jeremiah	b		d	
570	Nathan	b		d	
571	Sarah	b		d	
572	Mary	b		d	
573	Melinda	b		d	
574	Cynthia	b		d	
575	Elizabeth	b		d	

293 Cyrus was a husbandman and married 1791 Rachel, dau. Josiah and Sarah (Curtis) Mitchell. b. 4-1-1771; d. 12-5-1843.

Issue born in Lewiston, Me.

576	Sarah	b	7–25–1792	d	5–31–1850	
	m	1–11–1812	Zachem Litchfield			
577	David	b	9–1–1793	d	10–21–1871	
578	Mary	b	4–8–1796	d	5–22–1874	unm
579	Levi	b	2–13–1798	d	7–27–1803	unm
580	Cyrus	b	10–10–1800	d	4–18–1867	
581	Rachel	b	3–27–1802	d	4–3–1876	
	m	1–28–1819	Nathaniel Litchfield			
582	Lydia	b	1–14–1804	d	9–19–1835	
	m		Ephraim S. Howe			
583	Jacob L.	b	9–15–1805	d	11–8–1883	
584	Nelson P.	b	5–28–1809	d	12–19–1884	
585	Casandana	b	10–26–1810	d		
	m		Ephraim S. Howe			

304 David was a farmer and married Mary b. 1761; d. 10-18-1846.

Issue born in Temple and Hancock, N. H.

586	Mary	b	4–24–1784	d	3–11–1874	
	m	1817	Samuel (551)			
587	Sarah	b	6–5–1785	d	12–13–1790	unm
588	Nancy	b	12–24–1786	d		
	m	2–14–1809	James Brown jr.			

589	Elizabeth	b	1–23–1790	d	
	m	1–23–1810	Benj. Dunclec		
590	Cynthia	b	1–26–1792	d	5–1–1792 unm
591	Rhoda	b	3–28–1794	d	
	m		Wm. Gray		
592	David jr.	b	1–5–1797	d	

305 Theodore served in the Rev. war when only 18, in Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. of Temple, N. H. 3rd. N. H. Reg. He was a husbandman and married 5-20-1788 Rebecca Heald. Married (2) 11-11-1806 Elizabeth, dau. Asa and Rebecca (Woodbury) Corliss. b. 10-22-1768; d. 3-11-1854.

Issue born in Temple, N. H. and Steuben Co. N. Y.

593	Rebecca	b	2–21–1790	d	
	m	9–2–1812	Daniel Spafford		
594	Mary	b	1–4–1793	d	
	m	4–5–1814	F. A. Edwards		
595	Susanna	b	10–23–1795	d	
	m	11–14–1819	Frederick Brooks		
596	Hannah	b	5–4–1798	d	
	m	4–24–1828	Stephen Putnam		
597	Louise	b	10–11–1807	d	6–3–1853
	m	12–6–1832	Oren Blood		
598	Theodore	b	6–24–1809	d	
599	Olive	b	2–4–1811	d	
	m	3–1–1831	Oliver W. Boynton		
600		b		d	

312 John was a farmer and married 6-9-1796 Hannah Butterfield.

Issue born in

601	Roswell	b	d
602	Orlando	b	d
603	Orville	b	d
604	Lyvidias	b	d
605	John	b	d
606		b	d

317 Ephraim Foster moved with his parents to Temple, in 1800 to Methuen, Mass. in 1802 to Temple, in 1807 to Landgrave,

Vt. soon after to Easton, N. Y. then to Hoosick Falls, N. Y. thence to Scipio, N. Y., in 1818 to Greenwich, Ohio with his two eldest children, 'here he built a cabin after clearing three acres, then brought his wife and family and were the second white settlers of Greenwich. He was a man of courage and resource and a leader. He married 8-18-1800 Hannah Morse, b. 1778; d. 5-23-1819. married (2) Eliz. Artman, b. 1791; d. 10-10-1825. married (3) Eliz. Hasey, b. 1793; d. 8-11-1845.

Issue born in Temple, N. H. and Greenwich, O.

607	Alznia	b	12–22–1801	d		
	m 8–1–1819		David Briggs			
608	Daniel G.	b	3–17–1803	d	10–1–1887	
609	James	b	1805	d		
610	David	b	1807	d		
611	Abiel Anthony	b	1809	d		unm
612	John B.	b	8–16–1811	d	4–7–1900	
613	Sarah	b	2–22–1814	d	9–20–1858	
	m		Frank Potter			
614	Mary Ann	b	1816	d		
	m		Elmer Hess			
615	Samantha	b	5–23–1819	d	1–14–1895	
	m 12–25–1838		Joseph Chamberlain			
616	Hannah	b	12–23–1822	d	11–21–1889	
	m 11–17–1839		Joseph B. Hale			
617	Elizabeth	b	10–10–1824	d	7–4–1905	
	m 3–23–1843		C. F. Baughman			
618	Hasey	b	1–28–1828	d	3–1–1898	
619	William Ladd	b	8–4–1829	d	7–10–1903	

339 Ebenezer was a husbandman and married 2-19-1789 Ruth Hibbard.

Issue born in Unity, N. H.

620	Ebenezer	b	1–16–1790	d	1868
621	Isaac	b	12–15–1792	d	1880
622	Hannah	b	11–23–1796	d	
	m		Joseph Merrill		
623	John M.	b	10–7–1802	d	5–18–1833
624	Darius	b	3–10–1805	d	5–29–1892

344 Joel was a farmer and married 12-24-1793 Sarah, dau. Edward and Phebe (Pierce) Foster. b. 1774; d. 9-5-1820. married (2) 11-27-1821 Catherine Lovejoy.

Issue born in Milford, N. H.

625	Joel		b	11–14–1794	d	2–10–1879
						No issue
		m	5–15–1829	Sarah W. Whitney		
626	Sarah		b	7–9–1797	d	4–11–1865
		m	11–13–1827	Aaron Hurd		
627	Mary		b	3–9–1800	d	3–9–1860
		m	12–25–1832	Hiram Wheeler		
628	Benjamin		b	8–8–1802	d	10–6–1843
						No issue
		m		Alma A. Johnson		
629	John		b	9–25–1805	d	8–14–1845
						No issue
		m	12–25–1840	Martha Woolson		
630	James		b	6–28–1808	d	10–7–1859 unm
631	Hannah		b	7–15–1810	d	7–19–1887
		m	12–18–1838	Benj. Spaulding		
632	Nancy		b	7–18–1812	d	2–11–1835

349 Enoch was a farmer, moving to Italy, N. Y. in 1820, thence to Michigan in 1849. He married Harriet Gillett.

Issue born in Italy, N. Y.

633	Sarah		b		d
		m		James Servis	
634	Harvey		b		d
635	Sophia		b		d
		m		Wilder M. Wood	
636	Orrin		b		d
637	Mary		b		d
638	Martin		b		d
639	Martha		b		d
640	Charles		b		d

353 Samuel was a farmer, moving to Italy, N. Y. in 1817. He married

Issue born in Mass. and Italy, N. Y.

641	Samuel		b		d
642	Fidelia		b		d
		m		Orlando (660)	
643	Charles		b		d
644	Henry		b		d

645	George W.	b	d
646	Harriet	b	d
	m	Jeremiah Graham	
a	Sarah	b	d
b	Enoch	b	d
c	Ann	b	d
d	Sophia	b	d

354 Isaac was an intense lover of wild sport, a great deer and bee hunter, and fisherman. He married 1810 Martha Mc Niel

Issue born in Italy, N. Y.

647	Isaac	b	d
648	Enoch	b	d
649	Nelson	b	d
650	Hiram	b	d
651	Judith	b	d
652	Moses	b	d
653	Henry	b	d
654	Martha	b	d
655	Almira	b	d
656	Whitman H.	b	d
657	Nancy	b	d
658	Ichabod B.	b	d
659	Lydia	b	d

355 Elisha went to Italy, N. Y. in 1814 and built a saw mill there in 1820, was several times Supervisor of Italy and prominent in all town affairs. He married Thankful Strong

Issue born in Italy, N. Y.

660	Orlando	b	d	1869	
661	Moses	b	d		
662	Lydia	b	d		
	m	Dudley Fox			
	2 m	Samuel Graham			
663	Joseph	b	d		
664	Thankful	b	d	y	unm
665	Eliza	b	d		unm
666	Elisha D.	b	d		
667	Anna	b	d		
	m	Samuel (641)			

362 Asa was a stone cutter and blacksmith, moved in 1812 to Tyngsboro, Mass. and in 1815 to Charlestown, Mass. He married 9-18-1794 Sally Foster, b. 3-17-1776; d. 1-23-1808. Married (2) 9-7-1808 Nancy, dau. and Susanna (Bennett) Jones. b. 5-7-1785; d. 1-23-1858.

Issue born in Chelmsford and Tyngsboro, Mass.

668	Asa	b	5–16–1795	d	11–10–1835	
669	Ebenezer	b	1–10–1797	d		
670	William Foster	b	11–6–1799	d	12–31–1831	unm
671	Amos Russell	b	2–10–1802	d	2–24–1838	
672	Samuel	b	12–23–1803	d	7–10–1804	unm
673	Sarah	b	11–11–1805	d	8–15–1858	
674	Samuel Healy	b	12–3–1807	d	11–21–1815	unm
675	Nancy	b	1–2–1809	d	1–20–1832	
	m 4–9–1826		William Barker			
676	Mary	b	7–8–1810	d	12–24–1874	
	m 6–3–1830		Benj. Fletcher			
677	Henry	b	9–16–1811	d	7–11–1889	
678	Eliza	b	7–2–1813	d	8–15–1909	
	m 11–5–1843		Chas. A. Wheeler			
679	Charles	b	6–5–1816	d	10–6–1887	
680	Daniel	b	11–6–1818	d	2–1–1886	
681	George	b	6–12–1820	d	7–21–1887	
682	Leora	b	10–3–1822	d	1–16–1908	
	m		Albert Sampson			
683	Harriet	b	10–7–1824	d	3–15–1912	
	m		James K. Dustin			
684	Susan	b	11–24–1826	d	7–25–1911	
	m		Wm. Nash			

367 William was a farmer
He married 1803 Anna, dau. Abel and Lucy (Wakelee) Gunn. b. 4-6-1785; d. 1841.

Issue born in Kingston, Pa.

685	Lucy	b	11–29–1804	d	2–26–1889	
	m		Williams			
686	William	b	7–4–1806	d	1–3–1867	
687	Phebe Ann	b	3–18–1808	d	8–6–1892	
	m		Bulkley			
688	Abigail	b	12–14–1809	d	3–31–1812	unm
689	Abel	b	9–17–1811	d	9–24–1886	
690	Henry	b	7–6–1813	d	3–10–1819	unm

691	Marie Louisa	b	5–18–1816	d	2–26–1895	
692	Joseph	b	6–25–1818	d	3–17–1894	
693	Samuel Gunn	b	5–22–1821	d	11–2–1891	
694	George R.	b	8–3–1823	d	12–30–1880	
695	James	b	12–17–1825	d	8–10–1826	unm
696	Thomas B.	b	4–24–1828	d	4–26–1898	
697		b		d		

369 Benjamin was a cordwainer and a yeoman. He married 12-15-1774 Eliz. Ames.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

698	Benjamin	b	5–16–1777	d
699	Joseph	b	5–28–1780	d
700	Sarah	b	5–6–1784	d
701	Elizabeth	b	1–7–1788	d

373 Benjamin was a yeoman and served in Essex Co. Mass. Militia in 1782, they were driven out by the Indians but returned and after conquering, received a grant of land in Newry, Mass. moved to Bethel, Me. in 1788, lived at Sandy River, Me. in 1798. He married 3-6-1780 Lydia Foster, b. 2-15-1760; d. 5-2-1786. Married (2) 12-27-1786 Dorcas Stevens, b. ; d. 1844.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass. and Bethel, Me.

702	Elijah	b	10–2–1780	d	7–8–1785	unm
703	Samuel	b	6–15–1782	d	1866	
704	Eli	b	8–29–1784	d	11–23–1785	unm
705	Joseph Stevens	b	1787	d		

376 Samuel was a yeoman, living in Methuen, Mass. thence to New Sudbury, Me. in 1787-88, thence to Bethel, Me. in 1790. He married 9-29-1782 Hannah Foster.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass. and Bethel, Me.

706	Dudley	b	3–8–1783	d	6–17–1784	unm
707	Dudley	b	3–3–1785	d		
708	Hannah	b	3–6–1787	d		
709	Dorcas	b	2–27–1789	d		
710	Phebe	b	6–23–1791	d		

711	Samuel	b	9–4–1794	d
712	Nancy	b	9–20–1797	d
713	Achesah	b	4–11–1799	d
714	Benjamin	b	8–11–1802	d

378 Symonds Epes was a yeoman, moving to Newry, Me. in 1798. He married 5-29-1788 Olive Morse, b. ; d. 7-17-1797; married (2) 11-28-1799. Sally Barker

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

715	Olive	b	6–17–1789	d
716	Rebecca	b	10–1–1791	d
717	Lydia	b	6–9–1794	d

379 Amos was a husbandman and married 3-6-1794 Dorcas, dau. Sam'l and Eliz. (Asten) Huse. b. 10-6-1768; d.

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

718		b	d

SIXTH GENERATION

384 John was a husbandman and married 9-15-1795 Sally, dau. Thos. and Sarah ( ) Alden. b. 4-27-1779; d.

Issue born in

719	Lewis	b	5–12–1797	d	8–17–1881
720	Joseph Alden	b	7–22–1799	d	6–5–1837
721	Lucius R.	b	10–23–1802	d	
722	Samantha	b	3–11–1804	d	
723	Marinda	b	9–21–1806	d	4–30–1827 unm
724	Edwin	b	2–22–1808	d	
725	Walter T.	b	3–28–1811	d	
726	Julia Ann	b	8–6–1813	d	
	m 10–18–1832	Storrs Messer			
727	Alanson	b	1–1–1816	d	
728	Loyal	b		d	
729	Mary A.	b	11–12–1820	d	9–11–1841 unm

389 John was a husbandman and married 1796 Sally Coffin, b. 6-5-1780; d. 3-11-1862.

Issue born in Fryeburg, Me.

730	Abigail	b	8–10–1797	d		
	m		Sam'l W. Emerson			
731	John	b	1–7–1799	d	12–26–1824	unm
732	Sarah	b	12–23–1800	d		
	m		Hosea Eastman			
733	Hannah	b	3–28–1803	d	4–5–1880	
	m	1820	V. R. Farrington			
734	Mehitable	b	11–11–1805	d	1879	
	m	1825	Joseph Kilgore			
	2 m	1836	Stephen F. Hobbs			
735	Philip Freeman	b	7–5–1807	d	7–14–1853	
736	Richard	b	3–4–1810	d	1–19–1867	
737	Joseph Wilson	b	12–3–1813	d	11–18–1899	
738	Margaret	b	8–18–1816	d	1–3–1825	unm
739	Enoch Webster	b	6–1–1820	d		
740	Stephen	b	3–14–1823	d	5–30–1824	unm

390 Richard was a farmer and married Peggy Gordon, b. ; d. 6-15-1803.

Issue born in

741	Hannah	b		d	
	m	3–9–1820	John Chandler		
742	Mary	b		d	
	m		James Walker		
743	Eliza	b		d	
	m		Henry Gorden		

391 Capt. Stephen was a yeoman, captain of the Militia in the war of 1812. He cleared land in Lovell, Me. and built his home there. He married 1-9-1802 Betsy, dau. Rev. Abraham and Esther (Stearns) Andrews. b. 9-11-1777; d. 2-16-1844.

Issue born in Lovell, Me.

744	Elizabeth	b	11–10–1802	d	4–8–1852	
	m		Daniel Warren			
745	Esther	b	1804	d	1805	unm
746	Stephen	b	1806	d	1815	unm

747	John	b	10–1–1808	d	8–16–1852	
748	Esther	b	11–15–1809	d	1869	
	m 6–3–1830	Wm. R. Kimball				
749	Mary Ann	b	1812	d	1817	unm
750	Eliza Ann	b	10–16–1813	d	1875	unm
	m 6–3–1835	Obed Stearns				
751	Abraham Andrews	b	3–30–1816	d	3–18–1898	
752	Mary Ann	b	6–19–1819	d	3–2–1844	
	m 9–11–1839	Warren Remick				
753	Sarah	b	10–29–1821	d		
	m 3–24–1846	Warren Remick				
754	Stephen	b	6–24–1824	d	1834	unm

394 William was a husbandman and married Mary Sterling.

Issue born in Lovell, Me.

755	Moses	b	d
756	Samuel	b	d

398 Joseph Wilson was a farmer and married Ruth S., dau. Lt. Sam'l and ( ) Andrews.

Issue born in Lovell, Me.

757	Ingalls	b		d	y	unm
758	Elden	b	8–12–1816	d		

399 William was a yeoman, serving in the Rev. at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. He married

Issue born in

759	Ephraim	b	d	1887
760	dau.	b	d	

401 John was a yeoman, serving in the Rev. war in battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill and many others. He moved to Stoddard, N. H. in 1796. He married 7-9-1786 Esther Richardson, b. 1762; d. 7-17-1806; married (2) 12-2-1806 Mrs Sally (Guild) Warren.

Issue born in Leominster, Mass. and Stoddard, N. H.

761	John	b	1–24–1787	d	3–15–1834	
762	William	b	10–20–1788	d	4–30–1854	
763	Franklyn	b	7–12–1790	d	4–12–1799	unm
764	Sarah	b	5–23–1792	d		
765	Cephas	b	12–7–1793	d	8–10–1857	
766	Cicero	b	12–7–1793	d	6–22–1870	
767	Elizabeth	b	7–4–1795	d	5–30–1877	
	m 12–9–1819	Moody Tyler				
768	Albemarle	b	6–13–1797	d	4–22–1848	
769	Lerenzy	b	1–16–1799	d	7–20–1845	unm
770	Louise	b	1–16–1799	d	1–16–1799	unm
771	Ephraim	b	2–10–1801	d	9–13–1875	
772	Franklin	b	4–11–1803	d	7–13–1858	
773	Almira	b	12–8–1804	d	2–3–1885	
774	Nathan	b	6–25–1806	d	7–21–1806	unm
775	Samuel Guild	b	10–16–1807	d	6–9–1864	
776	Luman	b	7–8–1809	d	4–18–1859	
777	Mary	b	12–2–1811	d		
	m 4–18–1837	Eliphelit Fox				
778	Harriet Newell	b	1–7–1819	d	5–30–1877	
	m 6–16–1842	Chas. Worcester				

402 Ephraim was a yeoman and married 3-27-1783 Ruth Goodnow, b. 10-18-1757; d. 1-27-1843.

Issue born in Sudbury, Mass.

779	Nathan	b	11–25–1783	d	
780	Silas G.	b	11–15–1784	d	
781	Ephraim	b	8–23–1786	d	
782	Lewis	b	7–13–1788	d	
783	Sewell	b	9–27–1791	d	
784	George	b	9–23–1794	d	
785	Marcy	b	3–4–1797	d	
a	John	b	1799	d	4–27–1863

403 Nathan was a yeoman, enlisting in 1781 in Capt. John Williams' Co., Col Joseph Vose's Reg. He lived in Pomfret, and Stafford, Conn., Palmer, Mass. thence to Wilbraham, Mass. where he died. He married 11-27-1783 Lydia Baker, b. 6-4-1763; d. 12-2-1849.

Issue born in Pomfret and Stafford, Ct. and Palmer, Mass.

786	James	b	3–5–1785	d	5–6–1788	unm
787	Elisha	b	12–13–1786	d	7–23–1870	unm
788	Calvin	b	1–24–1789	d	1–5–1853	
789	Mary	b	12–3–1790	d	3–29–1812	unm
790	Roxanna	b	12–26–1792	d	6–17–1884	
	m 5–12–1818	Royal Ringe				
791	Nathan jr.	b	4–14–1795	d	11–18–1865	
792	Sitnah	b	2–25–1797	d	7–8–1870	
	m 11–23–1820	Alanson Burr				
793	Gilbert	b	3–23–1799	d	10–2–1883	
794	Cyrus Grove	b	5–13–1801	d		
795	Lydia	b	5–2–1803	d	5–23–1884	
	m 8–28–1828	Sylvester Hills				
796	William Sedgwick	b	6–6–1809	d	4–5–1885	

413 Jonathan was a husbandman and married 1806 Mehitable Farnum, b. 7-11-1787; d. 5-4-1810; married (2) 11-5-1811 Catherine, dau. John and Sarah ( ) Mitchell. b. 5-3-1788; d. 5-23-1853. married (3) Mrs Lord.

Issue born in Bridgeton, Me.

797	Almira	b	5–7–1807	d	1892	
	m 1–5–1825	Tyler Poor				
798	Timothy	b	6–8–1809	d	1870	
799	William	b	4–15–1812	d	10–25–1839	unm
800	Asa	b	12–17–1814	d	11–22–1869	
801	Mehitable F.	b	1–11–1816	d	2–17–1853	
	m 12–6–1835	Ebenezer G. Eaton				
802	Jonathan	b	10–30–1817	d	10–10–1868	
803	Benjamin P.	b	4–21–1819	d	9–10–1869	
804	Charles R.	b	2–28–1821	d	9–10–1865	
805	James L.	b	9–10–1822	d	7–20–1869	
806	Cyrus Ingalls	b	11–11–1827	d		
807	Otis	b	5–17–1830	d	8–11–1872	

416 Asa was a farmer and married 6-8-1809 Lois, dau. Ebenezer and Eliz. (Choate) Choate. b. 9-28-1793; d. 11-8-1877.

Issue born in Bridgeton and Naples, Me.

808	Mehitable	b	6–14–1811	d	
	m 7–4–1829	John Davis			

809	James Snow	b	6–24–1815	d	1880
810	Catherine	b	3–24–1819	d	
	m	9–1–1838	Eben Gilman		
	2 m		Friend Peaslee		
811	Nathan	b	4–3–1820	d	3–11–1885
812	Asa	b	11–29–1822	d	12–11–1883
813	Ebenezer C.	b	10–10–1826	d	
814	Lucy R.	b	5–11–1829	d	5–11–1879
	m	12–10–1847	John Jones		

427 John was a husbandman and married 1844 Mary Longley, b. 12-2-1811; d. 11-30-1889.

Issue born in N. Andover, Mass.

815	John	b	4–7–1845	d	No issue
	m	9–2–1868	Catherine Nason		
816	Phebe	b	7–30–1846	d	
	m	1868	James H. Mason		
817	George L.	b	4–7–1848	d	
818	Jacob	b	5–3–1849	d	
819	Clinton C.	b	5–31–1851	d	10–5–1887
820	Mary	b	7–17–1853	d	3–27–1854 unm

430 Edmund was a farmer and married Eleanor Barker, b. 1796; d. 1847.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

821	Rebecca R.	b	1823	d	1885

433 Henry was a farmer and married Lois Sanders, b. 12-16-1807; d. 1-27-1875.

Issue born in

822	William	b	1826	d	11–22–1857
823		b		d	
824	Augusta P.	b	1831	d	6–15–1833 unm
825	George W.	b	1833	d	6–22–1833 unm

435 Jonathan Tyler never married but was the Founder of the Barker Free Academy in Boxford, Mass. He left a will giving his estate "to establish and support a free school." His

brothers and sisters contested his will but after some litigation a settlement was effected to give the trustees $30,000 clear of all claims in 1875, and the school was opened 9-17-1883, and has prospered even since.

437 Nathan was a husbandman and married Mary J. Marble.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

826	b	d
827	b	d
828	b	d
829	b	d
830	b	d
831	b	d
832	b	d
833	b	d
834	b	d

440 John at 18 entered and clerked in a store in Haverhill, Mass. then he went west tried some dry goods stores in Cincinnati and Dayton, O. but finally located in Michigan City, Ind. He retired from general merchandise in 1854, and bought an interest in the Manf. of railroad cars in 1855 and it finally became the prosperous firm of Haskell & Barker. He retired in 1869 and moved to Chicago, Ill. He 1842 Codelia E. Collamer, b. 6-20-1818; d. 12-24-1894.

Issue born in Michigan City, Ind.

835	John H.	b	9–11–1842	d	8–9–1843	unm
836	John H.	b	2–4–1844	d		
837	George Tyler	b	11–3–1846	d	2–24–1852	unm
838	Wallace C.	b	9–14–1848	d	1–1–1878	
839	Anna S.	b	1–7–1855	d		
	m	5–9–1876	John W. Ogden			
	2 m	5–11–1887	Frederick C. Austin			

447 Jacob B. was a carpenter, farmer and wheelwright, moving to Windham, N. H. in 1828. He married 1826 Annie, dau. Solomon and Mary (Martin) Marden. b. 1-18-1807; d. 1887.

Issue born in Windham, N. H.

840	Mary C.	b	3–15–1827	d	
	m		Edwin Ashby		
841	James	b	5–24–1829	d	1919
842	Harriet	b	5–29–1832	d	
	m	7–11–1855	Frank N. Robbins		
843	Angeline	b	7–15–1835	d	
	m	4–4–1861	Chas. Barker		
844	Charles H.	b	2–9–1838	d	11–11–1925
					No issue
	m	12–29–1875	Amelia Kelly		
845	Charlotte M.	b	4–13–1841	d	4–29–1876
	m	6–7–1875	Ambrose Richardson		
846	Ann Maria	b	9–2–1843	d	8–28–1844 unm
847	Augustus Leroy	b	4–9–1847	d	

452 Samuel was a yeoman in the Civil war and badly wounded. He was in the Custom manf. of boots and shoes and Director in the Champlain and Conn. River R. R., the first railroad in western Vermont. He married 1-2-1832 Lovina, dau. Wm. and Lucy ( ) Brown. b. 2-8-1814; d. 12-25-1899.

Issue born in Rutland, Vt.

848	Barney	b	2–15–1833	d	
849	Francis	b	7–21–1838	d	3–12–1859 unm
850	Mary	b	11–15–1840	d	10–18–1901
	m	3–18–1860	Wilson Fisher		
	2 m	10–11–1875	L. D. Kenney		
851	Rolla	b	2–25–1843	d	2–2–1887

457 Frederick served with the Vt. troops in the Civil war. He married

Issue born in Bellows Falls, Vt. and Exeter, N. H.

852	Etta	b		d
	m		Augustus F. Winnewisser	
853	Jennie	b		d
854	Tyler	b		d
855	Ida	b		d

465 William was a farmer and married Mary Naden

Issue born in Lisbon, Ill.

856	Charles W.	b	3–18–1852	d	No issue
	m		Priscilla Coop		
857	George Henry	b	10–15–1856	d	

469 Benjamin lived in Lisbon and Newark, Ill. until 1884, then moved to Onawa, Iowa. He married 3-18-1868 Mary, dau. Henry S. and Esther C. (Billings) Gates. b. 11-8-1843; d. 8-6-1922.

Issue born in Newark, Ill.

858	Susan May	b	5–27–1874	d
	m	1–7–1893	Steven Crane	
	2 m	1903	Geo. R. Bidwell	

475 Samuel Wood moved in 1869 to Mt. Vernon, Mo. He married 1855 Sarah R. Fuller.

Issue born in

859	b	d
860	b	d
861	b	d
862	b	d
863	b	d
864	b	d
865	b	d
866	b	d
867	b	d

484 Sherburn was a farmer and much respected as a sturdy Christian gentleman of the Old School. He married 1-20-1824 Hannah, dau. Asa and Anna (Horton) Padelford. b. 12-18-1801; d. 1-18-1864.

Issue born in Hancock, N. H.

868	John Johnson	b	11–28–1824	d	1907
869	Mary Chellis	b	3–18–1826	d	
	m		Joseph T. Bigelow		

870	Clarissa Adeline	b	6–16–1827	d		
	m 3–5–1850		Dr. T. G. Monroe			
871	Mahala Frances	b	11–27–1828	d	6–1–1853	
872	Hannah Caroline	b		d		
	m 9–6–1853		Andrew M. Lacy			
873	George Sherburn	b	6–28–1833	d	8–12–1854	unm
874	Henry Albert	b	12–10–1834	d	8–24–1887	
875	Hiram Dennis	b	12–20–1836	d		
876	Almeda Elizabeth	b	12–21–1838	d		
	m 11–21–1861		Orland Eaton			
877	Charles Edwin	b	2–16–1841	d	8–13–1862	unm
878	Helen Maria	b	7–15–1848	d		
	m		Frank A. Clark			

491 Ebenezer Dean was a shoemaker and light keeper. He married 10-29-1835 Rachel, dau. John and Rachel (Shepard) Kidder. b. 12-30-1807; d. 8-24-1877.

Issue born in Quincy, Ill.

878a	S. Emilie	b	11–30–1837	d		
	m		Aaron S. Howe			
b	Sumner G.	b	1–13–1840	d	1862	unm
c	George W.	b	10–11–1842	d		
d	Ella	b	1–23–1845	d		
	m		Wm. Worden			
e	Cynthia	b	9–13–1847	d		

498 James Madison settled in 1835 in Galway, N. Y. and became prosperous, was founder and trustee of the Baptist church in Galway, moved in 1868 to Albion, N. Y. and was deacon in the Baptist church there. He married 6-11-1837 Emily, dau. Isaac and Deborah (Wright) Gere. b. 1811; d.

Issue born in Galway, N. Y.

879	Mary	b	1838	d		
	m		Frances Larned			
880	Harriet G.	b	1840	d		
	m		Henry H. Hewitt			
881	William E.	b	12–6–1842	d		unm
882	Julia E.	b	1844	d		

500 Nathan was a farmer and married 8-12-1788 Sarah Holt

Issue born in N. Andover, Mass.

883	Sarah Holt	b	11–24–1789	d	5–12–1790	unm
884	Jedediah	b	10–3–1791	d		
885	Samuel	b	7–1–1793	d	3–15–1796	unm
886	Susanna	b		d		
	m		Sam'l Johnson			
887	Sarah	b	3–25–1798	d		

504 Joshua was a farmer and married 4-10-1806 Ruth Bradley

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

888	Lydia	b		d	
	m		James M. Hubbard		
889	Mehitable	b		d	unm

508 Phineas was a husbandman and married 1802 Grace Beebe, b. 1784; d. 1861.

Issue born in New London, Conn.

890	Hannah	b	10–25–1803	d	1873	
	m		Richard Smith			
	2 m		Paola Storry			
891	Isaac	b	2–25–1805	d	3–5–1805	unm
892	Phineas	b	2–19–1806	d	6–26–1888	
893	Dearborn	b	3–20–1808	d	4–17–1880	
894	Jonathan	b	12–1–1809	d	2–28–1879	
895	Luther	b	7–11–1811	d	8–11–1865	unm
896	William P.	b	8–8–1813	d	7–11–1867	unm
897	Henry	b	8–25–1815	d	3–9–1880	
898	Abner	b	9–10–1817	d	9–10–1817	unm
899	Richard	b	7–26–1820	d	7–26–1820	unm
900	Anne	b	7–27–1820	d	7–27–1820	unm
901	Frances Ann	b	1–14–1823	d	3–11–1893	
	m		Joseph Howard			
902	Benjamin F.	b	5–20–1824	d	9–17–1881	
903	Daniel F.	b	12–3–1825	d	6–23–1897	

514b Stephen was a farmer and married

Issue born in

903a	b	d	
b	b	d	

514c Arby married

Issue born in

903c		b	d
d	Henry	b	d

514e Col. Tileston A. married Senira, dau. Ziba and Anna (Babbitt) Albee. b. 4-26-1810; d.

Issue born in

903e		b	d
f		b	d
g		b	d

514f Prescott was a successful merchant in Boston for many years. He married 4-9-1843 Lydia A., dau. Nathaniel and Eliz. (McFarland) Pinkham. b. 11-23-1819; d. 1-3-1899.

Issue born in Boston, Mass.

903h	George	b	4– –1844	d	9– 1844	unm
i	Benjamin Prescott	b	2–25–1858	d		No issue
	m 6–18–1902	Nettie F. Cosman				

514g Levi was a prosperous farmer and married 1843 Mary, dau. Joel and Polly (Hurd) Munsell. b. 3-1-1821; d. 6-18-1890.

Issue born in Worcester, Mass.

903j	Elizabeth A.	b	8–14–1844	d	10–24–1920
k	Eva L.	b	12–26–1852	d	2–22–1920
	m 2–22–1877	John E. Allen			

514i James Harrison was a Major in the 36 reg. Mass. vol. in the Civil war, served on the Bd. of Selectmen 1851-74, assessor 1857-79, Representative to General Court 1858-59, Postmaster 1855-61. He married 4-26-1848 Eliz. A. Parkhurst. b. 4-10-1826; d. 3-9-1915.

Issue born in Milford, Mass.

903l	Emma D.	b	5–26–1855	d
m	Otis B.	b	5–9–1858	d
n	Kate E.	b	6–12–1864	d

514j Richard was a farmer and married 1-27-1849 Mary A., dau. Ezekiel and Mary (Pervier) Merrill. b. 9-26-1826; d. 5-12-1922.

Issue born in Worcester, Mass.

903o	Harriet A.	b	7–4–1859	d	
	m	2–22–1887	Wm. A. Richardson		
p	Arthur H.	b	8–19–1861	d	6–15–1919

514l George W. was a husbandman and married

Issue born in

903q	Ellen	b	d
r	Manice	b	d

514m Charles was a ranchman and married

Issue born in Burlington, Iowa

903s	Abigail	b	d	3–2–1920
t		b	d	

523 Thomas was a farmer and married 4-23-1809 Olive Orcutt

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

904	Oliver Lincoln	b	2–8–1811	d
905	Benjamin Whittemore	b	6–8–1813	d
906	Susan Orcutt	b	5–1–1816	d
907	Olive	b		d
	m		Alfred Taggard	
a	Nancy Elizabeth	b	5–29–1822	d
	m		Harrison Wardwell	

524 Aaron was a husbandman and married 1-20-1811 Mary Eustis, b. 1-5-1789; d. 3-11-1855.

Issue born in West Newton, Mass.

908	Hiram	b	4–22–1812	d	6–27–1893	
909	Henry Augustus	b	2–19–1814	d	9–12–1896	
910	Anna Winchester	b	3–13–1816	d	1–12–1821	unm
911	George	b	7–26–1818	d	6–12–1819	unm
912	Aaron	b	5–11–1820	d	3–19–1892	
913	Gilbert	b	8–16–1822	d	9–21–1897	
914	Mary	b	4–28–1824	d	9–16–1824	unm
915	Elizabeth Eustis	b	4–28–1824	d	9–15–1824	unm
916	Charles Otis	b	8–21–1825	d	9–9–1826	unm
917	Warren	b	12–9–1828	d	10–30–1829	unm

525 Michael was a farmer and married

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

918	John F.	b	d
919	Mary J.	b	d

526 George was a farmer and married Polly

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

920	George	b	d
921	Nancy	b	d
	m	Geo. Burbank	

529 Stephen was a farmer and married

Issue born in

922	Stephen	b	d		
923	Jacob	b	d	y	unm
924	Jacob	b	d		
925	Susan	b	d		
	m	Richard Kerkendall			
926	Margaret	b	d		
	m	Felix Tompkins			
927	Henrietta	b	d		
928	Cecelia	b	d		

531 Nathaniel was a farmer and married

Issue born in Methuen, Mass.

929	Nathaniel	b	d

536 Jeremy Belknap was a cordwainer and married

Issue born in

930	Margaret H.	b	d
931	Stephen J.	b	d
932	William H.	b	d
933	Ellen F.	b	d

541 Daniel M. settled in 1818 in New Design prairie, moving in 1854 to Red Bud, Ill. where he died. Was a husbandman and married Rachel J., dau. Moses and ( ) Varnum.

Issue born in Monroe Co. Ill.

934	Hiram	b	d
935	Lewis	b	d
936	Albert	b	d
937	Miron	b	d
938	Eveline	b	d
939	Melcina	b	d
940	Susan O.	b	d
	m	Robt. J. Smith	
941	Eliza	b	d
942	Daniel Perry	b	d

543 Isaac was a yeoman in war of 1812 where he lost a leg, was County Coroner of Monroe Co. Ill. in 1846. He married

Issue born in Monroe Co. Ill.

943	Rhoda	b	d
944	Tobieski	b	d
945	Malcena	b	d

545 Asa Messer was a farmer, a tanner and a shoemaker in Monroe Co. Ill., moved to Macoupin Co. in 1848 for one year thence to Edwardsville where he died. He was 6 ft. tall, with black hair, a fluent talker. He married 1831 Mrs Cynthia (Devol) Phillips.

Issue born in New Design, Ill.

946	Malisie	b	1832	d	1844	unm
947	John M.	b	2–5–1834	d		
948	James K.	b	2–5–1834	d	y	unm
949	Mary A.	b	1–13–1836	d	1896	
	m		Oliver Haynes			
950	Ellery	b	1–13–1836	d	y	unm
951	Winfield	b		d	y	unm
952	Abiel Messer	b	5–3–1840	d	1–13–1888	
953	Susanna Marcella	b	6–26–1842	d		
	m	1860	Aaron Fairchild			
	2 m		Chas. Wing			
	3 m		Abram Doering			

551 Samuel was in the war of 1812 and was a farmer after. He married 1805 Mary (586).

Issue born in Antrim, N. H.

954	Nancy	b	12–20–1805	d	1877	
	m		John Warner			
955	Samuel	b	1807	d	1812	unm
956	Peter	b	1809	d	y	unm
957	Susannah	b	1810	d		
	m		Wm. Cook			
958	Margaret W.	b	1812	d	1862	
	m		Wm. Cook			
959	Mary	b		d		
	m		Jacob Cook			
960	Elbridge	b		d		
961	William B.	b		d		
962	Samuel	b	1820	d	1868	
963	Sarah	b		d		
	m		Benj. Turney			
964	Lucy S.	b	1824	d	1836	unm
965	Peter	b	1826	d	1865	

553 Peter was a farmer and married Maria D. Marsh

Issue born in

966	b	d
967	b	d

554 Isaac was a contractor and builder, moving to Centre, Iowa in 1854. He married 12-25-1817 Abigail Taylor, b. 1793; d. 3-4-1846, married (2) 9-27-1847 Abigail, dau. James and Polly (Taylor) Nesmith. b. 6-9-1819; d. 2-11-1890.

Issue born in Somerville and Cambridge, Mass.

968	Hannah	b	12–20–1818	d	
	m		Zebadiah Kinsley		
969	Isaac jr.	b	10–23–1823	d	
970	Henry	b	11–7–1833	d	unm
971	John James	b	8–17–1848	d	
972	Milton Reed	b		d	

556 Capt. Moody Morse was a prosperous farmer and inherited the homestead, was captain of the Militia of N. H. but never in service. He married 1821 Nancy Bixby, b. ; d. 3-26-1873.

Issue born in Antrim, N. H.

973	John Bixby	b	11–13–1822	d	11–22–1860
974	Emily	b	1824	d	2–20–1901
	m	Sam'l Brown			
					No issue
975	Adeline	b	9–12–1829	d	9–23–1891
	m	7–3–1854	Chas. Woods		
976	Miles Cole	b	7–15–1832	d	10–15–1908
977	Henry Martin	b	8–24–1838	d	12–7–1908

558 Charles W. was a blacksmith and moved to Henniker, N. H. in 1825, was often chosen to positions of honor by his townsmen. He married 12-17-1811 Mary Chapman, b. 5-30-1791; d.

Issue born in Antrim and Henniker, N. H.

978	John	b	4–4–1813	d	2–15–1873	
979	Mary C.	b	1–13–1816	d		
	m		James M. French			
980	Almira A.	b	3–19–1820	d	8–11–1879	
	m		Joseph Nichols			
981	Caroline M.	b	6–5–1823	d	9–27–1829	unm
982	Charles W.	b	6–19–1828	d	10–29–1875	
983	Caroline L.	b	12–16–1829	d		
984	Horace B.	b	2–2–1831	d		

559 Abijah was a farmer and married 8-8-1817 Jane, dau. Robt. and Jane (Mc Adams) Mc Ilvaines. b. 10-27-1796; d. 1870.

Issue born in Antrim, N. H.

985	Susannah	b	10–8–1818	d		
	m	4–14–1847	Frederick Grey			
986	Robert	b	1820	d	y	unm
987	Minda	b	3–23–1823	d		
	m	2–25–1851	Hartwell Lakin			
988	Livera O.	b	2–26–1825	d		
989	Elizabeth J.	b	5–27–1827	d	6–23–1865	
	m		Wm. Russel			
990	Allen	b		d	y	unm
991	Alvin	b	11–22–1831	d		
992	Elzaphan	b	2–22–1834	d		

560 Gideon served in war of 1812 in Capt. Sam'l Allen's Co., honorably discharged in 1815 at Sackett's Harbor. He married 1-1-1812 Lovina, dau. Joseph and Charlotte (Tinges) Brown. b. 6-11-1793; d.

Issue born in Hollowell, Me.

993	Abijah	b	9–10–1812	d	1–19–1893

564 Levi was a farmer and ran the farm of his brother in law who was an invalid and lived with them. He married 1818 Abiah, dau. John and Abiah (Hazen) Hopson.

Issue born in Walden and Norwich, Vt.

994	Daniel Hopson	b	8–24–1820	d	1–21–1908	
995	John De Forest	b	4–2–1823	d	8–27–1923	
996	Mary Jane	b	8–21–1827	d	2–20–1913	
	m		Sam'l W. Dimick			
997	Eliza Maria	b	2–18–1829	d	12–29–1912	
						No issue
	m		Handel M. Hayden			

567 Levi was a farmer and married 10-8-1823 Sarah A., dau. Jacob and Mary (Brickett) Libby. b. 2-26-1804; d.

Issue born in Candia, N. H.

998	Abraham L.	b	2–19–1824	d	
999	Mary B.	b	10–1–1826	d	
	m	5–3–1849	John H. Smith		
1000	Sarah A.	b	3–8–1830	d	
1001	Jacob L.	b	8–15–1833	d	
1002	Josiah B.	b	9–12–1837	d	
1003	Levi	b	4–1–1843	d	
1004	Martha	b	10–8–1845	d	
	m	1–16–1867	Harry H. Melendy		

577 Deacon David was a yeoman in the war of 1812, later became a farmer and carpenter, moving to Canton, Me. in 1840. He married 11-6-1817 Priscilla, dau. Noah and Mable (Wade) Litchfield. b. 1795; d. 2-2-1886.

Issue born in Lewiston, Me.

1005	Marilla	b	10–8–1818	d	10–20–1892	
	m	6–18–1843	Ferris Seabury			
1006	Louisa	b	6–5–1821	d	5–7–1847	unm
1007	Harriet P.	b	3–7–1823	d	2–15–1912	
	m	1–13–1848	Joseph Parker			
1008	Albert	b	2–20–1826	d	10–15–1828	unm
1009	Origen	b	11–2–1827	d	7–5–1909	
1010	Albert	b	4–28–1830	d	2–19–1897	
1011	David jr.	b	7–20–1832	d		
1012	Elizabeth Ann	b	1–20–1837	d	9–17–1916	
	m	7–4–1855	Wm. E. Atkins			

580 Deacon Cyrus was a farmer and married Mary J. Berry.

Issue born in

1013	Addison Perley	b	1824	d	5–9–1848	
1014	Eliza	b	7–11–1827	d	8–9–1848	unm
1015	Silas Curtis	b		d		
1016	Stephen	b	1839	d		
1017	Rodney	b	1841	d	1–6–1886	

583 Jacob L. was first Selectman for many years, county commission one term, an original Abolitionist and Prohibitionist. He married 8-11-1833 Mrs Mary Barstow, dau. John and Mary ( ) Holyoke.

Issue born in Brewer, Me.

1018	Eliza	b	d
1019	Ann	b	d
1020	Henry	b	d
1021	Nelson	b	d

584 Nelson P. was a farmer and married 11-1-1835 Mary, dau. Elijah and Mary (Herrick) Gove. b. 4-27-1813; d. 4-12-1888.

Issue born in Lewiston, Me.

1022	George L.	b	1–3–1837	d	11–16–1853	unm
1023	Lydia H.	b	5–1–1838	d		
	m 6–7–1871	Henry A. Williams				
	2 m	Capt. A. S. Sherman				
1024	Charles N.	b	12–28–1845	d	3–3–1847	unm
1025	Fred A.	b	6–6–1855	d	5–25–1865	unm

598 Theodore was a farmer and married 4-10-1832 Rachel Cragin, b. 10-25-1807; d.

Issue born in Temple and Wilton, N. H.

1026	Nathan	b	6–16–1833	d	10–12–1917	No issue
	m 1–23–1868	Lucy Burton				
1027	Theodore	b	5–4–1835	d	2–17–1909	
1028	George F.	b	3–28–1840	d	5–17–1896	
1029	Artemas Oscar	b	5–13–1844	d		

608 Gen. Daniel Gilbert moved in boyhood with his parents to Cayuga Co. N. Y. and in 1818 to Greenwich, O. in 1825 he bought land in Ripley, O. and built a comfortable log cabin. He served as Col. of 1st. Reg. 2 Brigade, 11th. Division Ohio Militia during the Boundary war between Ohio and Michigan, in 1836 was made Brig. General. He was a progressive farmer winning many prizes with his live stock. He married 9-18-1829 Eliza, dau. Marshall and Eliz. (Ward) Baker. b. 1-27-1800; 9-3-1865.

Issue born in Ripley, O.

1030	Uri Ward	b	7–31–1834	d	9–2–1878	
1031	Lura Permelia	b	10–13–1836	d	4–2–1897	
	m 3–27–1860	John H. Donaldson				
1032	Charles Rathburn	b	9–30–1838	d	6–21–1898	
1033	Amos Thomas	b	8–11–1841	d	1–27–1850	unm

609 James was a farmer and finally moved to Ky. He married 7-21-1831 Sarah Murray, b. 1816; d. 1855.

Issue born in Bristol, O.

1034	Cordelia	b	3–10–1833	d	10–21–1914
	m 9–5–1856	Wm. Van Fossen			
1035	Corydon	b	10–26–1834	d	7–15–1913
1036	Amanda	b	1837	d	5–23–1895
	m 1858	Jacob Forby			
1037	Rebecca	b	1840	d	4–21–1898
	m 1861	John Morgan			
1038	Thomas	b	11–30–1842	d	
1039	William	b	11–30–1842	d	
1040	Augustus K.	b	11–11–1843	d	

610 David in 1824 had a farm in Ohio but deeded it to his uncle Zedediah. He was restless, worked a while in Bristol, O. and in 1832 went to Kentucky. He married

Issue born in Crittenden, Ky.

1041	Nathaniel Ephraim	b		d	
1042	Ione Potter	b	9–17–1836	d	

612 John B. went to Ohio when young with his parents, later he worked in Detroit, Mich. at ship building when only wooden ships were built, thence back to Ohio and married 12-20-1840 Polly, dau. Augustus and Sally ( ) West. b. 7-7-1819; d. 3-13-1898.

Issue born in Fairfield, O.

1043	Corvas	b	7–7–1842	d	y	unm
1044	Addie Louisa	b	3–23–1845	d	10–24–1916	
	m 10–12–1874		John B. Smith			
1045	Alton Eugene	b	3–28–1848	d		

618 Hasey Hiram was a builder and contractor who served in the Civil war in 1st. Michigan Light Artillery, Battery I. becoming Captain. He married 12-25-1855 Jane E. Barre, b. 4-19-1832; d. 3-5-1915.

Issue born in Litchfield and Reading, Mich.

1046	Ida Medora	b	9–1–1856	d	
	m 6–28–1888		Giles E. Cooper		
	2 m		F. M. Younglove		
1047	Arturas Jasper	b	11–4–1862	d	
1048	Annie Maria	b	6–9–1868	d	
	m 6–6–1901		James A. Tucker		
1049	Corminnie Edna	b	10–8–1872	d	
	m 4–29–1897		John D. Hunter		
1050	Corris Edward	b	10–8–1872	d	

619 William Ladd was a farmer and fruit grower. He married 3-15-1855 Mrs Nancy (McClure) Anderson. b. 7-4-1831; d. 7-16-1920.

Issue born in Crittenden, Ky.

1051	David Robert	b	1–28–1856	d	
1052	Lilley	b	5–12–1857	d	10–3–1862 unm
1053	Nancy Jane	b	1–12–1862	d	6–19–1880 unm
1054	Adelaide	b	12–5–1863	d	
	m 10–24–1888		Sam'l H. Crutcher		
1055	William Hasey	b	9–24–1865	d	

620 Ebenezer was a farmer and married Betsey Emery

Issue born in

1056	Andrew H.	b	d
1057	Hibbard	b	d
1058	Osbern	b	d
1059	Malvina	b	d

621 Rev. Isaac was a Methodist preacher, began preaching in 1816, and held many charges in Vt., went in 1845 to Rockford and organized churches there and in Cannon, Mich. He married 2-22-1816 Mehitable, dau. Moses and Eliz. (Clifford) Huntoon. b. 2-19-1792; 10-2-1875.

Issue born in Vermont

1060	Ruth	b	9–20–1820	d
1061	Angelo	b	9–12–1822	d
1062	John William	b	9–23–1824	d
1063	Isaac Irving	b	3–15–1827	d
1064	Elizabeth	b	6–13–1831	d
1065	Richard Watson	b	4–6–1833	d
1066	Thomas Newton	b	2–31–1843	d

623 John M. was a farmer and married Mehitable True

Issue born in

1067	John True	b	d

624 Rev. Darius was a Methodist and had many charges in Vt. and Mass. till 1832 when he became an Episcopal rector, ordained by Bishop Griswold of Mass. He moved to Michigan in 1838 and held many charges there and in Ohio. He married 4-1-1828 Almira W., dau. Amasa and Polly (Hoskins) Houghton. b. 8-3-1804; d. 4-8-1842; married (2) Menior Page

Issue born in Mass.

1068	George Washington	b	d
1069	Almira	b	d

636 Orrin was a farmer and married

Issue born in Italy, N. Y.

1070	b	d
1071	b	d
1072	b	d

641 Samuel jr. went to Italy, N. Y. with his father in 1817, in 1830 he opened a hotel which he ran for several years. He married his cousin Anna (667) 1830.

Issue born in Italy, N. Y.

1073	Electa	b	d
1074	Samuel	b	d
1075	Rhoda	b	d

643 Charles was a farmer and married Ann Clark

Issue born in Italy, N. Y.

1076	b	d
1077	b	d
1078	b	d
1079	b	d

644 Henry (Tall Henry) was a farmer and married Freelove Peck.

Issue born in Italy, N. Y.

1080	b	d

645 George W. resided in Italy, until 1854, thence to Michigan. He was Justice of Peace in 1848, married Wealthy Tyler, b. ; d. ; married (2) Mahala, dau. John and Mary ( ) Eggleston; b. ; d. ; married (3)

Issue born in Italy, N. Y.

1080a	Bruce Elida	b		d
1081	Lorenzo	b	8–16–1839	d
1082	Eugene	b		d

648 Enoch was a husbandman and married Mary T. Hemenway

Issue born in Italy, N. Y.

1083	Myron Irving	b	d

653 Henry was a farmer and married Phebe, dau. John and Rachel (Dean) Graham. b. 1818; d. 1848.

Issue born in Italy, N. Y.

1084		b	d
1085		b	d
1086		b	d

660 Orlando was a farmer, moving to Italy, N. Y. with his father in 1830, thence in 1840 to Michigan. He married Fidelia (642)

Issue born in Italy, N. Y. and Michigan.

1087	Andrew J.	b	d
1088	Moses J.	b	d
1089	Lucretia	b	d
1090	Christopher	b	d
a	Jonas	b	d
b	William	b	d
c	Henry	b	d
d	Emma	b	d

663 Joseph S. was a farmer, moving later to Michigan. He married Mc Connell

Issue born in Italy, N. Y. and Michigan.

1091	b	d
1092	b	d
1093	b	d
1094	b	d
1095	b	d

666 Elisha D. was a prominent farmer and man of affairs. He married Clarissa, dau. Jeremiah and Eunice (Storm) Fisher.

Issue born in Italy, N. Y.

1096	Amarette	b		d
	m		John Kennedy	
1097	Alwilda	b		d
	m		John Hiler	
1098	Ida	b		d
	m		Edward C. Barker	
1099	Gerolda	b		d
1100	Clarissa	b		d
1101	Frederick	b		d

671 Amos Russell was a farmer and married 11-2-1836 Maria Ames.

Issue born in

1102	Sarah Ann Maria	b	8–19–1837	d	No issue
	m	12–15–1859	Asa C. Buck		
	2 m	12–8–1864	John R. Loring		

677 Henry was a husbandman and married 5-4-1837 Eliz., dau. Amos and Lucy (Brigham) Smith. b. 11-1-1811; d. 2-22-1904.

Issue born in Quincy, Mass.

1103	Henry Francis	b	10–12–1838	d	3–2–1878
					No issue
	m	11–5–1863	Julia E. Abercrombie		
1104	George Augustus	b	10–18–1840	d	10–16–1889
1105	William Penn	b	6–3–1843	d	1–1–1910

679 Charles was associated with his brothers Daniel and George in granite quarries and building, he moved to Lynnfield, Mass. in 1850, in 1852 to Millstone, Ct. in 1855 to Lanesville, Mass. in 1856 to Philadelphia, Pa. He married 11-14-1838 Christiania, dau. Jonas and Sarah (Reed) Hallstram. b. 8-18-1820; d. 12-18-1907.

Issue born in Quincy, Mass.

1106	Helen Maria	b	8–5–1839	d	7–24–1922
	m	1–12–1864	Gideon A. Ryder		

1107	Charles Augustus	b	7–22–1841	d	4–30–1920
1108	William Henry	b	11–13–1847	d	1–9–1920
1109	Albert Sampson	b	1–1–1850	d	

680 Daniel was a granite dealer, moving to Philadelphia, Pa. in 1870. He married 8-7-1862 Mary A., dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Larabee) Lawrence. b. 9-18-1826; d. 12-31-1895.

Issue born in Lynnfield, Mass.

1110	Harriet Leora	b	5–3–1863	d
1111	Mary Adeline	b	6–8–1868	d

681 George was a granite dealer with quarries and yards in Gloucester and Quincy, Mass. He married 4-30-1843 Sarah A., dau. Isaiah and Sarah (Hunt) Thayer. b. 8-18-1822; d. 9-21-1848; married (2) 7-29-1849 Julia A., his sister-in-law. b. 3-14-1829; d. 6-7-1912.

Issue born in Quincy and Gloucester, Mass.

1112	George Henry	b	2–24–1846	d	9–2–1846 unm
1113	George Edwin	b	9–21–1847	d	9–29–1848 unm
1114	Henry Amsworth	b	5–7–1852	d	

689 Abel was
He married 1839 Phebe A. Brown

Issue born in Binghamton, N. Y.

1115		b		d	
1116		b		d	
1117	Isabella	b	1844	d	1914
	m	1873	Wm. Hancock		
1118		b		d	

693 Samuel Gunn worked with his father and became an expert mechanic, in 1847 moved to Scranton, Pa. and had charge of the machinery in the mills of the Lackawanna Iron and Steel Co., in 1861 went with the Penn Coal Co. in Dunmore, Pa., in 1865 retired to give his entire attention to his father's Scale business which he moved to Scranton, Pa. He married 4-2-1856 Susan E., dau. Sam'l and Sarah (Stanley) Kidder.

Issue born in Carbondale, Pa.

1119	Ellen Grace	b	9–21–1861	d	
	m		W. H. Taylor		
1120	Frank Stanley	b	3–16–1863	d	
1121	Alice	b	3–27–1865	d	
1122	Samuel Gunn jr.	b	1–16–1874	d	1876 unm
1123	Harry Carleton	b	8–15–1871	d	

694 Prof. George R. won his A.M. at Union College, studied law in Wellsboro, Pa. but taught school in Germantown for many years. He married 8-3-1853 Anna E., dau. Sam'l W. and Ann (Ellis) Morris. b. 8-28-1827; d.

Issue born in Germantown, Pa.

1124	William Morris	b	5–12–1854	d	2–21–1901
1125	Samuel Morris	b	4–2–1858	d	10–23–1884 unm
1126	Anna Morris	b	5–12–1862	d	
1127	Edward Wistar	b	3–8–1868	d	1–5–1896 unm

703 Capt. Samuel was in the war of 1812, later a farmer, moving to Rumford, Me. about 1817. He married 1811 Rachel Sessions, b. 1793; d. 1863.

Issue born in Bethel and Rumford, Me.

1128	Cevilla	b	12–17–1812	d	
	m		Gideon C. Abbott		
1129	Elias	b	6–6–1814	d	1898
1130	Rachel	b	7–18–1816	d	
	m		Josiah Keyes		
1131	Lucretia	b	11–7–1818	d	
	m		Bartholomew Perry		
1132	Samuel	b	12–25–1822	d	
1133	Hazen	b	12–19–1827	d	
1134	Christina	b	10–24–1829	d	6–11–1832 unm
1135	Charles Lyman	b	10–16–1831	d	6–11–1832 unm
1136	Juliette	b	10–19–1839	d	
	m 8–25–1866		Moses Cumming		

705 Joseph Stevens became a Capt. during the war of 1812, later took a farm and married Patty Eames, b. ; d. ; married (2) Lydia Eames, b. 9-2-1792; d. 1-2-1856.

Issue born in Newry, Me.

1137	Lydia	b	1816	d	2–13–1841	unm
1138	Joseph	b	1819	d	4–23–1855	
1139	Moses	b	1821	d	1841	unm
1140	Lodoeska	b	1824	d	3–28–1848	unm
1141	John E.	b	11–11–1826	d	2–8–1858	
1142	Rosanna	b	1829	d	6–26–1855	unm
1143	Frances	b	1832	d	2–9–1857	
	m		Barker Burbank			
1144	Alexander E.	b		d	5–13–1881	

SEVENTH GENERATION

719 Lewis was a farmer and married 9-14-1826 Minervia Weeks, b. 8-16-1800; d. 4-16-1880.

Issue born in Brandon, Vt.

1145	John Lewis	b	3–28–1827	d	4–12–1895	
1146	Eliza M.	b	12–15–1829	d	7–16–1841	unm
1147		b	8–13–1833	d	8–13–1833	unm
1148	George Weeks	b	6–28–1837	d	8–19–1841	unm

720 Joseph Alden was a farmer and married

Issue born in Leicester, Vt.

1149	German W.	b	d
1150	Lucius Russell	b	d
1151	Julius G.	b	d
1152	Loyal	b	d

724 Erwin was a farmer and married 4- -1853 Rosalind Quinn

Issue born in Brandon, Vt.

1153	Minnie Ella	b	3–23–1856	d	
	m		Charles B. Hall		
1154	Edward	b	5–23–1858	d	9–30–1924

735 Philip Freeman was a farmer and married Jane Colby

Issue born in Fryeburg, Me.

1155	Charles F.	b	3–21–1837	d	10–15–1867
1156	Caroline	b		d	
	m		Edward Mc Intyre		
1157	John Perley	b		d	
1158	Mandana	b		d	
	m		Alvin Mc Intyre		
	2 m		F. S. Mc Intyre		
1159	Abigail	b		d	
	m		C. W. Pike		

736 Richard was a farmer and married Betsy Walker

Issue born in

1160	Eunice W.	b		d	unm
1161	Willard	b		d	
1162	James	b		d	
1163	Sarah	b		d	unm
1164	Marcenar	b		d	unm

737 Joseph Wilson was a wealthy farmer and a strong, able man in every respect. He married 11-31-1838 Eunice, dau. James and Sarah (Farrington) Hobbs. b. 12-29-1816; d. 3-30-1904.

Issue born in Lovell, Me.

1165	Augusta M.	b	3–10–1841	d	1–24–1864	unm
1166	Webster	b	11–26–1842	d	4–16–1863	unm
1167	Lucian	b	3–22–1845	d	9–15–1846	unm
1168	Sybil D.	b	9–5–1847	d	9–12–1866	
1169	Frank	b	6–27–1850	d		

739 Enoch Webster built the stone works in the Merrimack river, occupied a good position in the mills for years. He married 9-19-1841 Edna J., dau. Joel and Lucy B. (Gray) Chandler. b. 1-30-1822; d.

Issue born in Lovell, Me.

1170	Francis E.	b		d	y	unm
1171	Ederson W.	b	6–11–1848	d	1–11–1878	
1172	Emdora	b	1853	d	2–11–1872	unm
1173	Emma Louise	b	10–16–1860	d	1864	unm

747 Major John taught school successfully until married and then became a farmer. He married 10-15-1834 Selina D., dau. Rev. Valentine and Mary (Clark) Little. b. 10-1-1816; d. 3-25-1862.

Issue born in Lovell, Me.

1174	Aretus G.	b	10–23–1835	d	8–11–1867	
1175	Eugene V.	b	12–20–1837	d	12–5–1919	
1176	Maryette	b	8–20–1841	d	11–23–1891	
	m 4–7–1864	S. Sargent Stearns				
1177	Francisco W.	b	4–17–1846	d	1–1–1910	
1178	Ann Ella	b	10–6–1848	d	4–14–1885	
	m 5–14–1874	Chas. E. Davis				
1179	Emma Alice	b	8–5–1851	d	9–12–1854	unm

751 Hon. Abraham Andrews was educated in public schools and in 1854 moved to Ebensburg, Pa. and engaged in the lumber trade. He was very active in politics and the organizer of the Republican party in his county, was a delegate to the Nat. Convention in Chicago, 1860, was elected as Representative to the 39th. Congress 1865-67. Was an ardent abolitionist and wielded a powerful influence in his home town as a Lincoln man, he had strict temperance principles and assisted Gen. Neal Dow in the Maine Prohibition Law, in 1876, he became a radical prohibitionist, was State Chairman of Penn. 1878-82. He married 6-24-1842 Orsina Parker, dau. Rev. Valentine and Mary (Clark) Little. b. 10-20-1821; d. 7-31-1888.

Issue born in Lovell, Me.

1180	Valentine Stephen	b	8–15–1843	d	4–1–1906
1181	Florentine Henry	b	2–8–1847	d	1–11–1921
1182	Augustine Vinton	b	6–20–1849	d	
1183	Constantine Hardy	b	9–20–1854	d	2–14–1924

758 Major Elden was a farmer, moving to Jewell City, Kan. in 1869, served two years in the Kansas Senate. He married 9-23-1840 Caroline E., dau. Rev. Valentine and Mary (Clark) Little. b. 12-12-1823; d.

Issue born in Lovell, Me.

1184	Joseph Valentine	b	4–12–1842	d	3–20–1853	unm
1185	Mary Clark	b	1–31–1844	d		
	m 5–1–1871	Geo. B. Crandall				
1186	Victoria Valeta	b	1–13–1846	d		
	m 1–1–1872	Chas. O. Evans				
1187	Ruth Sands	b	12–13–1847	d		
	m 9–25–1871	John D. Robertson				
1188	Oviana Marcella	b	6–27–1849	d		
	m 11–27–1876	John B. Flemming				
1189	Hannah Andrews	b	5–31–1851	d	6–17–1851	unm
1190	Gorgianna	b	8–3–1853	d	1–26–1864	unm
1191	Henry Martyn	b	3–10–1855	d	3–14–1863	unm
1192	Alma Orsina	b	6–8–1858	d	8–3–1859	unm
1193	John Elden	b	3–1–1861	d	2–1–1863	unm
1194	Carrie Selina	b	1–10–1866	d	y	unm

759 Ephraim was a farmer and married

Issue born in

1195	dau.	b		d
	m		Hazzard	

761 John was a husbandman and married 1-1-1815 Susan Bigelow, b. 12-17-1792; d. 5-14-1860.

Issue born in Leominster, Mass.

1196	Mary Jane	b	10–6–1815	d	9–11–1896
1197	George Washington	b	3–30–1817	d	
1198	Mary Miranda	b	2–9–1819	d	12–10–1841
1199	Julia Ann	b	6–12–1821	d	9–11–1872
1200	Frances Louise	b	2–11–1824	d	3–11–1867
1201	John Quincy A.	b	9–4–1826	d	

762 William was a man of character and prominent in public affairs, was a contractor and built portions of the Erie Canal. He married 1813 Phebe Rose, b. ; d. ; married (2) 1819 Esther Riggs, dau. Arunah and Lois (Gibbs) Orton. b. 1797; d. 2-1-1881.

Issue born in Onondaga and Manlius, N. Y.

1202	William	b	8–17–1814	d	1–22–1815	unm
1203	John William	b	3–11–1816	d	5–20–1892	
1204	Cephus Cicero	b	1–28–1818	d	8–7–1886	
1205	James Morris	b	8–19–1820	d	8–19–1841	unm
1206	Phebe Ann	b	8–12–1823	d		unm
1207	Lucy Maria	b	11–9–1824	d		
	m 8–12–1847		Lyman W. Conkey			
1208	Rachel Hall	b	12–16–1825	d	4–18–1882	unm
1209	Esther Almira	b	1–25–1828	d		
	m		Ambrose L. Smith			
1210	Henry Martyn	b	9–23–1829	d	1896	
1211	Mary	b	11–26–1830	d	6–5–1892	
	m 10–10–1853		John G. Smith			
1212	Elizabeth	b	9–11–1835	d		
	m 9–1–1858		Wm. Parshall			
1213	Adnah	b	4–21–1837	d	9–11–1876	
1214	Daniel Webster	b	1–14–1839	d	4–7–1890	

765 Cephas was a farmer and married 2-20-1821 Mary Jewett, b. 1802; d. 2-16-1864.

Issue born in Slaterville Springs, N. Y.

1215	George William	b	9–11–1824	d	9–13–1826	unm
1216	Sarah Ann	b	7–14–1826	d	11–6–1899	
	m 11–7–1849		Moses Schoonmaker			
1217	Almira Jane	b	1–30–1829	d		
	m 10–19–1857		Chauncey L. Wattles			
1218	George William	b	7–5–1831	d	5–26–1911	
1219	Charles Henry	b	7–25–1833	d		

766 Cicero was a pioneer of Onondaga, N. Y., moved to Berkshire, N. Y. in 1818 but returned in 1833, was Supervisor and Assessor for many years. He married 8-19-1817 Mary Satterly, b. 2-20-1790; d. 1886.

Issue born in Berkshire, N. Y.

1220	John Satterly	b	11–5–1818	d	4–19–1883	
1221	Esther Louisa	b	2–20–1821	d	10–10–1876	
	m		Ambrose Pattison			
1222	Hannah Nancy	b	1–16–1823	d	9–4–1826	unm
1223	Mary Ann	b	10–26–1825	d	9–7–1826	unm

1224	Dewitt Clinton	b	10–27–1827	d	3–5–1828 unm
1225	Benjamin Franklin	b	5–10–1829	d	
1226	William Henry	b	7–17–1831	d	
1227	Mary Ann	b	8–7–1833	d	9–9–1834 unm

768 Albemarle was a blacksmith and married Abigail A. Francis, b. 7-17-1800; d.

Issue born in Lexington and Needham, Mass.

1228	Albemarle	b	3–13–1825	d	
1229	William Frederick	b	6–19–1827	d	
1230	Horace Rice	b	6–27–1829	d	9–8–1886
1231	Abigail Ann	b	6–12–1831	d	11–25–1844 unm
1232	Adelia Sarah	b	2–12–1834	d	
1233	Ellen Amanda	b	5–13–1836	d	
1234	John Francis	b	12–16–1838	d	
1235	Mary Louise	b	1–12–1841	d	

771 Ephraim was a farmer and married 9-15-1825 Lydia Vinton. b. 8-27-1805; d. 3-17-1871.

Issue born in Granby, Mass.

1236	Catherine	b	1–12–1827	d	No issue
	m 6–11–1864	Lyman G. Fales			
1237	John Vinton	b	7–23–1828	d	
1238	Ann	b	7–10–1830	d	9–4–1833 unm
1239	Sophie Dwight	b	2–11–1832	d	
	m 11–25–1852	John Q. A. (1141)			
1240	William Abbott	b	1–31–1833	d	7–29–1863
1241	Horace Rice	b	5–6–1837	d	4–20–1862
1242	Ann Ursula	b	3–17–1840	d	3–17–1907
	m 6–18–1873	Adelbert F. Taylor			
1243	Ephraim Wilder	b	8–6–1844	d	
1244	Susan Roxanna	b	3–27–1847	d	
	m 12–1–1869	Wm. A. Hopwood			

772 Franklin was a farmer and married 4-15-1826 Betsy, dau. Levi and Polly (Whipple) Blood. b. 11-16-1808; d. 2-28-1894.

Issue born in

1245	Omera	b	1–27–1827	d	6–11–1887
1246	William R.	b	5–20–1828	d	

1247	Sarah A.	b	6–16–1830	d	
1248	Eckford	b	5–30–1832	d	5–1–1887
1249	Cornelius T.	b	6–15–1834	d	
1250	Emelina J.	b	4–30–1840	d	9–5–1889
1251	George W.	b	4–29–1843	d	
1252	Charles H.	b	12–31–1847	d	
1253	Mary E.	b	2–11–1851	d	

775 Samuel Guild was a farmer and married 5-18-1837 Sarah, dau. Andrew and Sarah (Spaulding) Towne. b. 1-4-1808; d. 6-9-1864. married (2) 11-29-1865 Mrs Phebe (Myers) Sears.

Issue born in Onondaga, N. Y.

1254	Samuel	b		d
1255	Ann	b		d
1256	Cynthia S.	b		d
1257	Granville	b	11–25–1844	d
1258	Helen M.	b		d

776 Luman left home as a young man and went to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. later he moved to Wisconsin. He married

Issue born in New York and Wisconsin.

1259	b	d
1260	b	d
1261	b	d
1262	b	d
1263	b	d
1264	b	d

779 Nathan was a brickmaker and married 2-25-1806 Sally Brown, b. ; d. 1812; married (2) Hannah Townsend.

Issue born in Sudbury and Charlestown, Mass.

1265	Amri	b		d	
1266	Nathan	b	1809	d	5–9–1902
a	Ruth Brown	b		d	7–3–1881
	m		John Eaton		

b	b	d
c	b	d
d	b	d
e	b	d
f	b	d
g	b	d
h	b	d
i	b	d
j	b	d

780 Silas Goodnow was a farmer and married

Issue born in

1267	Ephraim	b	d

785a John when a young man moved to Staten Island, N. Y. and became Supt of the Staten Island Dyeing Co., holding this position for forty years with success. He married

Issue born in Factoryville, Staten Island, N. Y.

1267a	John J.	b		d	
b		b		d	
c	Calvin	b	10–11–1834	d	6–2–1921
d		b		d	
e	Joseph H.	b		d	
f		b		d	
g	Nathan	b		d	
h		b		d	
i	Samuel	b		d	

788 Calvin was a prosperous farmer and married 11-29-1825 Lucy W. Woodward. b. ; d. 11-3-1833; married (2) 4-3-1836 Lucy, dau. Gaius and Temperance (Leonard) Bliss. b. 4-10-1803; d. 3-3-1888.

Issue born in Milbury, Mass.

1268	Lucy Ann	b	1–10–1832	d
1269	Calvin Woodward	b	10–21–1833	d

791 Nathan was a farmer and married 8-1-1818 Eunace Austin, b. ; d. 5-18-1865.

Issue born in Wilbraham and Sunderland, Mass.

1270	Maria	b	5–3–1819	d	12–13–1891
	m	3–27–1837	Chas. Post		
1271	Austin	b	2–6–1821	d	
1272	Emily	b	6–11–1823	d	
	m	1–1–1840	Earl Palmer		
1273	Adolphus	b	6–28–1827	d	
1274	George Lafayette	b	11–20–1834	d	8–4–1887

793 Gilbert was a farmer and married 11-16-1824 Persis King, b. ; d. 6-30-1887.

Issue born in Palmer, Mass.

1275	John King	b	9–26–1825	d
1276	George Franklin	b	4–12–1830	d
1277	Sarah Jane	b	5–9–1832	d
	m	7–11–1860	Walter Winter	
1278	Maria M.	b	11–22–1837	d
	m	11–11–1863	Luke Chapman	

794 Cyrus Grove was a farmer and married 2-2-1826 Eliza King

Issue born in

1279	Mary Jenette	b	7–13–1828	d	6–30–1875
	m		Lorenzo Muzzey		
1280	Calvin Fayette	b	8–22–1831	d	4–16–1832 unm
1281	Lydia Jane	b	6–13–1833	d	4–25–1850
					No issue
	m	4–4–1849	Joseph Corey		
1282	John Nathan	b	11–11–1836	d	8–27–1838 unm
1283	Judson Cyrus	b	2–17–1839	d	
1284	George Jerome	b	11–6–1842	d	

796 William Sedgwick was a farmer and later in life moved to Kansas, he married 3-13-1831 Hersey Knowlton, b. ; d. 10-12-1868.

Issue born in Springfield, Mass.

1285	Lybenah	b	4–18–1834	d	
	m	4–3–1859	John Bronson		
	2 m		Geo. M. Burr		
1286	Loisette	b	6–13–1838	d	6–26–1864
1287	William	b	8–5–1842	d	1899
1288	Wesley E.	b	8–5–1842	d	5–31–1892
1289	Sherrod	b	9–10–1844	d	
1290	Delbert Leroy	b	2–1–1846	d	

804 Charles R. was a farmer and married 3-11-1849 Eliz., dau. Benj. and Elmira (Libby) Tyler. b. 9-25-1825; d.

Issue born in

1291	William	b	d
1292	Mary E.	b	d
1293	Alphonso	b	d
1294	Charles	b	d

806 Cyrus Ingalls was a husbandman and married 8-11-1848 Almira Jewett

Issue born in Saco, Me.

1295	Alva D.	b	1849	d

818 Jacob was educated at Phillips Acad. was a farmer and Representative of his state. He married Annie J., dau. Thos. and Jane (Close) Robinson. b. 1857; d.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

1296	Mary	b	d
1297	Jessie	b	d
1298	John Jacob	b	d
1299	George R.	b	d
1300	Frank M.	b	d

819 Clinton C. was a farmer and married

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

1301	Clinton C.	b	d

836 John Henry at 13 yrs. entered Ravine College, in 1863 became a shipping clerk and soon formed the wholesale grocery business of Smith & Barker, went to Chicago, Ill. made the firm of Meeker & Barker, sold out and returned to his early home and entered his father's business of Haskell & Barker. He was several years Mayor of Michigan City, Ind., was Director many years of 1st. Nat. Bank of Chicago, Ill. As a memorial to his three children, he built and furnished Barker Hall, a parish and school of Trinity Episcopal Church. He married 8-28-1873 Mrs Eugene ( ) Brooks, b. ; d. 4-3-1891; married (2) 2-14-1893 Katherine, dau. Martin and Mary (Devine) FitzGerald.

Issue born in Michigan City, Ind.

1302	Cordelia	b	5–30–1877	d	6–21–1880 unm
1303	Wallace	b	2–16–1879	d	7–21–1879 unm
1304	Eugenia	b	8–19–1880	d	8–21–1882 unm
1305	Catherine	b	2–4–1896	d	
	m 7–31–1915 Howard H. Spaulding				

838 Wallace C. was a wholesale iron merchant of Chicago, Ill., was drowned while yachting. He married 1874 Jessie O. Norton

Issue born in Chicago, Ill.

1306	Norton W.	b	1–30–1875	d
1307	Anna O.	b	11–25–1876	d

841 James was a farmer and married 10-4-1855 Agnes L., dau. Alex. and Eliz. (Nesmith) Park. b. 5-9-1829; d. 4-8-1892.

Issue born in Windham, N. H.

1308	James Herbert	b	8–21–1857	d
1309	Ella Agnes	b	4–24–1863	d
	m 9–11–1885 Elmer Winn			

847 Augustus Leroy was a farmer and married 1-1-1873 Mary A., dau. James and Sarah (Hughes) Cochran. b. 11-11-1848; d.

Issue born in Windham, N. H.

1310	Walter Clifford	b	10–1–1874	d

848 Barney learned the shoemaking trade in his father's shops, then he opened a shop in Hanover, N. H., closed, it and served in the Civil war with a local N. H. Co. After the war, he became agent for the railway express co. until about 1905, was a talented pen and pencil artist. He married 4-1-1856 Ellen M. Benton, b. ; d. 7-5-1863; married (2) 2-5-1865 Hannah E., dau. Stillman and Martha (Mathews) Coburn. b. 5-30-1843; d. 8-16-1908.

Issue born in Rutland, Vt.

1311	Frank		b	8–6–1875	d	No issue
	m	3–12–1913	Jessie Buffum			
1312	May		b	5–18–1878	d	5–10–1882 unm
1313	Harry		b	7–19–1881	d	

851 Rolla was a husbandman and married 9-29-1869 Julia M., dau. Cassius and Martha (Messer) Buck. b. 5-8-1848; d.

Issue born in Rutland, Vt.

1314	Wilson Samuel		b	3–13–1871	d	12–11–1905 unm
1315	Frank		b	8–6–1875	d	
1316	Jennie U.		b	7–14–1876	d	
	m	8–7–1898	Walter Jasmir			

868 John Johnson was a twine and paper manufacturer, then overseer in factory at Peterboro, N. H. until 1877, was traveling salesman also, all the family good singers and sang at the Hancock, N. H. Centennial 1879. He married 11-25-1847 Sarah H. Hosmere, b. 1828; d. 1895.

Issue born in Jeffery and Hancock, N. H.

1317	Roselle M.		b	12–6–1851	d	
	m	12–10–1873	Chas. E. Neal			
	2 m	4–26–1882	Josiah B. Sanborn			
	3 m		Harry B. Day			
1318	Eva S.		b	4–18–1855	d	10–27–1882
	m	11–27–1873	Alfred E. Spaulding			
	2 m	8–11–1881	Jacob B. Whittemore			
1319	Charles S.		b	3–22–1857	d	

874 Henry Albert was in the livery business in Milford, N. H. then in Concord, N. H. enlisted in the Civil war 11-28-1861; discharged for disability 1-19-1863. He married 7-5-1868 Abbie J., dau. Abiel A. and Mary J. (Osgood) Lovejoy.

Issue born in Mason and Peterboro, N. H.

1320	Percy Lovejoy	b	8–30–1870	d
1321	Amy Maud	b	5–18–1873	d
	m 6–15–1893	Wm. J. Elliot		

875 Hiram Dennis settled first on the old homestead, then with his brother Henry owned and ran the Cragin Mills in Peterboro, N. H., later was a dealer in stationery in Marlboro, Mass. He married 5-26-1862 Rilla C. Bancroft, b. ; d. 10-16-1887.

Issue born in

1322		b	d

892 Phineas married 2-28-1831 Orinda S. Blanchard, b. 3-1-1814; d. 11-9-1836; married (2) 1-4-1838 Harriet N. Blanchard, b. 5-4-1817; d. 12-18-1889.

Issue born in Jamestown, N. Y.

1323	Oscar P.	b	5–23–1840	d	4–12–1910	
1324	Henry	b	1842	d	1858	unm

894 Jonathan was a farmer and married Lydia

Issue born in

1325	Isaac	b		d	
1326	John	b		d	unm
1327	Walter	b		d	
1328	Margaret	b		d	
	m		Andrew Nichols		
1329	Grace	b		d	
	m		Chas. Steward		

897 Henry was a machinist and married Mary Anne

Issue born in

1330	Mary Elizabeth	b		d	
1331	Georgiana	b		d	
	m		John Davis		
1332	Emma	b		d	
	m		James Kent		
1333		b		d	
1334		b		d	

902 Benjamin J. was a machinist and married 11-3-1844 Lucretia Ayes, b. 7-12-1824; d. 10-29-1917.

Issue born in New London, Conn.

1335	Helen A.	b	12–8–1846	d	1847	unm
1336	Ellen L.	b	5–17–1849	d	3–10–1919	
	m 6–30–1875		John H. Clark			
1337	Catherine C.	b	12–4–1851	d		unm
1338	Franklin E.	b	3–6–1853	d	11–18–1911	
1339	Mary Grace	b	8–22–1855	d	12–12–1923	unm
1340	Annie G.	b	5–16–1858	d	12–15–1863	unm
1341		b		d		
1342	Elmer C.	b	4–16–1862	d	10–11–1915	
						No issue
	m 4–17–1897		Mabel Caulkins			
1343	William A.	b	1–31–1865	d	12–11–1911	
						No issue
	m 10–11–1892		Mary Smith			

903 Daniel T. was in the retail lumber business, moved to Milwaukee, Wis. in 1850, also in Delavan and Elkhorn, Wis. He married 7-23-1848 Eliza, dau. Gordon and Hulda (Shailer) Andrews. b. ; d.

Issue born in New London, Ct. and Milwaukee, Wis.

1344	Phineas	b	11–4–1849	d	12–4–1849	unm
1345	Harriet	b	10–31–1851	d	4–5–1919	
	m 2–16–1875		Chas. A. Sercomb			
1346	Albert R.	b	1–22–1853	d		
1347	Gordon Eugene	b	6–17–1859	d		
1348	Charles H.	b	2–20–1864	d		

907 Benjamin was a farmer and married

Issue born in

1349	Benjamin W.	b		d	
1350	Mary T.	b		d	

908 Hiram in early life learned the blacksmith's trade, then engaged in the grocery business until 1848 when he was associated with Granville Fuller in the lumber trade for seven years, in 1856 he joined his brother Henry in the flour and hard bread business, which grew into starch manufacturing, was incorporator and oldest director of the National Bank in Brighton. He married 10-31-1839 Hepsaybeth, dau. Joseph and Hepsey (Adams) Faxon. b. 9-16-1816; d.

Issue born in N. Brighton, Mass.

1351	Hiram Eustis	b	1–4–1842	d	2–19–1922	
1352	Anna Maria	b	12–4–1843	d	9–5–1888	unm
1353	Angeline Faxon	b	1–12–1846	d	12–7–1919	
	m 12–2–1868	Sidney Ensign				
1354	Elbra Lincoln	b	11–11–1855	d		No issue
	m 12–15–1897	Fannie L. Baldwin				

909 Henry Augustus developed the flour and hard bread business with his brother Hiram and it gradually grew into starch manufactory with success. He married 3-24-1839 Betsy H. Hardy.

Issue born in Newton, Mass.

1355	Henry Augustus	b	1–13–1841	d	4–8–1859	unm
1356	George Hardy	b	12–8–1844	d	1–25–1853	unm
1357	Frank Raymond	b	5–4–1856	d		
1358	Fred Dunmore	b	9–25–1861	d		

912 Aaron married 4-9-1846 Caroline Jennison

Issue born in West Newton, Mass.

1359	Charles Eugene	b	5–23–1848	d		
1360	May Emma	b	9–12–1851	d	9–14–1852	unm

1361	William Alvin	b	4–30–1854	d		No issue
	m	2–13–1878	Henrietta A. Platts			
1362	Orrin Fletcher	b	12–17–1856	d		
1363	George Jenison	b	7–3–1861	d		No issue
	m	10–28–1885	Nellie F. Clough			
1364	Linnie Augusta	b	6–18–1867	d	1–30–1874	unm

913 Gilbert married 5-5-1869 Eliza J. Yeomans

Issue born in

1365	Warren	b	1870	d	1873	unm
1366		b	1873	d	1875	unm

952 Abiel Messer at 13 yrs. began to learn the printers trade and finished in three years and worked on several newspapers in Ill., served four years in the Civil war in Co. C. 32cd. Ill. Vol. under Col. John Logan, after his marriage tried farming for a while, about 1872, he purchased an interest in the News at Virden, Ill., moving there in 1880, thence to Springfield, Ill. and became President of the Springfield Typographical Union. He married 10-12-1859 Harriet C. Otwell.

Issue born in Carlinville, Ill.

1367	Philip Lincoln	b	7–23–1860	d	
1368	Harry Ellsworth	b	6–5–1862	d	
1369	Emma Cynthia	b	12–14–1866	d	
	m	7–21–1887	Rev. J. L. Scott		
1370	Mary Etta	b	7–1–1869	d	
	m	6–20–1889	Horatio G. Diener		
1371	Edward De Vol	b	12–27–1872	d	
1372	Hattie Maud	b	2–24–1876	d	
	m	12–30–1896	Max Borman		
1373	Louis Messer	b	1–17–1880	d	No issue
	m	2–19–1903	Bertha Smallwood		
	2 m	9–22–1912	Nancy H. Ferris		

971 John James married

Issue born in Dubuque, Iowa

1374	Frank	b	d
1375		b	d
1376		b	d

972 Milton Reed is a successful practising physician and married 6-28-1877 Mary, dau. Rev. J. W. and Joanna (Smith) Nanna.

Issue born in Wilmette, Ill.

1377	Mary Ellen	b	1883	d
1378	Helen L.	b	1887	d
1379	Beatrice	b	1890	d

973 John Bixby was six years in the paper making mills in Bennington, N. H. going in 1850 to Guadalajara, Mexico, as Supt. of paper mills there of Grant & Warren, Boston, 1856 he tried wheat growing in Napa, Cal. but returned to Mexico and is the first American buried in the cemetery there. He married 10-10-1848 Harriet E., dau. Luther and Eliz. (Griswold) Newton.

Issue born in Guadalajara, Mex.

1380	Albert Augustus	b	11–20–1852	d	6–9–1905	
1381	Mary Frances	b	4–19–1855	d	2–11–1926	unm
1382	Adelaide Eliz.	b	8–6–1859	d	10–22–1860	unm

976 Miles Cole was a farmer and married 9-29-1859 Sarah J., dau. Robt. and Clara (Goodale) Carr. b. 7-21-1835; d. 12-2-1910.

Issue born in Nashua, N. H.

1383	Carrie Celestia	b	2–2–1865	d	1–6–1923
1384	Jennie Hatch	b	7–5–1869	d	
	m	6–3–1903	Arthur R. Jefferson		

977 Henry Martin was a farmer and married 11-30-1864 Mary J., dau. Luther and Mary J. (Todd) Colburn. b. 3-4-1837; d. 1-19-1922.

Issue born in Antrim, N. H.

1385	Herbert	b	8–27–1866	d	
1386	Harry C.	b	3–31–1870	d	No issue
	m	5–20–1903	Marion Hughes		
1387	Fred Martin	b	5–4–1871	d	

982 Charles W. was a farmer and married 1858 Caroline E. Eaton, b. ; d. 1-14-1876.

Issue born in Hillsborough, O.

1388	Carrie L.	b	12–16–1859	d

991 Alvin R. was a farmer and married Mary E. Shattuck

Issue born in Antrim, N. H.

1389	Allen F.	b	1–15–1862	d
1390		b		d
1391		b		d
1392	Eugene Leroy	b	5–27–1870	d

993 Abijah was a farmer and a blacksmith, after his marriage he lived for 16 years near Noble's Ferry, Clinton, Me., moved to Canaan, Me. in 1863 but returned in 1868 to Clinton. He was a man of strict integrity and respected by all who knew him. He married 9-23-1846 Julia A., dau. Rev. Sam'l and Lydia (Holmes) Knox.

Issue born in Clinton, Me.

1393	Persis Ellen	b	1847	d
1394	Lorisa Melissa	b		d
1395	Liveria Oriette	b		d
1396	Lovina	b		d
1397	Carrie Knox	b		d

994 Daniel Hopson was a farmer and married Sarah Bancroft, b. ; d. 1898.

Issue born in Northfield, Vt.

1398	Ella M.	b	1–11–1852	d	5–10–1894
	m		Henry A. Burt		
1399	Jessie	b	8–31–1862	d	9–18–1863 unm

995 John De Forest was a blacksmith and in 1856 went with the Central Vermont R. R. and was for over 35 years in charge

of their blacksmith shops. He married 11-27-1855 Mary E., dau. Aaron D. and Mary ( ) Buzzell. b. 8-19-1834; d. 7-31-1857; married (2) 9-14-1859 Mrs Sarah L. Wilson, dau. Daniel and Lorinda (Smalley) Kingsbury. b. 7-14-1831; d. 3-23-1902.

Issue born in Northfield and St. Albans, Vt.

1400	Mary Ellen	b	5–12–1857	d	
1401	Guy Forest	b	7–5–1869	d	

1009 Origen was a farmer and married 7-5-1857 Hannah B. Ludden, b. ; d. 4-5-1909.

Issue born in Canton, Me.

1402	Preston C.	b	4–17–1859	d	
1403	Louisa C.	b	4–29–1860	d	2–14–1925
	m		Preston Knowlton		
	2 m		Manter Cummings		
	3 m	9–4–1907	Joshua Mackey		
1404	Estella C.	b	1–2–1862	d	
	m	10–14–1881	John Briggs		

1010 Albert was a Serg. during the Civil war, then became a farmer and married 10-27-1853 Susan J. Trask, b. 1826; d. 1904.

Issue born in Turner, Me.

1405	Albert C.	b	10–28–1865	d

1011 David jr. was a farmer and married Mary Daly, b. ; d. ; married (2) Abigail Decoster

Issue born in Canton, Me.

1406	Zadah Caroline	b	1862	d	4–9–1918
1407	George Belmont	b		d	
1408	Jasper David	b		d	

1027 Theodore was a carpenter and married Electa C., dau. Thos. and Mary C. (Giddings) Senter. b. 6-16-1840; d. 6-18-1924.

Issue born in Temple and Wilton, N. H.

1409	Frank A.	b	11–7–1861	d
1410	Allen	b	3–23–1867	d
1411	Herbert T.	b	7–19–1869	d

1028 George F. was a blacksmith and married 1866 Jennie S. Farrar. b. ; d. 12-24-1901.

Issue born in Temple, N. H.

1412	Willis D.	b	1867	d	11–11–1924

1029 Artemas Oscar was in the grocery business, was twice elected Supervisor and married 1-23-1883 Carrie E., dau. John R. and Carrie (Crocet) Sheldon. b. 11-12-1858; d.

Issue born in E. Wilton, N. H.

1413	Dana Nash	b	12–18–1890	d

1030 Uri Ward was a graduate of Oberlin College, always interested in politics, holding several offices in Ruggles, O., taught many terms with great success, was an influential man. He married 11-4-1857 Rachel, dau. Caleb and Laura ( ) Fowler. b. 3-29-1837; d. 1-1-1890.

Issue born in Ripley, O.

1414	Cora Eliza	b	8–24–1861	d	10–8–1924
	m 10–22–1885	Franklin W. Miller			
1415	Willis Eugene	b	4–1–1865	d	
1416	Luetta Elvada	b	11–11–1871	d	
	m 11–11–1912	Judson I. Patterson			

1032 Charles Rathburn was a farmer and always ready to lend a helping hand. He married 2-11-1863 Angenette, dau. Geo. H. and Cordelia (May) Thomas. b. 7-13-1844; d. ; married (2) 6-30-1886 Mrs Amelia (Newman) Murray.

Issue born in Greenwich, O.

1417	Lulu May	b	5–15–1868	d	
	m	6–6–1897	Alfred L. Mosley		
1418	George Irving	b	4–30–1872	d	
1419	Lena P.	b	2–2–1887	d	
	m	1–30–1912	Roy W. Marlow		

1035 Corydon was a farmer and married 3-30-1856 Jane, dau. James and Jamima (Brown) Greer. b. 9-13-1837; d. 12-13-1917.

Issue born in Deep River, Iowa

1420	Lucy D.	b	6–28–1857	d	
	m	12–5–1877	Rene Creswell		
1421	Antonette	b	8–26–1862	d	
	m	7–22–1885	Geo. W. Wolford		
1422	Cora D.	b	12–28–1868	d	No issue
	m	7–8–1895	James W. Athey		
1423	James William	b	1–3–1873	d	No issue
	m	8–26–1896	Charity B. Newton		

1038 Thomas was a farmer and married Sarah Williams, b. ; d. ; married (2) Hannah Vanscoyk

Issue born in

1424	James	b		d	
1425	Charles	b		d	
1426	Edgar	b		d	
1427	Mary	b		d	No issue
	m		Wm. Poster		

1039 William was a farmer and married Martha Bromley

Issue born in

1428	John	b	d
1429	George	b	d
1430	Guy	b	d
1431	Pearl	b	d

1045 Alton Eugene was a farmer, in 1902 moved to San Diego, Cal. and took charge of the I. O. O. F. cemetery. He married 6-11-1874 Almeda, dau. John M. and Harriet J. (Hawkins) Carl. b. 8-11-1851; d.

Issue born in Greenwich, O.

1432	Iva Lois	b	3–27–1882	d	
1433	Lynn West	b	1–26–1887	d	

1051 David Robert was a fruit grower and married 1-13-1886 Annie D. Musselman. b. 8-25-1865; d.

Issue born in Crittenden, Ky.

1434	Eunice Elizabeth	b	10–12–1886	d	
	m 2–11–1901		Clay Conrad		
1435	Nancy	b	6–23–1889	d	12–12–1918
	m 2–11–1918		Geo. Smith		
1436	David Franklin	b	10–9–1891	d	
1437	Petsena	b	11–2–1893	d	
	m 5–11–1916		Marion Belew		

1055 William Hasey married 9-24-1890 Arabell Webster, b. 9-3-1872; d.

Issue born in Grant Co., Ky.

1438	Robert Monroe	b	8–31–1891	d
1439	Rowena May	b	10–5–1893	d
	m		Lee Payne	

1083 Myron Irving married Virginia A. Clark

Issue born in St Louis, Mo. and Covington, Ky.

1440	Adelaide	b		d
	m		Wm. E. Fisher	
a	Bertha Gertrude	b		d
b	Ralph Malcom	b	11–22–1875	d

1088 Andrew J. was a farmer and married Emily, dau. Chester and Lora (Treat) Smith.

Issue born in Italy, N. Y.

1441	b		d
1442	b		d
1443	b		d

1104 George Augustus married 10-19-1875 Isabel M., dau. Ezra and Martha O. (Morgan) Sherburne. b. 11-5-1856; d.

Issue born in Gloucester and Quincy, Mass.

1444	Henry Sherburne	b	2–14–1877	d	5–7–1877	unm
1445	Henry Francis	b	2–14–1878	d		
1446	Alice	b	2–23–1882	d	3–6–1884	unm
1447	Constance	b	4–6–1888	d		

1105 William Penn was a large granite dealer and married 8-22-1871 Mary E., dau. John F. and Ellen D. (Simonds) Lincoln. b. 7-13-1851; d.

Issue born in Quincy, Mass.

1448	Lillian Lincoln	b	1–25–1873	d	
	m	10–19–1892	Arthur P. Benson		
1449	Herbert William	b	5–1–1877	d	
1450	Stella	b	7–23–1888	d	1920
	m	1919	Frank D. Alvord		

1107 Charles Augustus was a granite dealer, moving from Philadelphia, Pa. to Ardmore, Pa., thence to Ozona, Fla. He married 5-28-1868 Deborah A., dau. Wm. and Ann (Meser) Heckman. b. 8-27-1840; d. 10-20-1888.

Issue born in Philadelphia and Ardmore, Pa.

1451	George Heckman	b	11–7–1869	d	10–3–1879	unm
1452	Helen Louisa	b	6–27–1871	d	8–23–1916	
1453	Charles Reed	b	9–10–1875	d		
1454	Robert	b	6–20–1878	d		
1455	Mabel	b	11–20–1881	d		
	m	10–12–1918	James Albert			

1108 William Henry went at an early age to Philadelphia, Pa., was first a contractor and then joined his father in the successful granite business, in 1889 he moved to Lansdowne, Pa., becoming its first Chief Burgess on the incorporation of that borough in 1893, reelected, in 1911 was appointed of the Council and was prominent in all public affairs. He married 4-11-1871 Emily B., dau. Henry C. and Caroline E. (Garnett) Shurtleff. b. 10-29-1847; d. 4-19-1923.

Issue born in Philadelphia, Pa.

1456	Emily Shurtleff	b	4–25–1872	d
	m 4–11–1902	Wm. J. Muth		
1457	William Shurtleff	b	5–23–1874	d
1458	Henry Shurtleff	b	1–28–1880	d

1109 Albert Sampson was in the granite business, living in Chicago, Ill. thence to Philadelphia, Clifton, Collingdale, Media, and Middletown, Pa. He married 10-27-1873 Julia B. Winslow. b. 3-4-1850; d. 10-11-1918.

Issue born in Chicago, Ill. and Philadelphia, Pa.

1459	Albert Winslow	b	6–1–1874	d
1460	Harold Charles	b	12–3–1875	d
1461	Edwin Hamilton	b	2–18–1882	d

1114 Henry Amsworth in 1887 was Supt. of his father's granite works and in 1892 retired from active business to his farm in Bridgewater, Mass. He married 10-29-1873 Eliz. J., dau. David and Nancy J. (Stanwood) Lane. b. 8-21-1857; d.

Issue born in Gloucester, Mass.

1462	George Wallace	b	3–23–1877	d	
1463	Henry Howard	b	6–4–1879	d	
1464	Frederick A.	b	5–21–1884	d	5–1–1885 unm
1465	Ellen	b	5–7–1886	d	

1124 Bishop William Morris graduated from Univ. of Penn. 1873, was Rector of St. Paul, Washington, D. C. St. Luke's

Baltimore, Md., St. Paul's Duluth, Minn. was consecrated Bishop of Western Colorado 1-25-1893, was a direct and eloquent speaker. He married 7-13-1892 Laura P., dau. John and Mary A. C. (Dickinson) Adair. b. 8-23-1854; d.

Issue born in Astoria, Ore. and Tacoma, Wash.

1466	Anna Ellis	b	10–31–1894	d	
1467	Mary Adair	b	11–3–1896	d	6–28–1897 unm

1129 Elias was a highly respected farmer, after his father's death, he took the old homestead. He married 5-1-1836 Martha J., dau. Wm. J. and Polly (Dresser) Moody. b. 5-31-1818; d. 1912.

Issue born in Milton and Rumford, Me.

1468	John Henry	b	2–26–1837	d	
1469	Christina Ellen	b	5–1–1839	d	5–13–1885
	m 5–1–1859	Geo. H. Webber			
1470	Eugene	b	9–11–1845	d	
1471	Frederic	b	1853	d	
1472	Walter Herbert	b	9–8–1862	d	

1144 Alexander E. was a thrifty farmer, prudent and orderly citizen. He married 1851 Cynthia, dau. Joshua and Annie (Knapp) Littlehall. b. 10-29-1832; d. 12-1-1872; married (2) 11-27-1873 Izetta, dau. Parker V. and Louisa (Coburn) Brown. b. 9-9-1851; d.

Issue born in Newry, Me. and Milford, Mass.

1473	Edgar E.	b	11–18–1852	d
1474	Frank W.	b	4–17–1854	d
1475	Edward	b	4–14–1856	d
1476	Herbert W.	b	7–31–1860	d
1477	Annia L.	b	7–5–1862	d
1478	Ida M.	b	10–6–1865	d
	m 9–5–1881	Geo. E. W. Adams		
1479	Harry C.	b	10–10–1874	d
1480	Benjamin A.	b	6–20–1877	d

EIGHTH GENERATION

1145 John Lewis was a merchant and married 4-14-1852 Mahala M., dau. Paul and Mercy (Stearns) Field. b. 8-13-1830; d. 5-15-1885.

Issue born in Brandon, Vt.

1481 Mary E. b 2–25–1864 d
m 1–15–1890 D. H. Stafford

1151 Julius was a husbandman and married

Issue born in Leicester, Vt.

1482 Joseph L. b d
1483 J. Russell b d
1484 Carl Lewis b d

1154 Edward married Lulu Wallace

Issue born in

1485 Mildred b d

1155 Charles Freeman was a farmer and married 3-21-1860 Sarah E. Eastman

Issue born in

1486 Ellen E. b 5–31–1861 d
1487 Cora M. b 3–20–1866 d
1488 Charles H. b 2–25–1868 d

1157 John Perley married Mary Smart

Issue born in Dorchester, Mass.

1489 b d

1161 Willard served in the Civil war and married Mary Pike

Issue born in

1490	Leah	b		d
	m		Dr. Richard Chase	

1169 Frank is a prosperous farmer and married 8-13-1871 Mary D., dau. Duncan and Mary (Farrington) Ross. b. 1-31-1852; d. 8-20-1873; married (2) 12-31-1877 Leila M., dau. James P. and Mary C. (Stacy) Davis. b. 10-9-1852; d.

Issue born in Fryeburg, Me.

1491	Harriet Gordon	b	8–19–1872	d	
	m 9–23–1903		Chas. P. Grey		
1492	James Wilson	b	10–24–1878	d	
1493	Mary Eunice	b	6–12–1880	d	
	m 8–6–1902		Walter S. Benson		
1494	Augusta M.	b	1–18–1882	d	6–2–1900 unm
1495	Marion L.	b	8–2–1883	d	No issue
	m 10–16–1907		Myron Allen		
1496	Stillman F.	b	9–26–1885	d	
1497	Albion Gordon	b	3–4–1888	d	No issue
	m 10–13–1920		Winona Farmer		
1498	Sybil Gertrude	b	3–21–1892	d	
1499	Walter Davis	b	7–17–1895	d	

1171 Ederson W. married 7-3-1872 Elmira Parkman

Issue born in

1500	Charlotte E.	b		d	
	m		Everet Hankins		
1501	Frank E.	b		d	
1502	Alice	b		d	
1503	Archibald	b		d	y unm

1174 Aretus G. graduated at Waterville College, Me. 1862, becoming a very successful teacher. He married 8-20-1864 Exa L. Drake, b. 1-24-1835; d.

Issue born in Effingham, N. H.

1504	Justin Starr	b	2–26–1866	d

1175 Eugene V. was a farmer, moving to Ebensburg, Pa. in 1866, in 1878 to Johnstown, Pa., was a bookkeeper in the Cambria Iron Works. He married 10-18-1860 Mary C., dau. Ebenezer and Asnath (Chadbourn) Hambleu. b. 1-25-1843; d.

Issue born in Lovell, Me. and Ebensburg, Pa.

1505	Edward W.	b	8–23–1861	d	5–31–1889	
1506	Roland	b	6–14–1865	d		
1507	Amy Viola	b	7–20–1870	d		
	m 8–3–1897	Wm. P. Thomas				
1508	Humbert F.	b	11–21–1876	d	12–30–1882	unm
1509	son	b	11–21–1876	d	11–22–1876	unm

1177 Francisco Weston was a farmer and served in the Civil war in Co. H. 34th. Reg. Maine Inf. Vols., teacher and Selectman. He married 5-17-1872 Mary L., dau. Abram F. and Catherine R. (Piper) Marston. b. 7-6-1848; d. 3-9-1919.

Issue born in Effingham, N. H.

1510	Catherine Eugene	b	11–6–1873	d	

1180 Valentine Stephen moved in 1854 to Penn. with his parents, in 1862 served in the Civil war in Co. F. 133 Reg. Penn. Inf. Vols., returned to Ebensburg and became a successful merchant. He married 11-27-1865 Jennie L., dau. Wm. and Catherine ( ) Evans; b. 7-2-1844; d. 1-23-1873; married (2) 10-19-1876 Catherine W., dau. and ( ) Williams. b. 7-13-1855; d.

Issue born in Ebensburg, Pa.

1511	Myrtle Orsina	b	5–18–1866	d	1–20–1873	unm
1512	Mabel Jennie	b	10–28–1867	d	1–23–1873	unm
1513	Althea Abigail	b	9–5–1878	d	1–11–1880	unm
1514	Edith L.	b	2–8–1881	d		
	m 10–23–1901	John M. Connell				
1515	Valentine Aretaw	b	2–14–1883	d	2–14–1888	unm
1516	Edna Pearl	b	12–24–1886	d		
	m 7–13–1910	Clyde Gardner				
1517	Austin Parker	b	4–3–1890	d	6–15–1905	unm

1181 Florentine H. moved in 1854 to Penn. with his parents, he served in the Civil war in Co. C. 209 Penn. Inf. Vols. as Corporal, later entered his father's business of lumber and merchandize, his father retired in 1880 and the firm became Barker Bros. In 1893 he was County Treas. of Cambria Co. Pa. He married 2-8-1870 Margaret A., dau. Geo. C. K. and Eliza (Wherry) Zahm. b. 9-17-1845; d. 6-26-1926.

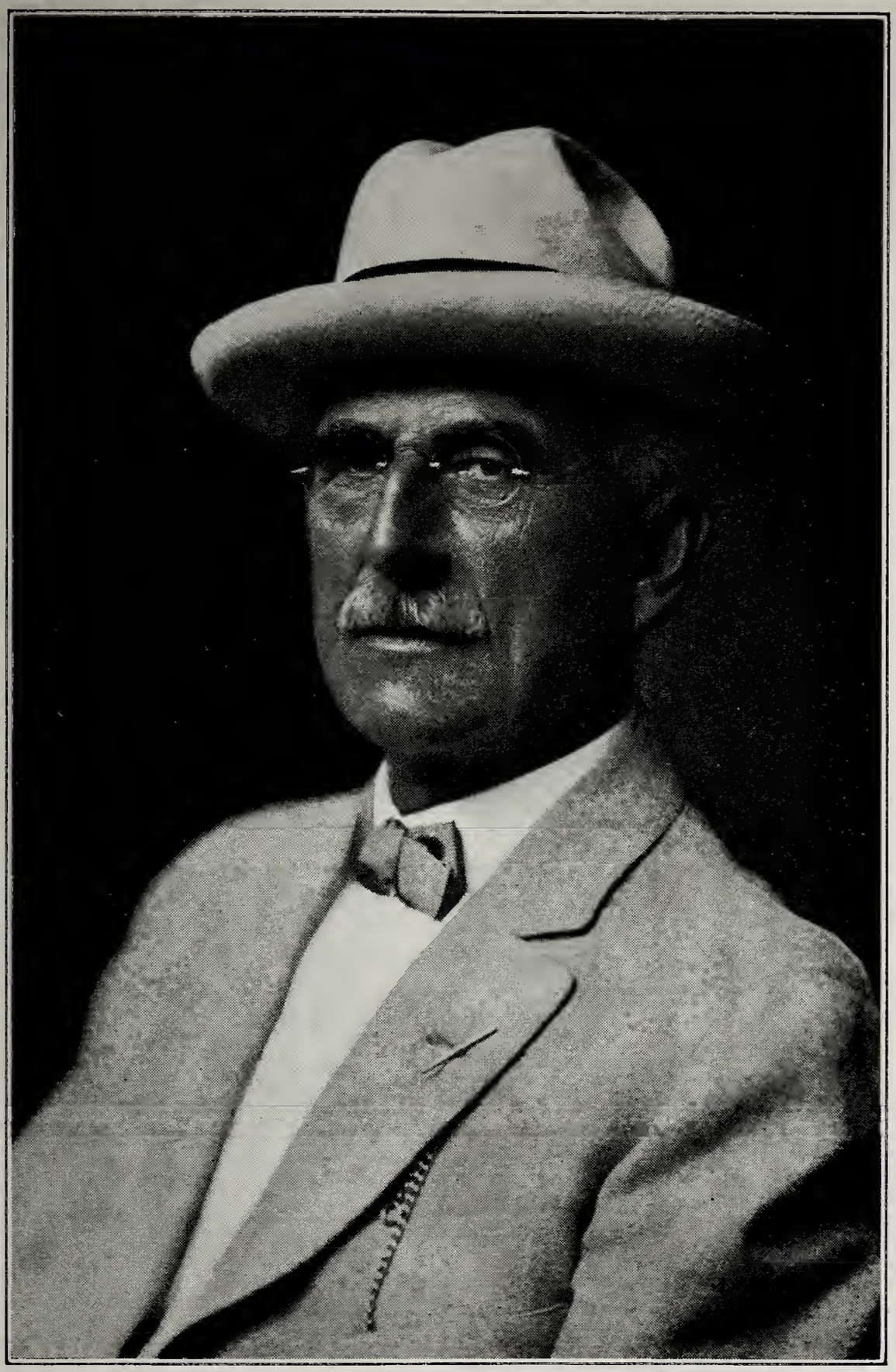
Issue born in Ebensburg, Pa.

1518 Orlin G. A. b 1–14–1872 d No issue
m 6–27–1917 Sarah B. Lowrie
He is a most successful doctor in diseases of the Eye

1182 Augustine Vinton served in the Civil war in Penn. State Militia during Lee's invasion, although only 13, he joined the 'Emergency' Service. Graduated from Dartmouth 1872 A.B., 1875 A.M., studied law in Chicago, Ill. and Ebensburg, Pa. admitted to the bar of Cambria Co., Pa. 1874, in 1875 to practice in the Supreme Court of Penn. in 1876 to United States Circuit and District Court. He has had unusual success in law, in 1890 was appointed by Gov. J. A. Beaver to fill a vacancy for Judgeship and at the next election in 1891 was elected for full term. He possesses to an eminent degree qualities of head and heart which contributed to make an ideal Judge and none have been more frequently quoted. No ruling of his has been reversed by the Supreme Court in any case taken from his district. He retired from the bench in 1902, practiced law with his son Fred D. at Ebensburg until 1909, when he retired permanently and moved to Bradenton, Fla. where he now resides in his handsome home with summers spent in Maine and travel. He married 6-1-1875 Catherine F., dau. Geo. C. K. and Eliza (Wherry) Zahm. b. 10-4-1851; d. 1-12-1915.

Issue born in Ebensburg, Pa.

1519 Fred D. b 5–8–1876 d 10–14–1918
1520 Augusta B. b 8–13–1879 d 7–27–1880 unm
1521 Andrews A. b 3–28–1882 d 12–30–1882 unm
1522 Lovell b 12–12–1884 d
m 10–30–1900 Frank S. Gates
1523 Helen b 8–28–1890 d
m 6–1–1915 Harry Land



JUDGE AUGUSTINE VINTON BARKER

1183 Constantine Hardy finished his schooling at Shippensburg Normal School, becoming a merchant and joining his father's business. He married 11-29-1881 Kate, dau. Robt. and Ann ( ) Bynn. b. 1-3-1860; d.

Issue born in Ebensburg, Pa.

1524	Allen A.	b	12–31–1882	d		No issue
	m	9–9–1919	Hazel Roberts			

1201 John Quincy Adams married 11-25-1852 Sophia Dwight

Issue born in S. Framingham, Mass.

1525	Elizabeth Sophia	b	10–28–1853	d	3–5–1876	
1526	Edward Adams	b	8–4–1856	d		
1527	John Ephraim	b	6–7–1861	d		
1528	George Henry	b	7–24–1863	d	12–19–1863	unm

1203 John William was a foremost citizen, serving on Board of Aldermen, Board of Supervisors and as School Commissioner, was a large salt manufacturer, of which he was authority and often called before Congress for expert testimony, considered most sagacious. He married 7-20-1843 Eliz. J. Filkins. b. ; d. 9-20-1848; married (2) 1-16-1851 Mary C., dau. Judge and Mary ( ) Munger. b. 8-5-1834; d.

Issue born in Syracuse, N. Y.

1529		b		d	y	unm
1530		b		d	y	unm
1531		b		d	y	unm
1532	Frederic William	b	12–3–1851	d		
1533	Caroline Munger	b		d	y	unm
1534	Philip Alanson	b	3–15–1857	d	1901	
1535	Gertrude Eliz.	b	3–20–1860	d		
	m 10–23–1883		Chas. W. Hogan			
1536	John Guy	b	3–10–1862	d		
1537	Catherine T.	b	8–21–1864	d		
	m		Frank M. Bonta			
1538	Thomas Rose	b	1866	d	y	unm
1539	Mary Adelaide	b	7–4–1869	d		

1204 Cephas Cicero was a contractor and builder, he constructed the Sault Ste. Marie Canal and was a large operator in oil in Penn. in 1860. He married 2-1-1843 Mary E. Crocker

Issue born in

1540	Charles Smith	b		d		
1541	Elizabeth Sophia	b		d	12–19–1887	
	m		Henry S. Hunter			

1210 Henry Martyn married Ann Munger.

Issue born in Syracuse, N. Y.

1542	Helen Kate	b	7–31–1850	d		
	m 1–17–1877		John S. Richardson			
1543	Hamilton Sloan	b	2–23–1852	d		
1544	James Munger	b		d	y	unm
1545	Frank Williams	b	1–19–1856	d		
1546	Harriet Munger	b		d	y	unm
1547	Harry Munger	b	12–30–1863	d		
1548	Elizabeth P.	b		d	y	unm

1213 Adnah married Celia A. Crandall

Issue born in Ithaca, N. Y.

1549	Adeliade Edith	b	d

1214 Daniel Webster married Sarah M. Dobie, b. ; d. ; married (2) Sarah J. Feek

Issue born in

1550	George Webster	b	d

1218 George William was a teacher until after his marriage when he took up farming, moving to Iowa in 1878, thence to Nebraska, Kansas and Arkansas. He married 10-11-1854 Cecelia Baker, b. 3-9-1828; d. 1911.

Issue born in Richford, N. Y.

1551	Samuel Chester	b	9–26–1855	d	7–19–1900
1552	Bertha Estella	b	8–2–1857	d	
	m		Artemus M. Hungerford		
1553	Charles Ellsworth	b	2–14–1863	d	
1554	Cephas Horace	b	11–10–1871	d	

1220 John Satterly married 5-31-1849 Caroline Bennett

Issue born in Onondaga, N. Y.

1555	Willis Luther	b	1850	d	unm
1556	Mary Luthena	b		d	unm
1557	Emma Dora	b		d	unm
1558	Edson Cicero	b	11–12–1854	d	
1559	John Frederick	b	2–6–1856	d	
1560	Frank Herbert	b	12–9–1857	d	
1561	Henry Allen	b	10–11–1863	d	

1225 Rev. Benjamin Franklin graduated at Yale in 1856, becoming a Methodist minister in 1859, preaching for many years, was Presiding Elder of the Oswego, N. Y. district 1873-77, retiring in 1883 to his farm in E. Onondaga, N. Y. He married 6-4-1864 Lizzie M. Kinne.

Issue born in Central New York

1562	Albert Franklin	b	1–7–1865	d
1563	Vincent Kinne	b	9–10–1868	d
1564	Grace Edith	b	2–1–1874	d
1565	Eldridge Yale	b	10–14–1876	d

1226 William Henry moved to Kansas. He married 6-1-1859 Louisa A. Longstreet, b. 9-5-1840; d.

Issue born in

1566	Irving Longstreet	b	9–22–1860	d	
1567	Eva Louisa	b	3–7–1864	d	
1568	Laura May	b		d	unm
1569	William Henry	b	11–14–1873	d	

1228 Albemarle went in 1849 in ship Edward Everett to California to join his brother William, a successful miner there, later he lived in Port Townsend, Wash. He married
Kittie Chambers

Issue born in

1570	William	b	d
1571	George	b	d
1572	Ida	b	d
1573	John	b	d

1230 Horace Rice was a machinist, owning a large shop and doing an extensive business. He married 7-31-1860 Martha M. Merritt.

Issue born in Lowell, Mass.

1574	Louise Ardelle	b	11–30–1861	d
	m	6–10–1891	Joseph A. Nesmith	
1575	Bertha Estelle	b	7–3–1863	d
	m	12–9–1896	Frederick N. Wise	

1234 John Francis at 15 worked in his brother Horace's machine shop, owned a complete set of tools and had a force of men working for him, in 1862 he went to Springfield, Mass. in charge of pipe works in water shops. He invented and patented many valuable machines, was bought out in 1869 and incorporated in 1870 as Gilbert & Barker Co. in New York City to manufacture machinery which converts crude petroleum, as well as distillants, in gaseous form, used for heating and lighting. He married 3-11-1858 Laura B., dau. Geo. and Amelia ( ) Pierce. b. 4-11-1840; d. 5-11-1884; married (2) 11-26-1888 Jennie F. sister of his first wife.

Issue born in Lowell and Springfield, Mass.

1576	Frederick F.	b	6–17–1859	d	1866 unm
1577	Amelia Maria	b	4–27–1865	d	
	m	4–24–1889	Wheeler H. Hall		
1578	John Francis	b	10–18–1879	d	
1579	Horace Richard	b	3–9–1890	d	
1580	Laura Frances	b	9–29–1896	d	

1237 John Vinton married 11-11-1849 Eliza Ann, dau. Marcus and Eliza ( ) Little.

Issue born in

1581	Horace John	b	6–11–1852	d	9–11–1852	unm
1582	dau.	b	2–3–1854	d	y	unm

1240 William Abbott married 10-11-1856 Carrie G. Parks

Issue born in

1583	Adelaide V.	b	d
1584	Elizabeth C.	b	d
1585	Frederick A.	b	d

1241 Horace Rice was a chairmaker, he served in the Civil war in 1861 in Co. D. 21 Reg. Mass. inf. vols. He married 11-11-1858 Eliza J. Lawrence, b. ; d. 1861.

Issue born in Leominster, Mass.

1586	Waldo	b	1859	d	y	unm
1587	Horace Pliny	b	11–3–1861	d		

1243 Ephraim Wilder married 5-11-1871 Emily L. Mc Duffe.

Issue born in Keene, N. H.

1588	Horace Ephraim	b		d

1265 Nathan married 4-4-1833 Eliz. L. Haven, b. 1811; d. 3-10-1873; married (2) 8-18-1880 Emeline Nelson

Issue born in Weston, Mass.

1589	Elizabeth Sophia	b	5–6–1834	d	1855	unm
1590	Henry Taylor	b	10–15–1837	d	1853	unm
1591	Lucy Hinckley	b	5–14–1840	d	1859	No issue
	m 11–9–1858	James Keyes				
1592	Nathan	b	9–27–1845	d	3–19–1901	
1593	Amri	b	3–26–1847	d	12–12–1922	
1594	Mary Brown	b	2–22–1853	d	2–16–1924	
	m 6–13–1872	Oliver L. Sherburne				

1267 Ephraim was a well known physician and married

Issue born in Londonderry, Vt.

1595	Abigail S.	b		d	
	m		Farnsworth		
1596		b		d	

1267-c Calvin was a clerk in a New York wholesale dry goods house in 1850, thence to Toledo, O. in 1857 where he helped make Toledo a wholesale center, in 1878, he turned to real estate and insurance, becoming President of his company. During the Civil war, he was a member of the Finance Com. looking after the interests of the soldiers. He married 2-11-1856 Mary A., dau. Rev. Sam'l. and Mary ( ) White. b. 12-11-1838; d. 3-24-1911; married (2) 4-26-1916 Mrs Frances J. Viot, sister of his first wife.

Issue born in Toledo, O.

1596a	John Samuel	b	3–15–1858	d	12–28–1914	
b		b		d	y	unm
c		b		d		unm

1271 Austin married 1-21-1843 Alzina Smith, b. ; d. 1-15-1892.

Issue born in

1597	Leonidas Lafayette	b		d	unm
1598	Florence Octavia	b	1–17–1852	d	
	m	2–27–1891	Geo. Palmer		
1599	Lawrence Llewellyn	b	2–3–1854	d	
1600	Minnie Arabella	b		d	unm

1273 Adolphus married 3-13-1851 Eliz. Carr

Issue born in McGrawville, N. Y.

1601	Emma J.	b	5–6–1853	d
	m	1–1–1873	Douglas D. Smith	
	2 m	6–26–1888	Cyrenus N. Rowe	
1602	Charles F.	b	10–15–1859	d

1274 George Lafayette married 1-29-1856 Philomelia E., dau. Rev. Henry and Olive (Watkins) Cady. b. 6-11-1836; d.

Issue born in

1603	Edward Du Fay	b	12–21–1862	d	No issue
	m	11–16–1887	Hattie R. Alger		

1275 John King married 10-9-1846 Charity Hyde

Issue born in Palmer, Mass.

1604	George Franklin	b	9–11–1849	d

1276 George Franklin married 9-12-1854 Arvilla L. Mc Clintock

Issue born in Three Rivers and Palmer, Mass.

1605	Frank Adelbert	b	10–23–1855	d		
1606	Adella	b	1–11–1857	d	y	unm
1607	son	b	1858	d	1858	unm
1608	Clara Jane	b	1860	d	y	unm
1609	John King	b	12–19–1864	d		
1610	Louis Gilbert	b	5–6–1866	d		
1611	Herbert Austin	b	11–8–1872	d		

1284 George Jerome married 2-4-1862 Lucena S. Allen, b. ; d. 5-1-1887.

Issue born in

1612	Anna Eliza	b	7–22–1868	d
1613	Lucena Allen	b	4–21–1872	d
1614	Frances Maria	b	8–27–1873	d

1287 William served in the Civil war in the U. S. Cavalry, later became a dentist. He married 1-1-1862 Jennie E. Mellows.

Issue born in Springfield, Mass.

1615	Beatrice Jane	12–16–1870	d

1288 Wesley E. served in the Civil war and married 2-5-1864 Mary, dau. John and Mary ( ) Murphy, b. 12-25-1843; d. 3-4-1926.

Issue born in Springfield, Mass. and New York City.

1616	Wesley E.	b	9–2–1871	d
1617	Maria Josephine	b	9–14–1873	d
	m		Henry E. Hall	
1618	Robert Sedgwick	b	2–15–1878	d
1619	Frederick William	b	8–16–1887	d

1289 Sherrod served in the Civil war and married 12-18-1869 Catherine A. Medbury.

Issue born in

1620	Bertha Estelle	b	7–8–1879	d

1290 Delbert Leroy was in the artesian well business and married 4-19-1867 Eliz. J. Bright.

Issue born in Providence, R. I.

1621	Roy Sedgwick	b	8–2–1870	d		
1622	Charlotte Nell	b		d	y	unm
1623	Ellen Bright	b	7–21–1879	d		

1295 Alva D. was a farmer and married 12-27-1870 Georgia M., dau. Wm. and Ruth W. ( ) Sanderson. b. 1851; d.

Issue born in

1624	b	d
1625	b	d
1626	b	d
1627	b	d

1308 James Herbert is a tire vulcanizer and a poultry raiser. He married 8-14-1883 Mary E., dau. Albert and Mary (Merrill) Pratt.

Issue born in Nashua, N. H.

628	Franklin E.	b	7–26–1884	d
629	James Albert	b	7–30–1888	d
630	Frederick Andrew	b	8–17–1891	d

1313 Harry graduated cum laude 1904 from Univ. of Vermont as electrical engineer, from 1907-17 an editor of Engineering News and News Record, Capt. of Engineers, U. S. army during World's war, author of many valuable treatise and technical articles. He married 4-21-1909 Marion L., dau. Edward J. and Ina (Thompson) Booth. b. 2-20-1887; d.

Issue born in Montclair, N. J.

1631	Samuel Booth	b	3–3–1912	d
1632	Ruth Elizabeth	b	8–23–1914	d

1323 Oscar P. married 3-21-1863 Nancy A. Root, b. 3-16-1840; d. 10-4-1911.

Issue born in

1633	Oscar Henry	b		d		
1634	Willis E.	b		d		
1635	Grace	b		d		
	m		Chas. J. Smith			
1636	Natalie	b		d	y	unm
1637	Robert Collyer	b		d		No issue
	m		Emma Kuss			
1638	Bertha	b		d	y	unm
1639	Walter Clarence	b		d		

1325 Isaac owned a schooner and for many years ran from Maine to New London, Ct. He married Eliz. Dodge

Issue born in New London, Ct.

1640	Edward	b	d

1327 Walter was Capt. of the steamer Mohawk of the Vt. Cent. R. R., a freighter from New London, Ct. to New York City. He married

Issue born in New London, Conn.

1641	John	b	d
1642	Walter	b	d

1338 Franklin E. was clerk in a railroad office and then in a bank. He married 11-23-1875 Eliz. van Dusen.

Issue born in

1643	Frances Elizabeth	b	10–19–1876	d
	m	6–26–1901	Frank B. Scaplen	
1644	Roy C.	b	9–6–1881	d

1346 Albert R. is a prominent lumber merchant, first learned the miller's trade and followed it for 16 years, joined his father in 1879 at Delavan, Wis. organized the Barker Lumber Co., in 1898 withdrew and formed the Barker Lumber & Fuel Co., becoming its President at Green Bay, Wis. He married 8-17-1873 Abigail dau. & ( ) Wilson.

Issue born in Nova Spring, Iowa and Delavan, Wis.

1645	Gordon H.	b	8–13–1877	d	No issue
	m	8–31–1913	Blanche van Aernam		
1646	Elizabeth Grace	b	12–19–1884	d	No issue
	m	6–27–1906	Jefferson E. Heath		

1347 Gordon Eugene is a most successful lumber merchant and married 12-13-1881 Mina, dau. Nelson and Laura (Keeney) Fairchild. b. 5-25-1861; d. 9-3-1912.

Issue born in Lake Geneva and Delavan, Wis.

1647	Elma Belle	b	7–23–1886	d
	m	4–10–1913	Arthur W. Johnson	
1648	Ruth Rogers	b	1–6–1897	d
	m	4–12–1923	Dr. N. F. Crowe	

1351 Hiram Eustis in 1863 was made a partner in his father's successful flour and starch business, his uncle Henry retired in

1888 and then his brother Elbra L. was admitted as a partner. He married 11-4-1863 Abbie A., dau. Moltram V. and Sarah (Dudley) Arnold. b. 5-13-1842; d.

Issue born in Newton, Mass.

1649	Walter Hiram	b	8–11–1866	d	
1650	Eustis Herbert	b	3–17–1871	d	2–28–1890 unm
1651	Ida Arnold	b	7–4–1878	d	
	m 10–31–1899	Geo. C. Ewing			

1357 Frank Raymond married 11-1-1882 May A. Leonard, b. 2-8-1858; d.

Issue born in

1652	Henry Raymond	b	1–9–1885	d	
1653	Eleanor	b	10–19–1886	d	8–1–1887 unm
1654	Margaret	b	11–20–1889	d	
1655	Samuel Leonard	b	12–16–1892	d	

1359 Charles Eugene married 2-13-1869 Susan E. Blaney

Issue born in

1656	Mabel Frances	b	5–19–1871	d	
	m 8–16–1891	Erving B. Huntley			
1657	Albert Thornton	b	2–3–1873	d	
1658	Charles Edwin	b	4–20–1875	d	
1659	Walter William	b	7–20–1877	d	
1670	Edith Marion	b	3–13–1882	d	
1671	Edith Irene	b	1–3–1885	d	8–6–1887 unm

1362 Orrin Fletcher married 12-24-1883 Rosetta E. Kingman

Issue born in

1672	Everett Kingman	b	12–17–1888	d	y	unm

1368 Hary Ellsworth moved with his parents when young to Springfield, Ill. entering the art business, later going in business for himself and adding to the art trade, old books and Lincoln

relics, collecting also books that bear on Lincoln's life and work. He married 11-3-1887 Eleanor, dau. Alex. H. and Mary E. (Fitzpatrick) Foster.

Issue born in Springfield, Ill.

1673	Marie Eleanor	b	3–18–1890	d
	m	9–10–1912	Albert L. Spellmeyer	

1371 Edward Devol was of a roving disposition, trying farming, printing, travel and in 1904 became a member of the proof reading staff of the Chicago Tribune. He married 10-16-1898 Anna Purcell

Issue born in Chicago, Ill.

1674	Alice Purcell	b	11–21–1899	d
	m	8–26–1920	Rissell Moffitt	
1675	Majorie Anna	b	12–29–1911	d
1676	Holly	b	7–10–1917	d
1677	Mary Byram	b	8–2–1921	d

1374 Frank married

Issue born in

1678	John James	b		d
1679		b		d
1680		b		d

1380 Albert Augustus went in 1860, to Bennington, N. H. and in 1865 to Worcester, Mass. where he entered an architects office, in 1879 went in business for himself with W. B. Norris as firm of Barker & Norris, then in 1904 continuing alone, he became a famous architect and also instructed in the evening drawing schools in Worcester, was Supervisor of drawing in the Worcester Mechanics Asso. He married 10-24-1877 Eacyetta, dau. Geo. and Rebecca (Mac Gerigle) Boyd.

Issue born in Worcester, Mass.

1681	Everett Newton	b	6–4–1881	d
1682	Robert Stuart	b	4–3–1884	d

1385 Dr. Herbert Luther, having received the State scholarship went in 1886 to Cornell Univ., graduated 1890 B. P. thence to Columbia Medical and graduated in 1893, began practice in New York City in 1894, moving the next year to Woodside, N. Y. where he has a successful practice and is Division Surgeon for the Long Island R. R. He married 11-29-1893 Luella, dau. Timothy and Eliz. (Muldoon) Herrick. b. 8-26-1864; d. 11-8-1924; married (2) 11-18-1925 Agnes, dau. Timothy and Mary (Sweeney) Mc Carthy.

Issue born in Woodside, N. Y.

1683	Robert Herrick	b	3–8–1898	d

1387 Fred Martin is a prosperous farmer and married 10-20-1898 Grace E. Barnes

Issue born in Staatsburg, N. Y.

1684	Clifford van Keuren	b	8–19–1899	d

1389 Allen F. is a successful carpenter and married 11-17-1886 Emma J. dau. Lorenzo P. and Lydia (Tinker) Duncklee. b. 4-2-1867; d.

Issue born in Nashua, N. H.

1685	Edna	b	1–16–1888	d
1686	Walter Lorenzo	b	4–12–1891	d
1687	Ruth	b	2–19–1893	d
1688	Forest Allen	b	9–14–1895	d
1689	Hermon Eugene	b	7–5–1897	d
1690	Robert Duncklee	b	2–12–1902	d

1392 Eugene Leroy is a mechanic and foreman in a Nashua machine shop. He married 5-18-1892 Jennie M., dau. Albert L. and Mary A. (Duncklee) Ellis. b. 2-19-1869; d.

Issue born in Nashua and Hudson, N. H.

1691	Raymond Ellis	b	3–19–1893	d
1692	Edward Alvin	b	10–16–1895	d
1693	Edith May	b	10–31–1900	d

1401 Guy Forest graduated from high school in 1887, then was 8 years in the Treas. office of the Vermont R. R., about 1900 bought out a grocery and crockery business, now has a successful meat and grocery business. He married 9-9-1890 Lillian F., dau. Henry A. and Sarah (Beers) Lyon. b. 8-15-1868; d.

Issue born in St Albans, Vt.

1694	Jessie Gertrude	b	6–5–1894	d
1695	John De Forest	b	3–25–1897	d
1696	Robert Lyon	b	10–19–1900	d
1697	Mary Alice	b	3–21–1906	d

1402 Preston C. sold the homestead after his father's death, going to Canton, Me. where he ran a grist mill and store, thence to E. Harbor, Me. thence to Lewiston, Me. He married 3-30-1882 Lucy A. Sampson, b. 1-16-1864; d.

Issue born in

1698	Mary	b	11–17–1887	d
1699	Albert	b	5–26–1890	d
1700	Leon	b	12–8–1899	d

1405 Albert C. is Supt. of Schools in Palo Alto, Cal., he was educated in public school in Maine and Wesleyan Sem., for 3 years was Principal at Mays Landing, N. J., 3 years in Austin Nev., in 1912 was Supt. of schools in Oakland, Cal. He married 6-4-1900 Nettie E., dau. John B. and ( ) Hindry.

Issue born in Eureka and Oakland, Cal.

1701	Richard Hindry	b	8–8–1902	d
1702	Horace Albert	b	11–29–1907	d

1409 Frank A. married 3-6-1885 Alice F., dau. Levi H. and Sybil F. (Howard) Holt. b. 2-20-1863; d.

Issue born in Wilton and Milford, N. H.

1703	Edith Alice	b	10–16–1886	d
	m	7–29–1924	I. A. Seavey	

1704 Bernice Theresa b 10–1–1888 d
m 7–6–1911 C. W. Seavey
1705 Leon Frank b 3–28–1891 d

1410 Allen married 4-29-1891 Carrie B. Richardson, b. 9-15-1867; d.

Issue born in

1706 Philip Nathan b 2–29–1900 d 9–29–1918 unm

1411 Herbert T. married 5-29-1899 Mary F. Bailey, b. 4-13-1869; d.

Issue born in Pawtucket, R. I.

1707 Aimie b 6–6–1900 d

1412 Willis D. is a farmer and married 10-26-1890 Carrie Lash, b. 6-4-1808; d. ; married (2) 4-10-1904 Edwina G. Edwards, b. 4-16-1886; d. 1-5-1907.

Issue born in Temple and Peterboro, N. H.

1708 Florence b 3–10–1892 d
1709 George b 3–19–1905 d
1710 Theodore W. b 12–29–1906 d

1413 Dana Nash married 10-5-1912 Alice, dau. Fulgence and Marie (Debats) Gietzen. b. 11-8-1888; d. 7-31-1924; married (2) 6-24-1925 Julia M. dau. Frederick and Marie (Hege) Bischoff. b. 6-26-1891; d.

Issue born in Winchendon and Boston, Mass.

1711 Dana jr. b 8–23–1915 d
1712 Adrion J. b 8–12–1921 d

1415 Willis Eugene is a farmer and married 4-4-1884 Lenora M., dau. Myron T. and Annie J. (Reynolds) Griffin. b. 6-25-1865; d.

Issue born in Lorain, O.

1713	Gladys Pearl	b	4–4–1886	d	
	m 3–11–1909	Geo. Williams			
1714	Cora Altha	b	7–19–1888	d	
	m 6–1–1915	S. Sidney Lee			
1715	Willis Eugene	b	1–1–1893	d	3–14–1894 unm

1418 George Irving married 1-20-1897 Julia Hajek, b. 9-20-1878; d.

Issue born in Cleveland, O.

1716	De Vere Louise	b	11–26–1897	d	3–21–1926
	m 1–2–1918	Forest Baster			
	2 m 9–27–1924	Lucas Hess			
1717	Le Roy Irving	b	1–19–1900	d	
1718	Earl Jacob	b	7–4–1903	d	
1719	Arthur Lewis	b	12–23–1907	d	

1425 Charles married Mamie Murray

Issue born in

1720	Ellis	b	d
1721	Murray	b	d
1722	Gilbert	b	d
1723	Fred	b	d

1426 Edgar married Etta Beller

Issue born in

1724	Mildred	b	d
1725	Ethelin	b	d

1428 John married Milly Childs

Issue born in

1726	Maud	b	d
1727	Nathaniel	b	d

1436 David Franklin married 9-12-1910 Edna Oder

Issue born in

1728	Donald R.	b	d

1438 Robert Monroe married Emma Callwell, b. ; d. ; married (2) Ida Snow

Issue born in

1729	Ellen M.	b	d
1730	Waneta	b	d
1731	Geraldine	b	d
1732	Robert jr.	b	d

1440b Ralph Malcom is a leading citizen of Carrolton, Ky., in 1898 he secured a franchise and built telephone lines from Carrolton to all adjacent towns, sold out in 1903 and built a canning factory, is Pres. of the R. M. Barker Tobacco Co., is owner of the beautiful Richlawn Farm and a successful breeder of Holstein cattle and Duroc Jersey swine. Was Mayor of Carrollton four years and married Nellie G., dau. E. E. and Kate (Gill) Long b. ; d. ; married (2) 4-15-1920 Margaret V. Evans.

Issue born in Carrollton, Ky.

1732a	Myron Irving	b	6–19–1901	d

1445 Henry Francis married 9-18-1907 Charlotte McMullen, b. 12-29-1887; d.

Issue born in Vienna, Va.

1733	Kenneth Marion	b	12–20–1909	d
1734	Donald Le Roy	b	4–15–1911	d

1454 Robert married 1-23-1910 Minnie M., dau. Nathaniel and Nannie O. (Smith) Roberts. b. 2-14-1890; d.

Issue born in Mulberry, Fla.

1735	Robert Augustus	b	4–6–1913	d
1736	Earl Heckman	b	11–11–1914	d

1457 William Shurtleff married 4-21-1908 Adele L., dau. Dr. Geo. and Martha A. (Loeser) Gleim. b. 12-20-1878; d.

Issue born in Orange and Montclair, N. J.

1737	William Shurtleff	b	1–7–1909	d
1738	George Gleim	b	4–3–1910	d
1739	Richard Gleim	b	11–20–1913	d
1740	Robert Scott	b	1–27–1919	d

1458 Henry Shurtleff attended Friends School in Philadelphia, then did job printing in Lansdowne, Pa. until 1902, moving then to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1912 gave up printing, returned to Lansdowne and took up real estate. He married 9-12-1901 Anna P., dau. Abram G. and Sarah (Williamson) Powell. b. 10-26-1878; d.

Issue born in Lansdowne, Pa.

1741	Henry Shurtleff	b	10–4–1902	d	
1742	Margaret Powell	b	11–12–1905	d	1–2–1916 unm

1459 Albert Winslow married 4-20-1904 Agnes McMakin, b. 9-24-1872; d. 3-22-1907; married (2) 5-27-1910 Anna E. Roberts.

Issue born in Middletown, Pa.

1743	Agnes Susan	b	3–20–1907	d
1744	Elizabeth Roberts	b	4–13–1911	d

1460 Harold Charles married 9-9-1903 Zoe G. Gaff, b. 8-13-1876; d.

Issue born in Collingdale and Philadelphia, Pa.

1745		b	8–22–1904	d	8–22–1904 unm
1746	Richard Hallstram	b	3–11–1906	d	
1747	Constance G.	b	3–12–1908	d	
1748	Donald Winslow	b	1–4–1911	d	

1461 Edwin Hamilton married 6-10-1913 Isabella V., dau. Joseph F. and Marion (Valdespino) Swope. b. 5-18-1889; d.

Issue born in Middletown, Pa.

1749	Ruth Marion	b	1–8–1920	d

1462 George Wallace is a member of the firm of Wm. S. Simpson, inc. wholesale dealers in Masons and Contractors supplies in Boston, Mass. He married 8-24-1898 Louise S., dau. Lemuel and Lucretia (Dunton) Rice. b. 8-20-1875; d. 10-9-1906; married (2) 4-14-1909 Emma E., dau. Thos. and Emma (Hovey) Shapleigh. b. 1-15-1877; d.

Issue born in Bridgewater and Needham, Mass.

1750	Marion Louise	b	8–8–1901	d
1751	George Rice	b	7–3–1906	d

1463 Henry Howard is an expert shoe worker in Brockton, Mass. He married 12-27-1899 Anna B., dau. Wm. and Augusta (Benger) Abitz. b. 2-6-1879; d.

Issue born in Bridgewater, Mass.

1752	Elmer Merton	b	10–18–1901	d	2–1–1907 unm
1753	Marjorie	b	3–31–1907	d	

NINTH GENERATION

1492 James Wilson is a farmer and married 6-27-1906 Marie E., dau. Wm. and Luretta A. (Merrill) Fairbanks.

Issue born in Farmington, Me.

1754	Leila L.	b	4–1–1907	d
1755	Miriam	b	4–26–1910	d

1496 Stillman F. is a farmer, Selectman of Fryeburg, Me. and married 6-17-1908 Eliz. M., dau. Ira and Lilla M. (Eastman) Heald.

Issue born in Fryeburg, Me.

1756	Daphna M.	b	7–1–1909	d
1757	Marion O.	b	10–27–1914	d
1758	Frances Heald	b	1–15–1922	d

1499 Walter D. served in the World's war, is a prosperous farmer. He married 3-12-1920 Lela, dau. Arthur and Eliz. J. (Moody) Shirley.

Issue born in Farmington, Me.

1759	Jane F.	b	1–31–1922	d
1760	Mary Elizabeth	b	12–20–1925	d

1504 Justin Starr married 7-6-1892 Edna L. Straw, b. 8-10-1870; d.

Issue born in

1761	Aretus Osmond	b	8–21–1894	d
1762	Dorothy	b	7–3–1900	d

1505 Edward W. and his entire family perished in the Johnstown flood of 1889. He married 10-20-1885 Susan Baker, b. ; d. 5-31-1889.

Issue born in Johnstown, Pa.

1763	Clara	b	9–16–1886	d	5–31–1889 unm
1764		b	4–10–1889	d	5–31–1889 unm

1506 Roland M. married 4-15-1883 Emma K. Robinson, b. 9-6-1864; d.

Issue born in Philadelphia and Johnstown, Pa.

1765	May E.	b	8–24–1884	d
	m 12–15–1904	James S. Callio		
1766	L. Myrtle	b	1–31–1886	d
	m 8–5–1908	Elmer C. Meyer		
1767	Albert F.	b	6–11–1888	d

1519 Lt. Fred D. practised law with his father in Ebensburg, Pa., leaving in 1918 to serve in the World's war with the Red Cross, was commissioned 1st. Lt. and assigned to advanced field service in the Toul Sector. Was killed near Apremont, France, while helping bury the American dead. He married 10-12-1898 Mary C. Griffith.

Issue born in Ebensburg, Pa.

1768 Frederick Vinton b 7–17–1899 d
Now Lt. U.S.N. and Senior officer in charge of Naval Radio stations in Porto Rico and Virgin Islands.
1769 Barbara b 9–6–1901 d 1–22–1921 unm
1770 William Griffith b 12–22–1902 d

1527 John Ephraim married 9-18-1882 Maryetta, dau. Geo. E. and Sarah S. (Martin) Temple.

Issue born in Marlborough, Mass.

1771 Grace Fay b 9–21–1889 d

1532 Frederic William attended Hobart College and became one of the most prominent bankers of New York State, is still President of the Syracuse Savings Bank. He married 1-3-1872 Adelaide M., dau. Finley McM. and Frances E. (Clarke) King. b. 6-30-1851; d. 12-21-1919.

Issue born in Syracuse, N. Y.

1772 John William b 12–25–1872 d 5–14–1924
No issue
m Mathilde Freage
He graduated from West Point 1894 served during the Spanish war in 1911 in the Philippines, and the World's war on Gen. John Pershing's staff. Received the Croix de Guerre.
1773 Robert M. b 6– –1874 d No issue
m Alice Spenello
1774 Edward T. b 12– –1875 d 1884 unm
1775 Harold b 1882 d 1882 unm
1776 Frederick W. jr. b 1889 d

1536 John Guy married 11-3-1885 Nellie, dau. Geo. and Lucy L. (Hutchinson) Goodrich. b. 11-20-1862; d.

Issue born in Syracuse, N. Y.

1777	Guy Goodrich	b	10–15–1886	d	7–29–1912 unm
1778	Jefferson L.	b	6–15–1889	d	
1779	Marion	b	5–7–1891	d	
	m 12–29–1919	Sears Hoyt			
1780	Gertrude	b	11–16–1892	d	

1545 Frank Williams married 6-10-1879 Nettie J. Frederick, b. ; d. ; married (2) 9-22-1885 Mary E., dau. Wm. W. and Mahala J. (Downs) Temple. b. 5-17-1868; d.

Issue born in Kendall, Mich.

1781	Elizabeth	b	d
1782	Florence	b	d

1547 Harry Munger married 12-20-1883 Mary C., dau. Austin E. and Emeline (Hatch) Munger. b. 3-7-1864; d.

Issue born in Syracuse, N. Y.

1783	Mary C.	b	d	y	unm
1784	Jerome J.	b	d	y	unm
1785	Henry H.	b	d		unm

1551 Samuel Chester was a farmer and married 1890 Martha B. Smith.

Issue born in Neb.

1786	Arthur	b	11–6–1892	d
1787	Celia B.	b	4–8–1895	d
	m	Chas. A. Briggs		

1554 Cephas Horace is inspector for a railroad co. He married 11-2-1904 Nancy Tramell.

Issue born in Wy.

1788	b	d
1789	b	d

1558 Edson Cicero was a farmer and married Nellie M. Wells. b. ; d. 3-19-1879; married (2) 5-17-1882 Emeline A. Hardy.

Issue born in

1790	Leah May	b		d
1791	Martha Maria	b		d
1792	George Edson	b		d

1559 John Frederick married 4-20-1882 Mary E. Weller

Issue born in

1793	Jessie Weller	b	1883	d
1794	Ruth Esther	b		d

1560 Frank Herbert married 11-26-1879 Libbie M. Spaulding.

Issue born in

1795	Effie Belle	b		d

1587 Horace Pliny married 10-28-1893 Phebe A., dau. Solomon and Nancy (Bartlett) Phelps. b. 9-20-1865; d. 4-21-1923.

Issue born in Northampton, Mass.

1796	Ruth Harrison	b	5–22–1896	d

1592 Nathan jr. was a butcher and married 2-2-1867 Emily C. Jameson. b. ; d. 3-5-1874; married (2) 7-1-1875 Eunice W., dau. Robt. W. and Lois (Hamlin) Stuart. b. 11-19-1848; d.

Issue born in Weston, Mass.

1797	Ida Ethel	b	6–19–1868	d	3–23–1881	unm
1798	Mabel Edith	b	2–3–1870	d	3–23–1881	unm
1799	Frederick Nathan	b	6–6–1872	d	2–11–1873	unm
1800	William Nathan	b	2–21–1874	d	3–26–1881	unm
1801	Elizabeth Lois	b	7–26–1876	d		
	m 4–15–1896	Thos. W. Scott				
1802	Charles Robert	b	6–1–1880	d		

1593 Amri was a farmer and married Clara Green, b. 11-24-1843; d. 7-10-1907; married (2) Mathilda Boxton.

Issue born in Weston, Mass.

1803	Edward A.	b	11–30–1873	d	11–15–1891	unm
1804	Frank E.	b		d		

1596a John Samuel was educated at Racine College, Wis. and married 10-21-1886 Helen D., dau. Nelson and Ann E. (Davis) Sanford. b. 11-10-1863; d.

Issue born in Toledo, O.

1804a	Helen Elisa	b	4–21–1888	d	
	m	4–6–1926	Thos. L. Ferenbaugh		
b	John Calvin	b	8–31–1889	d	

1616 Wesley E. jr. is in the real estate business in Canada. He married 12-23-1903 Christine McK., dau. John and Christine (McKay) Ross.

Issue born in Toronto, Can.

1805	Mary Ross	b	1–8–1905	d	

1621 Robert Sedgwick married 9-4-1902 Ida M., dau. Louis and Annie (Condron) Pressett.

Issue born in New York City.

1806	Robert Sedgwick	b	7–21–1903	d	
1807	Wesley Edward	b	6–28–1904	d	
1808	Evelyn May	b	1–3–1910	d	1–14–1910 unm

1628 Franklin E. is a machinist and married 1-9-1917 C. Freda, dau. Edward and Mary S. (Murdock) Cassidy. b. 8-30-1891; d.

Issue born in Andover, Mass.

1809	Mary Florence	b	1–11–1919	d
1810	Barbara Ruth	b	3–30–1924	d

1634 Willias E. married Grace Hitchcock.

Issue born in

1811	Charles	b	d
1812	Gorden	b	d

1644 Roy C. is a clerk in the New London Postoffice. He married 4-12-1911 Belle Hutchinson. b. 10-25-1883; d.

Issue born in New London, Conn.

1813	Robert Franklin	b	3–6–1913	d	1913 unm
1814	Roy Cornell jr.	b	6–22–1914	d	
1815	Mary Elizabeth	b	10–27–1920	d	

1649 Walter Hiram upon the death of his grandfather in 1893 was admitted to the flour and starch business with his father and uncle. He married 10-28-1981 Eliz. P. Coppins.

Issue born in Newton, Mass.

1816	Arnold Coppins	b	10–23–1901	d

1695 Lt. John De Forest left the Norwich Univ. to enter the U. S. army when troops were called for the Mexican trouble, he elected aviation and was on the way to France when the Armistice was signed 1917, served 3 years on the Canal Zone, now in Aviation Chiefs office in Washington, D. C. He married 12-6-1922 Lula Z., dau. Richard and Lula E. (Gallaher) Wupperman.

Issue born in Washington, D. C.

1817	John De Forest	b	5–26–1926	d

1699 Albert married 3-30-1914 Josephine Eastman. b. 3-30-1896; d.

Issue born in

1818	Velzora	b	4–26–1918	d
1819	Effie	b	2–10–1920	d

1700 Leon married 11-12-1919 Gladys Young. b. 4-19-1902; d.

Issue born in

1820	Leona	b	2–18–1921	d
1821	Leota	b	3–18–1924	d

TENTH GENERATION

1767 Albert F. married 1-5-1911 E. Pearl Davis. b. 4-23-1890; d.

Issue born in

1822	Vivian E.	b	10–25–1911	d
1823	Albert F.	b	5–15–1915	d
1824	Eugene F.	b	12–28–1917	d

1776 Frederick W. jr. has been in the chemist business and now banking. He married 1914 Mildred Teff.

Issue born in

1825	Edward Teff	b	3–11–1915	d

1778 Jefferson L. married 6-12-1917 Marguarite G. Stroth.

Issue born in Syracuse, N. Y.

1826	John W.	b	3–2–1919	d
1827	Virginia	b	12–14–1926	d

1802 Charles Robert is a successful business man and married 6-20-1906 Florence M., dau. Ralph and Ellen M. (Hoar) Seaverns. b. 2-13-1879; d.

Issue born in Weston, Mass.

1828	Lois Seaverns	b	4–26–1907	d
	m 1–11–1925 Stephen L. Colpitts			
1829	Eleanor Louise	b	2–16–1909	d

1830	Charles Robert jr.	b	6–24–1912	d
1831	Elizabeth F.	b	9–11–1916	d
1832	Lucille Fuller	b	11–15–1920	d

1804 Frank E. married 6-25-1902 Sophia, dau. Daniel and Eliz. A. ( ) Munn.

Issue born in Weston, Mass.

1833	Clara Elizabeth	b	12–19–1902	d
1834	Edgar Frank	b	3–27–1904	d
1835	Pearl Iola	b	6–30–1905	d

1804b John Calvin was educated at Cornell Univ. and served in the World's war. in Oct. 1918 was 1st Lieut., was decorated by Petain with the Croix de Guerre, resigned from the Army 5-10-1919. He married 10-1-1921 Mary O. dau. Edwin A. and Mary (Osborn) Dawson. b. 9-23-1892; d.

Issue born in Cleveland, O.

1836	John Calvin jr.	b	7–24–1922	d
1837	Ann Osborn	b	8–20–1923	d

JAMES OF ROWLEY, MASS.

JAMES OF ROWLEY, MASS.

James Barker and his wife Grace and their son Barzillai were, with his brother Thomas and wife Mary, among those twenty Puritan families who came from England under the leadership of Rev. Ezekel Rogers and who were described by him as "Godly men and most of them of good estate." They arrived at Salem, Mass. December 1638. The following April, having joined some forty others, they bought land adjacent to Newbury and Ipswich, Mass. and established the town of Rowley, named after the parish which had been in charge of the Rev. E. Rogers in Yorkshire, England. The act of incorporation was dated 9-4-1640 and the settlers labored in Common for about five years.

Thomas was made freeman 5-13-1640 and died without issue 11-11-1650. James, according to his will was "born at Stragewell, in Low Suffolk in Old England" in 1618. He was made freeman 10-7-1640 and was one of the first twenty on the tax list in 1639. He shared in the first and later divisions of land in Rowley and had an acre and a half house lot in 1643. A tailor by trade, also a successful farmer and active in town affairs. He was for several years a Judge of delinquents under the law which fixed those who refused to attend when summoned to town meeting, he also served frequently as juryman. In Nov. 1677 was one of the first tything-men selected by the town.

His first wife Grace, whom he married in England, 1-25-1635, died and was buried in Rowley 2-27-1665. He married (2) 5-22-1666 Mary, widow of John Wyatte, b. ; d. 4-12-1684. James Barker died 9-5-1678.

Issue born in England and Rowley, Mass.

2	Barzillai	b	1635	d	11–16–1694	
3	James	b	1641	d	1–31–1723	
4	Eunice	b	6–2–1642	d	5–5–1645	unm
5	Nathaniel	b	10–15–1644	d	11–10–1722	
6	Eunice	b	2–11–1646	d		
	m		John Watson			
7	Henry	b		d	12–12–1653	unm
8	Grace	b	4–1–1650	d	2–19–1724	
	m	11–3–1680	James Canadie			
9	Tamar	b	12–13–1652	d	12–15–1652	unm
10	Stephen	b	9–10–1653	d	12–12–1653	unm

SECOND GENERATION

2 Barzillai was a planter and resided in Topsfield, Mass. from 1663-66, then returned to Rowley. Was an active churchman and with 33 others formally protested against the settling of Jeremiah Shepard as preacher in 1674, because he had not been regularly ordained. He married 12-5-1666 Anna, dau. Maximillian and Ann ( ) Jewett, b. 2-26-1644; d. 5-12-1727.

Issue born in Rowley, Mass.

11	Jonathan	b	11–5–1667	d	5–27–1689	unm
12	Ebenezer	b	12–16–1669	d	4–10–1711	unm
13	Hannah	b	1–5–1671	d		
	m	6–30–1693	Joseph Johnson			
14	Lydia	b	5–13–1674	d	12–9–1675	unm
15	Ezra	b	1–1–1676	d	11–6–1697	unm
16	Esther	b	5–21–1679	d		
17	Ruth	b	11–1–1681	d		
18	Enoch	b	10–21–1684	d		No issue
	m	10–20–1709	Bridget Cate			
19	Bethiah	b	3–1–1687	d	7–16–1688	unm
20	Noah	b	8–22–1688	d	1–3–1749	

3 James left Rowley in 1676 and bought fifty acres in Suffield, Mass. then a border town on the Connecticut boundary, also "Stony Brook", Hampshire Co. County law gave the privilege and liberty of voting in all town affairs to James Barker. He was chosen constable of Suffield 1683-4 and removed to Springfield, Mass. in 1686. He married 5-10-1667, Mary, dau. Wm. and Elizabeth ( ) Stickney; b. 1637; d. . Married (2) 1-5-1673 Mercy, dau. Gryffyth and Sarah (Harmons) Johns. b. 5-4-1647; d. 4-27-1717.

Issue born in Suffield, Mass.

21	Mary	bp	5–31–1668	d		
	m	7–19–1701	Capt. Benj. Wright			
22	Sarah	bp	2–4–1671	d	10–27–1723	
23	Joseph	b	11–7–1676	d	4–5–1738	
24	Samuel	b	4–15–1679	d	8–12–1750	
25	Oliver	b	3–20–1681	d	3–22–172–	
26	Abiel	b	5–14–1686	d	11–10–1692	unm

5 Nathaniel was a husbandman and very thrifty. He married Mary b. ; d. 5-12-1727.

Issue born in Rowley, Mass.

27	Elizabeth	b	5–5–1672	d	11–21–1722	
	m	2–18–1702	Joseph Brocklebank			
28	Nathan	b	8–16–1674	d	11–24–1752	unm
29	Jacob	b	1–14–1676	d	1–27–1726	
30	Mary	b	7–11–1679	d	6–22–1763	
	m	11–25–1707	Joseph Scott			
31	Joanna	bp	11–20–1681	d	1724	
	m	8–6–1712	Joseph Dresser			
32	Marcy	b	8–29–1684	d	10–10–1775	
	m	7–9–1707	William Gage			
33	James	b	10–14–1686	d	3–16–1764	
34	Nathaniel	b	6–6–1692	d		

THIRD GENERATION

20 Noah was a weaver and a saddler, also a prosperous farmer. In 1718, he moved to Stratham, N. H. where he was constable in 1737; selectman in 1735-36-38-42-43-44-45; one of the original proprieters of the township of Bow under royal patent. In 1742 he helped establish a new church. At death, he owned lands in Stratham, Epping, Bow, Exeter, and a fulling mill in Little River. His mother on 4-29-1712, deeded to him all her real estate in consideration of life support. He married 5-28-1715 Martha, dau. Peter and Mary (Bondfield) Figgott. b. 8-23-1696; d. 12-18-1772.

Issue born in Ipswich, Mass. and Stratham, N. H.

35	Ebenezer	b	5–4–1716	d	1784	
36	Susannah	b	10–29–1717	d		
37	John	b	5–14–1720	d	1800	
38	Ezra	b	7–20–1722	d	3–29–1802	
39	Elizabeth	b	11–10–1724	d		
	m	3–7–1744	Wm. Haines			
40	Josiah	b	2–30–1727	d	1808	
41	Benjamin	b	11–3–1729	d	8–14–1801	
42	Ruth	b		d	10–11–1747	
	m		Noah Wiggin			
43	Nathaniel	b	2–18–1732	d	y	unm

44	Ephraim	b	4–30–1734	d	9–29–1800	
45	Nathan	b	2–7–1741	d	2–11–1820	

23 Joseph was a farmer and married 3-11-1713 Elizabeth Lee

Issue born in

46	Elkanah	b	11–22–1715	d	12–9–1715	unm
47	Elizabeth	b	10–12–1716	d	6–25–1719	unm
48	Joseph	b	11–22–1718	d		
49	Elizabeth	b	4–21–1721	d		
50	James	b	11–12–1723	d		
51	Sarah	b	4–4–1725	d		
52	Oliver	b	9–19–1728	d	y	unm
53	Oliver	b	9–12–1730	d		
54	Mary	b	4–22–1734	d	6–21–1779	
	m	1–13–1757	Benj. Bartell jr.			

25 Oliver was a planter and married 9-9-1710 Mary, dau. John and Mary ( ) Miller b. ; d. 6-13-1714, married (2) 7-17-1718 Mary, dau. Samuel and Mary R. (Leonard) Bedurtha. b. 6-3-1694; d.

Issue born in Springfield, Mass.

55	Mary	b	3–22–1712	d	6–18–1726	unm
56	Eldad	b	4–26–1714	d		
57	Jemina	b	6–18–1720	d		
58	Ezra	b	5–19–1722	d	9–19–1801	
59	Abigail	b	3–22–1724	d		
60	Thomas	b	11–10–1725	d		

29 Jacob was a husbandman and married 12-30-1701 Margaret, dau. Thos. and Margaret (Hidden) Tenney. b. 11-12-1681; d. 4-26-1742.

Issue born in Rowley, Mass.

61	Patience	b	12–23–1702	d	1–24–1703	unm
62	Margaret	b	3–15–1705	d	1–9–1725	unm
63	Mercy	b	7–3–1707	d		
	m	3–18–1731	Timothy Shepard			
64	Elizabeth	b	3–12–1709	d	8–20–1725	unm
65	Hannah	b	3–28–1711	d	3–8–1738	

66	Jacob	b	3-1-1713	d		
67	Thomas	b	5-15-1715	d	6-5-1727	unm
68	Joseph	b	4-11-1717	d		
69	Nathaniel	b	2-8-1719	d	y	unm
70	Mary	b	1-25-1721	d	1721	unm
71	Mary	b	1722	d	10-6-1737	

33 James was a cordwainer and married 5-7-1711 Sarah Wicom, b. ; d. 1750; married (2) 4-10-1753 Mrs Mary Jewett, dau. Thos. and Mary ( ) Gage. b. 1695; d. 10-10-1764.

Issue born in Rowley, Mass.

72	James	b	4-21-1712	d	3-27-1802
73	Sarah	b	9-11-1713	d	
	m	5-20-1735	Moses Kesar		
74	Elizabeth	b	2-5-1716	d	
	m	12-2-1762	Daniel Dresser		
75	Daniel	b	5-4-1718	d	
76	Jonathan	b	4-16-1720	d	

34 Nathaniel was a housewright and lived in Rowley and Windham, Conn. He married Mary

Issue born in

77	Mary	b		d	
	m		Ezekiel Smith		

FOURTH GENERATION

35 Ebenezer was a successful farmer and chosen moderator 1776 for Stratham, N. H. He married 1741 Mary, dau. Simeon and ( ) Rundlett. b. 1721; d. 9-14-1791.

Issue born in Stratham, N. H.

78	Nathaniel	b	1742	d	
79	Noah	b	1743	d	
80	Sarah	b	1748	d	11-13-1798
	m	1766	Elisha Piper		

81	Dau.	b		d		
	m		Wiggin			
82	Dau.	b		d		
	m		Berry			
83	Ebenezer	b	8–21–1758	d		
84	Hannah	b		d		
	m		Thos. A. Johnson			
85	Simeon	b	1768	d		1812

37 John settled in Epping, N. H. and married

Issue born in

86	John	b	1762	d		1830

38 Ezra was a member from Stratham, N. H. of the 3rd Provincial Congress at Exeter 4-21-1775 later he moved to Sanbornton, N. H. He married Anna, dau. Ensign Joseph and Anna (Wiggin) Jewett. b. 9-16-1731; d. 4-22-1755. married (2) Abigail Murdough.

Issue born in Stratham, N. H.

87	Levi	b	1769	d		1841

40 Josiah was a clothier. Influenced by the preaching of Whitefield, he joined in the movement for a second parish in Exeter, established in 1755. Was on a committee to enforce the non-importation agreement. Moved to Exeter in 1748. He married 3-9-1746 Mary, dau. Daniel and Mary (Baker) Heard. b. 3-3-1725; d.

Issue born in Exeter, N. H.

88	Mary	b		d		
	m		Weeks			
	2 m		John Kimball			
89	Lydia	b		d		
	m	4–29–1786	Gilman Leavitt			
90	Tamesin	b	8–11–1753	d	3–11–1811	
	m	1772	Lt. Jonathan Norris			
91	Daniel	b	4–22–1754	d		1820
92	Josiah	b		d	y	unm

93	John	b		d	y	unm
94	Nathaniel	b		d	1844	
95	Noah	b	9–8–1763	d	5–10–1858	
96	Ezra	b		d		

41 Benjamin was a clothier by trade. Member of the Provincial Congress 12-21-1775, which on 1-5-1776 resolved itself into a House of Representatives, Member in 1776-77. A Major in First provincial militia under Col. Wm. Whipple, 6-28-1781 Major of reg. commanded by Col. Daniel Reynolds. He married Deborah Pettle.

Issue born in Stratham, N. H.

97	David	b	1755	d		
98	William	b		d		No issue
	m		Shannon			
99	Caroline	b		d		
	m		Daniel Clarke			
100	Deborah	b	1761	d	1847	unm

44 Ephraim lived in New Market, N. H., moved to Amherst, N. H. in 1774. Was a Deacon for many years, a prosperous housewright and church builder. He married 2-12-1760 Mrs Mary Manning. b. 1730; d. 2-19-1771; married (2) Mrs Mary Ramsey, b. 1752; d. 10-5-1806.

Issue born in New Market and Amherst, N. H.

101	Margaret	b	1761	d	8–24–1814	
	m	5–21–1806	Joseph Towne			
102	Jeremiah	b		d		
103	Joseph	b	9–9–1765	d	9–21–1843	
104	Ebenezer	b		d		
105	Levi	b		d	4–15–1849	
106	John	b		d		
107	Josiah	b		d		
108	Relief.	b		d		
	m	1–1–1806	Nathaniel Cleaves			
109	Mary Means	b	10–9–1785	d	5–8–1874	
	m	9–1–1806	Rev. Ephraim P. Bradford			
110	Benjamin	b		d		
111	Ephraim	b	1–8–1790	d		
112	Ezra	b		d		

45 Nathan was a successful farmer and married Anna Wiggin, b. 1-27-1742; d. 11-8-1809.

Issue born in Stratham, N. H.

113	Charles	b		d	
114	Noah	b		d	
115		b		d	
116		b		d	
117		b		d	

53 Oliver was a farmer and married 4-13-1757 Ruth, dau. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Stedman) Smith. b. 11-11-1736; d.

Issue born in

118	Ruth	b	9–16–1757	d	
119	Anna	b	2–16–1759	d	
120	Oliver	b	12–2–1760	d	
121	Elizabeth	b	4–18–1762	d	
122	Reuben	b	12–17–1764	d	

56 Eldad married 11-17-1736 Mehitable Mukin. b. ; d. 10-5-1773.

Issue born in Springfield, Mass.

123	Mary	b	2–15–1738	d	
124	Seth	b	4–6–1740	d	

58 Ezra was a noted teacher, with traditions of his wit and rod, also town clerk for years and church clerk, a good penman as the records testify. He served in the Revolutionary war as third Corporal in Capt. Enos Parker's Co.; Col. Jacob Garrish's Reg. also Capt. Wm. Whites Co. enlisted 7-3-1778, discharged 1-1-1779. He married 5-17-1753 Miriam Webb, b. 1-31-1732; d. 5-26-1754. married (2) 4-22-1756 Ann, dau. Benj. and Mercy (Bartlett) Warriner. b. 1-10-1735; d. 12-18-1803.

Issue born in Springfield, Mass.

125	Dau.	b	5–24–1754	d	5–24–1754 unm
126	Ezra	b	3–20–1757	d	2–12–1838

127	Ann	b	5-22-1758	d	3-17-1828	
	m	5-5-1781	Simeon Chandler			
128	Ethan	b	1-5-1762	d	11-9-1838	
129	Miriam	b	5-9-1764	d		
	m	1-25-1793	John Kneeland			
130	Clement	b	1-30-1767	d	3-22-1767	unm
131	Apelles	b	1-30-1767	d	3-22-1767	unm
132	Ira	b	3-20-1768	d	9-16-1775	unm

66 Jacob, after serving as officer from Mass. in the French and Indian war, went to New Brunswick about 1764 and was one of the original grantees of Maugerville. He was a leading man in affairs of church and state. On 8-3-1788, he was one of four in a grant of 8000 acres, as disbanded provincial officer who had served the King in the late French war. He married 10-22-1736 Mary, dau. Capt. John and Dorcas (Hopkinson) Spofford. b. ; d.

Issue born in Rowley, Mass.

133	Thomas	b	7-20-1737	d	3-1-1782
134	Elizabeth	b	5-18-1740	d	1831
	m	1765	Isaac Stickney		
135	Jacob	b	2-27-1743	d	
136	Mary	b	12-16-1744	d	
	m	4-28-1763	Samuel Woodbury		
	2 m		Chapman		
137	Margaret	b	6-10-1746	d	
	m		Dr Larlee		
138	Nathaniel	b	11-21-1750	d	
139	Sarah	b	5-30-1753	d	
	m	1775	Nathan Smith		
140	Benjamin	b		d	

68 Joseph was a husbandman and lived in Rowley, Mass. till 1774 then he moved to St John, N. B. He married 1-10-1758 Sarah Palmer.

Issue born in Rowley, Mass.

141	Hannah	b	2-20-1759	d	6-16-1790
	m		Rev. Seth Noble		
142	Joseph	b	7-1-1761	d	1832
143	Benjamin	b	5-27-1763	d	

72 James was a cordwainer and married 1-1-1734 Elizabeth Kilburn, b. ; d. 9-9-1763; married (2) 7-10-1764 Mrs Hannah Stickney, dau. Sam'l and Hannah (Frazer) Goodridge, b. 2-1-1713; d. 11-4-1806.

Issue born in Rowley, Mass.

144	Jedediah	b	4–14–1735	d	1783
145	Sarah	b	9–29–1737	d	
146	Nathaniel	b	11–17–1739	d	10–26–1826
147	Mary	b	9–19–1742	d	

FIFTH GENERATION

79 Noah was a farmer and married Merrill, moved to Cornish, Me. in 1784.

Issue born in Stratham, N. H.

148	Noah	b		d	
149	Thomas	b	1766	d	7–25–1819
150	Enoch	b		d	
151	Humphrey	b		d	

83 Ebenezer lived in Stratham but moved to Cornish, Me. in 1784. He married Mrs Hannah (Burleigh) Brasbee.

Issue born in Stratham, N. H. and Cornish, Me.

152	Elizabeth	b	5–4–1782	d	4–10–1863	
	m		Stephen Jewett			
153	Ezra	b	3–13–1784	d	10–15–1807	unm
154	Sarah	b	9–26–1786	d	10–9–1826	unm
155	Mary Johnson	b	7–13–1788	d	8–27–1815	
156	William	b	5–29–1790	d	1–11–1815	unm
157	Ebenezer	b	5–23–1792	d	8–15–1865	
158	Nancy Clark	b	10–1–1794	d	1–29–1822	
	m 7–14–1817		Mark Pease			
159	Olive	b	9–5–1797	d	12–30–1855	
160	Cyrus Snell	b	5–26–1800	d	8–21–1889	

85 Simeon lived in Cornish, Me. until 1784 when he moved to Limerick, Me. where he died. He married Hannah, dau. Jacob and Sarah (Smith) Rundlette. b. 10-31-1770; d.

Issue born in Limerick, Me.

161	Mary	b		d		
	m		Daniel Perry			
162	Simeon	b	11–14–1792	d	7–15–1856	
163	Hannah	b		d		
	m		Warwick Hobbs			
164	Sarah	b		d		unm
165	Elizabeth	b	3–29–1800	d	10–12–1871	
	m	1–3–1822	John Jewett			
166	Susan	b	5–21–1802	d		
	m		Geo. W. Drake			
167	Levi	b		d		
168	Charles	b		d		

87 Levi was a farmer and married Mary, dau. Jonathan and Mary (Little) Wiggin. b. 7-30-1767; d.

Issue born in Stratham, N. H.

169		b		d		
170	Ezra	b		d		
171		b		d		
172	Mary	b	3–9–1796	d	6–16–1866	
	m	3–23–1822	Capt. Geo. Lane			
173	Elizabeth	b	5–7–1798	d	4–23–1838	
	m	2–13–1834	Dea. Edmund J. Lane			
174		b		d		
175		b		d		
176		b		d		

91 Daniel moved to Limerick, Me. in 1776 then to Exeter, Me. in 1805 and became one of the first settlers. He went to Cambridge on the first call 4-20-1775 joined Capt. Isaac Sherman's Co. in Baldwin, Mass. in Col. Thos. Task's reg. being one of two in 9- -1776 to reinforce the army in New York. He married Anna Hill

Issue born in Exeter, Me.

177	Jonathan	b		d	y	unm
178	Josiah	b		d		
179	Nathaniel	b	8–19–1784	d	3–18–1823	
180	Lewis	b		d		

181	Mary	b		d		
	m	5–23–1809	Joseph Pease			
182	Nancy	b		d		
183	Sarah	b		d		
	m	1809	Rev. Albana Pease			
184	Tamsen	b		d		
185	Elizabeth	b		d		
186	Julia	b		d	y	unm

95 Noah was a successful farmer and had the farm of his father. He married 10-7-1789 Mary, dau. Benj. and Lydia (Colcord) Philbreck. b. 6-19-1763; d. 5-17-1800; married (2) 10-21-1800 Deborah Gilman, b. 6-29-1773; d. 11-21-1855.

Issue born in Exeter, N. H.

187	Josiah	b	7–25–1790	d	4–18–1874	
188	Benjamin	b	5–28–1792	d	11–4–1863	
189	Noah	b	3–22–1794	d		unm
190	Lydia	b	5–21–1796	d		
191	John	b	7–3–1798	d		
192	Mary Gilman	b	9–17–1801	d		
	m	10–11–1824	Judge John Scammon			
193	Deborah	b	8–1–1803	d	4–15–1804	unm
194	Deborah	b	1–28–1805	d	2–3–1805	unm
195	Deborah	b	2–4–1806	d	8–9–1807	unm
196	Gilman	b	3–1–1808	d	2–16–1895	
197	Susan Gilman	b	4–27–1810	d		
	m	10–1–1832	Nathaniel Shute			
198	Deborah	b	7–16–1812	d	9–3–1860	
						No issue
	m		Lawrence Boardman			
199	William	b	11–5–1815	d	1893	

97 David was a farmer and married Simpson

Issue born in Rochester, N. H.

200	David jr.	b		d	4–1–1834

103 Col. Joseph learned the housewright trade from his father and became a skilled architect. Was noted for feats in boxing and wrestling. Directly after his marriage he went by ox team

700 miles to the headwaters of the Ohio river, a cow was taken along for milk. Here they were joined by Isaac Barker of Scituate, Mass. and Thos. Stanley of Conn. Together they built a boat and made their way to Marietta by 11-30-1789. After serving in the Indian war 1791-95, Joseph drew his donation land from the Government in 1795, cleared it and moved his family there Dec. 1795, lost his home by fire in 1797. He continued his trade of house building and took an active part in ship building. Col Joseph held many civil offices from 1830 to 1843. Was Representative in State Legislature, County Commissioner and Asso. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He married 1789 Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Wm. and Mary (Bancroft) Dana. b. 10-9-1770; d. 7-3-1835.

Issue born in Belpre and Marietta, O.

201	Joseph	b	2–28–1790	d	1–6–1860	
202	Elizabeth	b	1791	d	11–30–1845	
	m	1–2–1814	Rufus D. Stone			
203	Luther Dana	b	12–17–1794	d	3–30–1845	
204	Sophia	b	3–29–1797	d	7–25–1883	
	m		Wm. R. Browning			
205	William	b	1800	d	1803	unm
206	George W.	b	11–12–1801	d	7–18–1875	
207	Mary A.	b		d		
	m		John C. Bennett			
208	Catherine	b	8–31–1806	d	1885	
	m	1825	Francis A. Barker			
209	Frances Dana	b	10–12–1808	d	11–10–1884	
	m	1–1–1829	James L. Gage			
210	Charlotte	b	5–12–1812	d	10–20–1891	unm

111 Ephraim married Ann Maxwell, b. 9-31-1795; d.

Issue born in

211	Margaret B.	b	d
212	Henry R.	b	d
213	William M.	b	d
214	Ann V.	b	d
215	Isabella	b	d
216	Agnes	b	d

122 Reuben was a farmer and married Sarah

Issue born in

217	Reuben	b	10–26–1789	d	
218	Sarah	b	7–15–1792	d	
	m 10–17–1817	Stephen Palmer			
219	Chauncey	b	1–6–1794	d	
220	Perrin	b	2–16–1796	d	
221	Manah	b	6–15–1800	d	1–22–1802 unm
222	Oliver	b	12–2–1802	d	2–17–18

126 Ezra was a planter and married 10-18-1783 Susannah Lyon. b. 1758; d. 1-11-1822.

Issue born in Wilbraham, Mass.

223	Alanson	b	3–7–1785	d	3–7–1884
224	Electa	b	2–16–1787	d	
	m 10–21–1814	Abel Green			
225	Ira	b	2–9–1792	d	
226	Susan	b		d	

128 Ethan was a wheelwright. Served in the Conn. Continental 1st. reg. as a private in Capt. Josiah King's Co. 1779-1780. He had a powerful tenor voice, was converted under a Methodist preacher in 1790. Moved to Pittsfield, Mass. in 1792, then to Springfield, Mass. He married 8-4-1790 Jerusha, dau. Jonathan and Jerusha ( ) Ellsworth. b. 3-6-1770; d. 7-27-1828.

Issue born in Springfield, Mass.

227	Ethan	b	4–27–1791	d	3–22–1831
228	Daniel	b	1–31–1794	d	11–10–1851
229	Jerusha	b	8–3–1797	d	4–18–1868 unm
230	Horace	b	7–27–1799	d	3–15–1847

133 Thomas with neighbor Richard Estey owned the first mill in the township of Maugerville, N. B. He also owned and improved the tract of land in Burton, N. B. He married 12-7-1761 Sarah Estey, b. 1733; d.

Issue born in Rowley, Mass. and Burton, N. B.

231	John		b	3–9–1763	d	1824
232	Sarah		b	3–7–1765	d	
	m			Wm. Smith		
233	Ruth		b	1–14–1768	d	
	m			Nicholas Wheeler		
234	Hannah		b	7–4–1771	d	10–29–1828
	m	10–16–1794		Moses Coburn		
235	Thomas		b	8–29–1773	d	
236	Mary Spafford		b	12–14–1775	d	
	m			Thos. Smith		
	2 m			Amasa Coy		
237	Richard		b	3–28–1778	d	

135 Jacob jr. came to Maugerville, N. B. from Rowley, Mass. in 1765 in the schooner WILMOT. He paid passage and freight of £1-10-5 and 13s-6d for his "clubb of Cyder on the Passage". On 11-13-1775, he paid £32-10s. for 250 acres of land in Maugerville, N. B. He married 5-5-1766 Sarah, dau. Sam'l and Ruth (Whipple) Upton. bp. 3-6-1743; d.

Issue born in Maugerville, N. B.

238	Jacob		b	4–19–1768	d	
239	Margaret		b	3–14–1770	d	
	m			Benj. Barker		
	2 m			Wm. Gordon		
240	Elizabeth		b	1–3–1772	d	
	m			Alex. Mc. Leod		
241	Asa Upton		b	1–3–1774	d	1875
242	Nathaniel		b	1–7–1778	d	10–12–1778 unm

138 Nathaniel was a farmer and went to New Brunswick as a young man. He married 1774 Lydia, dau. Jeremiah and Mary (Sanders) Burpee. b. 9-15-1758; d.

Issue born in Sheffield, N. B.

243	Jeremiah		b	1–7–1775	d
244	Mary		b	11–23–1777	d
	m	11–16–1797		Benj. Stickney	
245	Nathaniel		b		d
246	Frederic		b		d

160 Cyrus Snell married Nancy Thurston Smith

Issue born in

281	Ezra	b		d
282	Theophilus	b	1828	d
283	Eben	b	1830	d

162 Simeon was a senator in the State Legislature and a deacon of the Congregational church. He married 10-1-1823 Almira Boardman, b. 10-1-1800; d. 3-19-1884.

Issue born in Limerick, Me.

284	b	d

178 Josiah was a farmer and lived in Parsonsfield, Limerick and Exeter, Me. He married Nancy, dau. Joseph and Polly (Clark) Pease. b. ; d. 7-22-1821; married (2) Mrs Abiah Kenniston. b. 9-7-1790; d.

Issue born in Maine.

285	Judith	b	6–13–1798	d	
286	Sophia	b	8–13–1800	d	
287	Arena	b	4–1–1802	d	
288	Ira	b	2–14–1804	d	
289	Armena	b	5–30–1805	d	
290	Hannah	b	2–5–1807	d	
291	Amanda	b	3–17–1808	d	
	m	9–13–1829	Andrew Shaw		
292		b		d	
293	Aniel	b	8–1–1810	d	
294	Henry	b	3–21–1812	d	
295	Nancy	b	11–18–1813	d	
296		b		d	
297		b		d	
298	Mary (Polly)	b	5–31–1817	d	
299	Josiah	b	5–31–1817	d	
300	Wright	b	4–20–1819	d	
301	Tamson	b	8–5–1822	d	10–4–1844
302	Elizabeth	b	7–15–1824	d	
303	John	b	3–12–1826	d	
304	Isaac Watts	b	9–13–1827	d	
305	Joanna	b	1–24–1829	d	5–14–1850

306	Myra	b	11–11–1830	d	2–19–1832	unm
307	Judson	b	4–18–1833	d		
308	Ann Judson	b	10–19–1834	d		
309	Agnes	b		d		

179 Nathaniel was a farmer who moved to Limerick, Me. as a young man and was a pioneer of Exeter, Me in 1803 and instrumental in giving the town its name. On 3-18-1823, he went to Bangor with an ox team and a load of wood, fell under the sled and was instantly killed. Much credit is due his wife for bringing the large family up so successfully. He married 5-9-1806 Sarah, dau. Joseph and Polly (Clark) Pease. b. 10-3-1798; d. 1-6-1880.

Issue born in Exeter, Me.

310	Noah	b	11–4–1807	d	28–1888	
311	Melinda H.	b	7–29–1809	d	12–7–1879	
	m		Thos. J. Hill			
312	Julia	b	3–12–1811	d	2–8–1885	
	m	8–25–1833	Elijah Crane			
313	Sarah	b	9–30–1812	d	9–26–1853	
	m	5–5–1836	Rev. E. C. Carpenter			
314	Nathaniel	b	11–27–1814	d	12–26–1892	
315	David	b	9–9–1816	d	9–14–1874	
316	Lewis	b	2–18–1818	d	10–9–1890	
317	Daniel	b	10–12–1819	d	10–28–1903	
318	Mark	b	9–19–1821	d	1–22–1898	
319	John	b	9–12–1823	d	8–13–1826	unm

187 Josiah was born in the house built by his grandfather in 1770. He followed his father on the homestead and was a farmer during his active years. He married 3-4-1820 Betsey, dau. Zebulon and Mary (Gilman) Durell. b. ; d. 3-9-1838.

Issue born in Exeter, N. H.

320	Josiah Gilman	b	8–24–1821	d	5–9–1902	
321	Elizabeth	b	9–20–1822	d	9–14–1825	unm
322	John	b	1–17–1824	d	1–18–1825	unm
323	Mary Philbrook	b	4–2–1825	d	9–5–1909	
	m	1876	John Yurann			
324	Noah	b	1–17–1827	d	3–9–1911	
						No issue
	m	6–6–1885	Emma V. Durell			

325	Lydia Anderson	b	6–16–1829	d	10–5–1906	
	m		Barlow			
326	Julia Ann	b	12–14–1830	d		
	m		James Wilkinson			
327	Elizabeth	b	5–28–1832	d	1–9–1833	unm
328	Harriet Newall	b	3–30–1833	d	1–11–1921	
	m	1861	Moses H. Stickney			
329	John James Durell	b	1–7–1835	d	6–29–1863	
						No issue
	m	1–2–1856	Ruth F. Haines			

188 Benjamin served in the war of 1812. He was a farmer and married Lydia Scammon

Issue born in Exeter, N. H.

330	Lydia	b		d
	m		Daniel Smith	
331	Benjamin Franklin	b		d
332	James S.	b		d

196 Gilman was a farmer and married 1-10-1839 Emelia Smith. b. ; d. ; married (2) 6-28-1853 Lucy Ann, dau. Thos. K. and Cynthia (Ballard) Russell.

Issue born in Exeter, N. H.

333	Sarah Ellen	b	5–5–1842	d	
	m	5–20–1869	Wm. C. Marble		
334	Anna Emily	b	12–6–1846	d	
335	William G.	b	7–10–1849	d	6–7–1881
336	Arthur Cooledge	b	6–2–1858	d	
337	Charles Willis	b	6–4–1863	d	

199 William moved to Ill. when rather young. He married Ann Kendrick

Issue born in Elgin, Ill.

338	b	d
339	b	d
340	b	d
341	b	d
342	b	d
343	b	d

200 Hon. David jr. was a member of Congress 1827-29. He married 1800 Mary, dau. Nathaniel and Judith (Cogswell) Upham, b. ; d.

Issue born in Rochester, N. H.

344	Sarah	b	9–16–1802	d		
	m		E. S. Coe			

201 Hon. Joseph was a prominent state Representative 1829-1830-1834, Asso. Justice of Washington Co. Court 1844-52. He married 5-11-1817 Melissa W., dau. Capt. Jonathan and Susanna (Mathews) Stone. b. 5-11-1797; d. 12-23-1829. married (2) 1832 Mrs Mary A. (Edgerton) Shipman. b. 12-15-1799; d. 12-13-1877.

Issue born in Newport, O.

345	Rufus	b		d	y	unm
346	Lucy	b		d	y	unm
347	Julia	b		d		
	m		Ebenezer Battelle			
348	Elizabeth	b		d		
	m		Andrew B. Battelle			
349	Mary Ann	b		d		
	m		John B. Shipman			
350	Charles	b		d	y	unm
351	Melissa	b	1833	d	2–4–1921	
	m	11–23–1857	Edward W. Buell			
352	Joseph	b	6–30–1836	d	1–6–1901	
353	Charles	b	1–27–1839	d	4–17–1842	unm
354	Luther	b	1–27–1839	d	6–30–1846	unm

203 Luther Dana was a farmer in Newport, O. and in 1825 became a pioneer merchant in McConnellsville, O. also a successful salt manufacturer. A strong temperance advocate. He married 3-6-1821 Maria, dau. Jonathan and Nancy (Barker) Devol. b. 7-6-1799; d. 6-23-1866.

Issue born in McConnellsville, O.

355	William Whiting	b	2–10–1822	d	2–10–1844	unm
356	Charles Luther	b	1–9–1825	d	2–6–1900	
357	Annie Maria	b		d		
	m	9–4–1854	Rev. S. G. Dawson			

358	James Henry	b	7–10–1830	d	12–8–1895
359	Mary Putnam	b	6–20–1837	d	1–23–1901
	m		Rev. A. Wilkin		

206 George W. was state Senator 1849-50-51 and married 5-3-1831 Emiline, dau. Wing and Clarissa (Hart) Devol. b. 11-6-1809; d. 9-2-1887.

Issue born in Marietta, O.

360	John D.	b	2–16–1832	d	
361	James Gage	b	12–19–1834	d	12–3–1918
362	Arthur Wing	b	10–19–1837	d	12–4–1924
363	Jesse Hart	b	11–9–1840	d	6–13–1900
364	Luther Dana	b	11–7–1845	d	7–16–1892
365	George Henry	b	8–8–1848	d	12–14–1915

217 Reuben married Marcia Sage

Issue born in

366	Harriet	b		d	1–22–1847
	m	3–1–1836	Mathew Adgate		
367	Mary	b		d	5–17–1853
	m	3–15–1848	Mathew Adgate		

223 Alanson was a farmer and married 1-30-1824 Tryphena Paddock

Issue born in N. Wilbraham, Mass.

368	Frances Amelia	b	9–25–1825	d	4–15–1834 unm
369	John H.	b	3–21–1833	d	
370	Clement A.	b	8–19–1835	d	8–27–1841 unm

225 Ira was a successful farmer and married 11-11-1814 Betsy Jones b. 1791; d. 5-1-1829. married (2) 4-5-1838 Frances Barnard

Issue born in

371	Emeline	b	1816	d	4–10–1834

227 Ethan was in the war of 1812 as private in Capt. Blanchard's Vol. Co. of Windsor at Fort Trumbull, Conn. in 1818. Inventory of his estate in 3-27-1831 totaled $290.09. He married 3-8-1814 Sarah G., dau. Joseph G. and Olive (Squires) Denslow. b. 5-20-1791; d. 8-25-1863.

Issue born in Windsor, Conn.

372	dau.	b	6–28–1815	d	6–28–1815	unm
373	Sarah	b	2–23–1816	d	8–17–1840	
	m 5–22–1838	John Shaw				
374	Lucia Ann	b	1–4–1820	d	1–3–1868	
	m 11–27–1844	Chas. Parsons				
375	Ethan Allen	b	9–9–1824	d	11–17–1898	

228 Daniel married 6-3-1819 Cynthia, dau. Lemuel and Jerusha (Gaylord) Welch. b. 12-16-1794; d. 10-8-1868.

Issue born in Windsor, Conn.

376	Ellsworth Daniel	b	8–31–1825	d	11–20–1886

230 Horace was a successful farmer and married 9-3-1822 Cynthia Bowers

Issue born in

377	Arealia	b		d	
378	Rachel	b		d	

231 John moved when quite young with his parents to New Brunswick and became a valued citizen and farmer. He married 1785 Mary Woodbury

Issue born in Kingsclear, N. B.

379	Mehitabel	b	3–17–1786	d	
	m		Ezra Day		
380	Thomas	b	10–19–1787	d	9–1–1853
381	Samuel Woodbury	b	3–15–1789	d	
382	John Spafford	b	10–25–1792	d	4–22–1895
383	Richard Estey	b	10–10–1794	d	4–18–1850
384	Moses Coburn	b	10–7–1797	d	

385	Mary (Polly)	b	4–1–1800	d	
	m		Walter Britt		
386	Nicholas Wheeler	b	11–12–1802	d	11–4–1873
387	Amos Dow	b	6–8–1805	d	
388	Abram	b	5–30–1807	d	5–6–1881
389	William Fraser	b	2–21–1810	d	3–20–1811 unm

235 Thomas was a farmer and married Hannah Chapman

Issue born in New Brunswick

390	John	b	8–25–1798	d	1831
391	Caroline S.	b	9–8–1800	d	1826
	m		Treadwell Smith		
392	Mary Chapman	b	7–8–1805	d	
	m		James Wortman		
393	Thomas Rich.	b	3–13–1807	d	
394	Spafford Jedediah	b	4–20–1811	d	

238 Jacob was a farmer and married Cynthia Watters

Issue born in Burton, N. B.

395	Sarah Mathews	b	5–7–1797	d	9–29–1863
	m 7–9–1818		David Jewett		
396	Jacob Watters	b	1800	d	10–17–1850
397	Mary Smith	b	1804	d	
	m		Calvin L. Hatheway		
398	Susan Lois	b	1807	d	
	m 1829		John S. Taylor		

241 Asa Upton married 1800 Margaret Mead, b. 1774; d.

Issue born in New Brunswick

399	Richard	b	5–13–1801	d	6–18–1801 unm
400	Margaret Mead	b	6–15–1802	d	5–12–1855
	m 1–24–1827		Moses C. Burpee		
401	Elizabeth	b	4–21–1804	d	1–1–1877
	m 1828		Wm. Gordon		
402	Sarah	b	6–25–1806	d	7–18–1874
	m 1834		Thos. Bartlett		
403	Asa	b	3–1–1809	d	6–18–1811 unm

404	Mary Anna	b	3–4–1811	d		
	m		Andrew Stephenson			
405	Asa	b	3–27–1813	d	1853	
406	Jacob	b	7–23–1815	d		
407	Benjamin Mead	b	7–27–1816	d		
408	Cynthia	b	4–26–1819	d	11–6–1884	
	m	1837	James Johnson			
409	John Wesley	b	8–20–1820	d	5–11–1904	
410	George	b	12–12–1823	d	3–12–1824	unm

251 Joseph married 1819 Betsey, dau. Sam'l and Sarah (Stickney) Bridges. b. ; d. 1845.

Issue born in Sheffield, N. B.

411	Thomas	b	3–13–1820	d	8–24–1897	
412	Letitia Jane	b	8–13–1827	d	9–16–1906	
	m	10–31–1851	John Wasson			
413	John Holland	b	1830	d		unm

253 Whitehead Skidmore married 11-14-1822 Elizabeth, dau. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Stickney) Burpee. b. 5-23-1798; d. 11-15-1834. married (2) 1835 Betsey Turney, b. 11-23-1801; d. 1881.

Issue born in Sheffield, N. B.

414	Hannah	b	1825	d	y	unm
415	Archibald	b	5–20–1826	d	5–18–1908	
416	Enoch	b	11–15–1828	d	10–30–1921	
417	Adolphus	b	1831	d	1833	unm
418	Joseph Adolphus	b		d	1835	unm
419	Joseph	b	3–3–1837	d	2–10–1901	
420	Elizabeth	b	1–1–1839	d		
421	Letitia	b	1–8–1840	d	10–24–1883	
	m	10–29–1860	Chas. J. Burpee			
422	Amy Turney	b	7–16–1841	d		
	m	11–5–1862	Hon. A. Harrison			
423	Jane	b	7–4–1843	d	8–17–1843	unm

254 Enoch married 8-9-1821 Mary S., dau. Asa and Sarah (Perley) Upton. b. 9-7-1808; d. 4-26-1893.

Issue born in Sheffield, N. B.

424	George Augustus	b	11–22–1822	d	8–14–1841	unm
425	Margery	b	9–21–1824	d	10–20–1903	
	m 3–16–1843	Capt. David Currier				
426	Jane	b	2–13–1827	d		
	m	Wm. C. Treadwell				
427	Whitehead	b	7–5–1829	d	7–24–1894	
428	Charles H.	b	9–5–1831	d	8–30–1893	
429	Charlotte H.	b	7–7–1833	d	6–27–1847	
	m 3–19–1856	T. B. Coburn Burpee				
430	Adeline R. M.	b	12–14–1835	d	6–22–1847	unm
431	Frederick E.	b	12–27–1838	d	12–15–1915	
432	George A.	b	2–20–1845	d	11–8–1887	
433	Helen G.	b	2–20–1845	d	9–8–1850	unm

255 Benjamin married 1821 Mary, dau. Moses and Hannah (Barker) Coburn

Issue born in Sheffield, N. B.

434	Thomas Coburn	b		d	y	unm
435	Jane	b	1823	d	4–22–1844	unm
436	Hannah	b	9–23–1825	d	4–19–1852	
	m 9–23–1850	Abraham N. Tupper				
437	Fred Alexander	b		d	y	unm
438	Charles Benjamin	b	6–6–1827	d		
439	Margaret	b	1830	d	4–25–1859	
	m 1851	Archibald (415)				
440	Mary	b	1833	d	5–24–1857	unm
441	Sarah	b	1834	d	2–21–1890	
	m	Thos. Taylor				
442	Julia	b	9–12–1840	d		
	m 1866	Wm. Taylor				

257 John was a Rev. soldier during the entire war, and moved to Bethel in 1804. He married 3-27-1781 Mary Jackman.

Issue born in Londonderry, N. H.

443	Mary	b	6–26–1782	d	
444	Sarah	b	3–6–1784	d	12–26–1830
	m 1–29–1807	Capt. Jeremiah Jewett			

445	John	b	8–12–1785	d	
446	Nancy	b	1–31–1788	d	
	m		Frederick Ingalls		
447	Abigail	b	10–29–1790	d	
448	Samuel	b	7–6–1792	d	
449	Timothy	b	7–1–1794	d	11–11–1875
450	Pamelia	b	8–22–1796	d	
451	Hannah J.	b	7–26–1801	d	
	m	1823	James Walker		

259 Samuel at fourteen was apprenticed to Major Rogers and went with him to the siege of Boston; in 1779 he enlisted in Capt. Sam'l. Carr's Co., Col. James Wesson's Reg. As a tailor in the war, he made clothes for George Washington. He moved to Bethel, Me. in 1803, lived at and conducted "Barker's Ferry." He married Betsey Rogers, b. ; d. ; married (2) 5-3-1813 Abigail Blanchard

Issue born in Rowley, Mass. and Bethel, Me.

452	Elizabeth R.	b	2–26–1784	d	4–25–1819	
	m	3–12–1807	Timothy Chapman			
453	Judith	b	8–30–1785	d		
	m	10–3–1803	Daniel Coffin			
454	Susan	b	8–4–1787	d	y	unm
455	William	b	5–8–1789	d		
456	Susan	b	7–10–1791	d	10–3–1871	
	m	10–28–1813	Thaddeus Twitchell			
457	Samuel	b	12–3–1793	d		
458	Nathaniel	b	1–6–1796	d	10–13–1888	
459	Francis	b	11–3–1797	d	1798	unm
460	Francis	b	1–1–1799	d	4–11–1883	
461	Moses	b	10–17–1800	d		
462	Mary Carr	b	5–2–1802	d	1894	
	m	1828	Daniel Ingalls			
463	Sophronia	b	8–12–1804	d	3–12–1861	
	m	12–5–1822	Eli Twichell			
464	Frances	b	11–24–1806	d		
	m	7–23–1829	Isaac Jennison Towne			
	2 m	1–8–1848	Thos. B. Little			
465	Sarah	b	9–9–1814	d		
	m		Thos. Beach			
466	Deborah	b	4–9–1817	d		
	m		Lyman Eustis			

SEVENTH GENERATION

268 Noah was a successful farmer and married 1825 Tabitha Page, b. 9-10-1799; d. ; married (2) H. Gerrish.

Issue born in Burlington, Me.

466a	Thomas	b	7–24–1826	d
b	Caleb P.	b	2–23–1828	d
c	Permelia	b	4–3–1830	d
d	David W.	b	9–1–1832	d
e	Charles	b	4–20–1835	d
f	Byron	b	10–31–1837	d
g	Noah A.	b	10–31–1837	d
h	William	b	1–1–1840	d

269 Thomas was a farmer and married Fitch, b. ; d. ; married 1822 Eliz. Clement, b. 12-26-1800; d. 11-14-1871.

Issue born in Burlington, Me.

467	Sarah	b		d	
	m		Hobson		
468	Ellen	b	9–21–1822	d	
	m		Hon. Jas. Lynch		
469	Peleg	b	4–13–1824	d	
470	Augustus	b	1–25–1826	d	
471	Jacob Clement	b	6–16–1828	d	2–3–1869
472	Caroline	b	5–3–1830	d	
	m		Jackson		
473	Evelain	b	7–12–1835	d	
	m		G. W. Eddy		
474	Flavilla	b	5–2–1837	d	
	m		G. W. Eddy		
475	Jane	b		d	
	m		Calvin Kimball		

307 Judson was a prosperous farmer and married 12-25-1855 Lucinda Rollins, b. ; d. ; married (2) 4-26-1862 Clara W. Edgerly

Issue born in

476	Charles	b	9–25–1856	d	
477	Annie M.	b	8–19–1867	d	
478	Clarence J.	b	6–18–1873	d	

310 Hon. Noah studied at Hampden and Foxcroft Academies and was a natural mathematician and wrote a text book on trigonometry in his later years; he also became a noted surveyor. He was a state Representative in 1837-39-55; and Senator 1878-79; He was State Surveyor and Land Agent 1857-69. In 1856, he moved from Exeter, Me. to Corinth, Me. He married 12-29-1839 Temperance, dau. Wm. and Rachel (Knapp) Eddy. b. 2-9-1815; d. 1888.

Issue born in Exeter, Me.

479	George	b	6–1–1841	d	
480	Charles Vernon	b	9–22–1848	d	10–13–1921
481	William Eddy	b	4–18–1852	d	10–19–1924
					No issue

m 4–27–1880 Cora Bailey

314 Nathaniel was a farmer and lived on the old homestead. He married 4-22-1840 Elvira C., dau. Mace S. and Rachel (Butters) Grinnell. b. 5-17-1820; d. 3-18-1871.

Issue born in Exeter, Me.

482	Mary Ellen	b	3–24–1842	d	3–14–1900	unm
483	Charles	b	12–8–1843	d	3–26–1863	unm
484	Fred	b	12–13–1846	d	2–10–1910	
485	Frank	b	2–14–1848	d		
486	Celia N.	b	10–3–1850	d	5–23–1881	
	m 11–18–1879 Francis Ferguson					
487	Alice Beele	b	7–7–1857	d	11–21–1909	unm

315 David was a lawyer and a poet, often called the Robert Burns of Maine: That his poetical fame should bring him the degree of A.M. from Bowdoin College, was as gratifying as it was unexpected. His poetry flowed from a heart full of love for all humanity and was a beautiful blending of humor, pathos,

patriotism, and religion. He was Representative to state legislature in 1872 and married 11-8-1854 Susan Rebecca, dau. Timothy and Eleanor (Blood) Chase. b. 9-25-1827; d. 4-4-1892.

Issue born in Exeter, Me.

488	Walter Chase	b	8–28–1856	d	11–28–1883	unm
489	Eleanor Maude	b	11–4–1862	d		

316 Lewis was admitted to the Bar 1841 and became an orator of great ability, served several terms in the Maine Legislature and was Speaker of the House 1867, Ex. Councillor 1880, Member of the state board of health. He married 8-2-1846 Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Francis and Elizabeth (Wasson) Hill. b. ; d.

Issue born in Stetson, Me.

490	Evelyn	b	5–11–1848	d	1–3–1872
	m		Marshall Abbott		
	2 m		Stanley Plummer		
491	Lewis Amasa	b	8–12–1854	d	1–16–1890

317 Daniel was a civil engineer and took charge of vast timber estates in Maine and N. H. He married 10-12-1856 Lydia W., dau. Joshua and ( ) Chamberlain. b. 11-14-1836; d.

Issue born in Exeter, Me.

492	Emma	b	1–3–1859	d	12–12–1924	unm
493	Lillian	b	8–8–1868	d	9–18–1907	unm
494	Hubert	b	7–30–1871	d		

318 Mark was a civil engineer and in 1875 the director of the Citizens Ice Co. in Charleston, S. C. He married 6-6-1848 Julia A. McCobb, b. 1829; d. 1-25-1882.

Issue born in Bangor, Me.

495	Avis	b	1850	d	2–18–1880	
	m		Alex. R. Ferguson			
496	John Jerome	b	7–15–1851	d	5–18–1861	unm

497	Wendell	b		d	y	unm
498	Marion	b	1865	d	10–2–1880	unm

320 Josiah Gilman was an expert carriage builder and moved to Worcester, Mass. in 1856, retiring in 1892 on account of ill health. He enlisted in the 22cd. artillery Co. F. 4th. Reg. Mass., serving during the Civil war. He was a man of strong opinions, high principles, and business ability. He married 12-4-1842 Betsey, dau. Moses and Polly (Roland) Kent, b. 12-24-1817; d. 8-5-1895, celebrated their Golden Wedding 12-4-1892. married (2) 1-12-1899 Mrs E. (Gilbert) Southworth. b. ; d.

Issue born in Exeter, N. H.

499	Charles Roland	b	3–13–1845	d	12–4–1897
500	Forrest Edson	b	9–29–1853	d	11–21–1914

332 James S. married Ann Bean

Issue born in

501	Frank Edward	b	d
502	Charles Scammon	b	d
503	Annie Laura	b	d
504	Lucy Maud	b	d

335 William G. went to Bellows Falls, Vt. about 1870 and established the Osgood & Barker Machine Shop which has done an extensive business. He married 9-20-1876 Alice E., dau. Leander and Sarah H. (Randall) Amadon. b. 9-25-1854: d.

Issue born in Bellows Falls, Vt.

505	Edith Amadon	b	9–8–1877	d	5–12–1881	unm
506	Lucy J.	b	11–15–1879	d		
507	William Burnside	b	4–23–1881	d		No issue
	m 9–14–1910	Caroline J. Wales				

336 Arthur Cooledge married 9- -1882 Josephine, dau. Joe and Charlotte (Pearson) Whitley.

Issue born in Providence, R. I.

508 Josephine b 2–16–1896 d
m 2–16–1918 Edward B. Davis

337 Charles Willis married 5-3-1888 Maude, dau. Solomon S. and Betsy J. S. (Sanborn) Perkins. b. 10-17-1867; d.

Issue born in Exeter, N. H.

509 Grace b 6–10–1897 d
m 9–20–1924 Frederic K. Smith

352 Joseph was a civil war veteran and married Jennie Thorniley, b. 7-29-1833; d. 9-11-1871.

Issue born in

510	Joseph	b	7–15–1866	d	12–23–1868	unm
511	William S.	b	2–22–1869	d	11–24–1871	unm
512	James T.	b	9–4–1871	d	12–16–1871	unm

356 Charles Luther was a successful merchant in 1853 in his firm of Chas. L. Barker & Co.; in 1886 the firm was Barker & McCue, Druggists. He married 8-18-1848 Rachel, dau. Abraham and Rachel ( ) Maxwell. b. 7-11-1824; d. 4-12-1905.

Issue born in McConnellsville, O.

513	Lucy Marie	b	12–27–1849	d	2–9–1901	
	m 10–30–1872	Rev. C. M. Rupe				
514	Nettie Sarah	b	5–14–1851	d		
	m 6–19–1873	Rev. J. C. Fernald				
515	Henrietta Wood	b	2–22–1853	d		
	m 10–5–1882	E. D. Shafer				
516	Luther Dana	b	2–15–1858	d	4–19–1860	unm
517	Frederic Dale	b	7–13–1860	d		
518	George Thomas	b	5–1–1862	d	12–18–1863	unm
519	Frances Wilkins	b	4–3–1866	d		
	m 11–28–1889	Dr. J. E. Brown				

358 Rev. James Henry was a Baptist minister and he was the first Superintendent and his wife the first Matron of the Children's

Home in Malta, O. He married 5-14-1855 Julia Keyes, b. 11-28-1830; d. 6-28-1895.

Issue born in Southern, O.

520	William Evert	b	8–3–1856	d	9–3–1917	No issue
	m	1877	Emma Wilson			
521	Mariet Dana	b	11–8–1859	d	9–7–1920	unm
522	Harriet	b	6–3–1862	d		
	m	5–28–1910	Rev. J. J. Runyan			
523	Frances Wayland	b	1–22–1864	d	9–8–1881	unm
524	Charles E.	b	9–25–1870	d		

360 John P. was merchant and banker. He served during the Civil war as Capt. of Co. L. First Ohio Cav. and also on the staff of Mj.-Gen. Thomas. He married 9-10-1855 Mary L. Anderson, b. ; d. 5-27-1896.

Issue born in Girard, Kan.

525	David Anderson	b	2–8–1857	d	
526	Mary	b	7–28–1859	d	7–6–1861 unm
527	George W.	b	2–20–1861	d	
528	John Dana jr.	b	3–6–1871	d	

361 James Gage was a farmer and served 3 years in the Union Army. He married 4-13-1869 Frances H., dau. Theo. and Jane (Clark) Devol. b. 8-26-1843; d. 10-14-1916.

Issue born in Marietta, O.

529	Arthur Devol	b	9–29–1870	d
530	Frances Jane	b	1–11–1875	d
	m	10–27–1910	Wm. E. Stacy	

362 Arthur Wing was a member of Co. A. 36th. Ohio vol. inf. and was severely wounded at Antietam in the Civil war. He became a successful merchant and married 12-6-1872 Josephine, dau. Sam'l and Mary D. (Shaw) Maxwell. b. 12-1-1849; d. 4-13-1880. married (2) 5-7-1885 Chloe, dau. Thos. H. and Isabella (Gilbreath) Holmes. b. 7-25-1861; d.

Issue born in Girard, Kan.

531	Juanita Holmes	b	7–12–1887	d	
	m	2–24–1909	Geo. Foster		
532	Arthur Holmes	b	2–4–1892	d	

363 Jesse Hart was an Ohio river boatman and farmer. He married 5-31-1877 Martha O. dau. John and Louise (Owen) Trent. b. 1850; d. 1-26-1895.

Issue born in Rising Sun, Ind.

533	Oliver Dustin	b	1–26–1882	d	No issue
	m	11–24–1906	Helen Cist		
534	George Trent	b	3–4–1884	d	
535	Alice Emeline	b	3–11–1887	d	
	m	11–17–1909	Howard T. Torner		

364 Luther Dana was a member of the Ohio Nat. Guard and served in the 100 day enlistment near the close of the Civil war. He was a farmer and married 3-12-1871 Hester A. dau. Jacob and Mary M. (Good) Mc Quillin. b. 12-1-1850; d.

Issue born in Mo. and Girard, Kan.

536	Ellen M.	b	2–8–1872	d	
	m	12–5–1895	Wm. Taylor		
537	George W.	b	4–3–1874	d	
538	Mary E.	b	10–3–1876	d	
	m	5–15–1901	David A. Carpenter		
539	Henry A.	b	6–12–1880	d	
540	son	b	1–10–1883	d	1–15–1883 unm
541	Harriet J.	b	1–29–1884	d	
	m	10–4–1906	Geo. R. Guy		
542	Harry M.	b	7–21–1888	d	7–16–1918

365 George Henry was a merchant and married 11-16-1882 Sarah, dau. Evan and Elizabeth (McHenry) Bailey. b. ; d.

Issue born in Girard, Kan.

543	Mary Louise	b	6–16–1885	d
544	Bailey H.	b	11–29–1887	d

375 Ethan Allen was a hatter and a farmer. He served as Serg. Co. A. 12 Reg. Conn. vol. inf. Hon. discharge 12-31-1864. He married 8-3-1852 Mary A. dau. and Mary ( ) Erwin. b. 1882; d. 7-2-1861; married (2) 8-16-1878 Cecelia M. dau. Geo. H. and Sally (Barber) Birge. b. 8-4-1849; d. 5-22-1923.

Issue born in Hartford and Torrington, Conn.

545	Howard D.	b	6–23–1854	d	4–22–1909	No issue
	m	1–25–1881	Annie T. de Marcellin			
546	Henry Erwin	b	7–5–1859	d	5–17–1892	unm
547	Ellsworth Birge	b	4–14–1883	d		
548	George Sheridan	b	2–6–1888	d		No issue
	m	5–27–1909	Rose E. Traver			

376 Ellsworth Daniel was a carpenter and contractor. Had a fine tenor voice and was also leader of the band. He married 5-4-1858 Sarah M. dau. John H. and Mehitable (Reynolds) King. b. 9-18-1832; d. 5-26-1912.

Issue born in Windsor, Conn.

549	Charles Ellsworth	b	1–26–1859	d
550	Kathryn Maria	b	3–4–1861	d
	m	12–31–1885	Fred G. Drake	
551	Sidney Bissell	b	11–11–1862	d

380 Thomas was a farmer and married Susan Watters

Issue born in New Brunswick

552	Lois	b		d
553	Mary	b		d
	m		Zebulon Currie	
554	John William	b		d
555	Hannah	b		d
556	Jacob Moses	b		d
557	Thomas Abram	b		d
558	Wesley	b		d
559	Joel	b		d

381 Samuel Woodbury was a farmer, later moved to Boston, Mass. He married Eunice Harper.

Issue born in Fredericton, N. B.

560	Ludlow	b		d	
561	William F.	b		d	
562	Eunice Anne	b		d	
	m		Rev. Sanford Boise		
	2 m		Wm. Garrison		
563	Charles	b		d	
564	Emily	b		d	
	m		Capt. Keller		

382 John Spafford was a farmer and married 7-20-1820 Ruth F. Estey. b. ; d. 6-5-1831.

Issue born in New Brunswick

565	Mary Elizabeth	b	8–7–1821	d		
	m	1846	Alex. Atherton			
566	George	b	1–15–1823	d	11–18–1900	
567	Margaret Anne	b	5–6–1825	d	3–22–1840	unm
568	Richard	b	4–2–1827	d	12–2–1827	unm
569	Walter Britt	b	11–29–1828	d		
570	Ruth Fiske Estey	b	6–5–1831	d	5–24–1905	
	m	1857	Geo. Dunphy			

383 Richard Estey married 1826 Mary, dau. Wm. and Sarah (Barker) Smith, b. ; d.

Issue born in New Brunswick

571	Richard	b	1827	d		
572	Louise	b	1828	d	10–11–1855	
573	Malinda Anne	b	1831	d		
574	Charles Wm. Smith	b	1837	d		
575	Albert E.	b	1840	d	1863	unm

386 Nicholas Wheeler married Hannah Estey

Issue born in New Brunswick

576	Melvina	b	9–11–1828	d	
	m		Parker Burden		

577	Rhoda	b	12–13–1829	d		
	m		Chas. Sloot			
	2 m		Malcom Ross			
578	Martha	b		d	y	unm
579	Oscar	b		d	y	unm
580	Hannah	b	6–26–1835	d		

387 Amos Dow was a farmer and married Mary Dow, b. ; d. ; married (2) Mary Deacon

Issue born in New Brunswick

581	Mary Anne	b		d
582	John Spafford	b		d
583	Sarah	b		d
	m		James Chase	
584	Eliza	b		d
	m		Jephthah Dow	
585	Caroline	b		d

388 Abram married Harriet Boston

Issue born in New Brunswick

586	John Allen	b	3–3–1833	d	
587	Matilda Lois	b	4–22–1836	d	7–3–1909
	m		Richard Jones		
588	Mary Anne	b	1–18–1839	d	
	m		John Lakin		
589	Charles Woodbury	b	7–1–1841	d	5–11–1896
590	George	b	5–7–1844	d	
591	Julia	b	8–7–1847	d	
	m		Chas. Chappel		
592	Richard	b	9–7–1850	d	7–17–1905
593	Frederic	b	8–9–1853	d	

390 John married 1820 Sarah Taylor, b. ; d. ; married (2) Rebecca, dau. David and Elizabeth (Galishan) Burpee. b. 3-15-1800; d.

Issue born in Fredericton, N. B.

594	Harriet	b	11–23–1824	d
	m		Sebastian Smith	

595	Hannah	b	5–3–1826	d		
596	David	b	11–23–1827	d		
597	Sarah	b	5–28–1829	d		

393 Thomas Richard was a farmer and married 2-1-1831 Caroline, dau. Joseph and Abigail (Galishan) Burpee. b. 4-13-1809; d.

Issue born in Sheffield, N. B.

598	John	b		d		
599	Caroline	b		d		

394 Spafford Jedediah married Frances Freeman, b. ; d. ; married (2) Mrs Abbie G. (Ruck) Mabee

Issue born in New Brunswick

600	Thomas	b		d		
601	Frances	b		d		
	m		Chas. J. Burpee			
602	Anne Elizabeth	b		d	y	unm
603	Clara Fairchild	b		d	y	unm
604	Agnes Fulton	b		d		
	m		Sidney R. Fleet			

396 Dr Jacob Watters was a well known physician and married Anne Turney

Issue born in New Brunswick

605	Lavinia	b		d		
	m		Moses Harrison			
606	Jacob Henry	b		d		
607	Emma	b		d		
608	Thomas	b		d	y	unm
609	Mary	b	1–21–1840	d		
610	John	b		d		
611	Amasa	b		d		

405 Asa was a farmer and married 1836 Hannah, dau. Benj. and ( ) Taylor, b. ; d.

Issue born in Sheffield, N. B.

612	b	d
613	b	d
614	b	d
615	b	d
616	b	d
617	b	d
618	b	d
619	b	d

406 Jacob married 1836 Margaret Brittian

Issue born in New Brunswick

620	b	d
621	b	d

407 Benjamin Mead married Elizabeth Bell

Issue born in New Brunswick

622	b	d
623	b	d
624	b	d
625	b	d
626	b	d
627	b	d
628	b	d
629	b	d
630	b	d
631	b	d
632	b	d
633	b	d

409 John Wesley was a farmer and married Jane Boyd, b. ; d. ; married (2) Hannah Smith

Issue born in New Brunswick

634	b	d
635	b	d
636	b	d

637	b	d
638	b	d
639	b	d

411 Thomas B. moved to St John, N. B. in 1853 where he was associated in the drug business and eventually became the head of the successful firm of T. B. Barker & Sons. He married 1-1-1842 Eliza R., dau. Thos. and Susan (Peters) Tilley. b. ; d.

Issue born in St. John, N. B.

640	George Augustus	b	11–8–1842	d	
641	Thomas Frederic	b	10–13–1844	d	
642	Athelia Gertrude	b	9–2–1846	d	5–7–1847 unm
643	Isabella	b	3–20–1848	d	
	m 5–26–1869	Howard Mc Leod			
644	Susan Elizabeth	b	5–7–1852	d	7–16–1853 unm
645	Henry Ward	b	7–21–1855	d	
646	William Seeley	b	7–8–1857	d	
647	Samuel Leonard	b	4–29–1859	d	11–27–1868 unm
648	Arthur Wellesly	b	3–1–1862	d	12–10–1863 unm
649	Helen Louise	b	1–23–1864	d	

415 Archibald married 1851 Margaret (439) b. 1830; d. 4-25-1859; married (2) 2-15-1860 Charity, dau. Jonathan and Jane (Harrison) Bridges. b. 3-7-1832; d. 10-2-1907.

Issue born in New Brunswick

650	Mary Elizabeth	b	8–11–1855	d	
651	Julia Letitia	b	2–1–1858	d	3–9–1874 unm
652	Ward Harrison	b	1–6–1862	d	
653	Anna Mildred	b	10–26–1864	d	
654	Percy Knight	b	6–14–1868	d	

416 Rev. Enoch was a distinguished Congregational minister. He graduated form Toronto Univ. & Congregational Institute in 1854. Had charges in Newmarket, Fergus etc. Canada and Milton and Kingsport, N. S. In the early "80" he organized the Congregational church in Toronto and was its pastor for ten years, resigning on account of failing health. He was an instruc-

tor and had a school in Shorthand. His son Herbert W., for many years a bank manager, has been appointed Treasurer to the great fund of the United Church having the investment and expenditure of many millions yearly. Rev. Enoch married 6-14-1854 Anne, dau. John and Anne (Price) Hewlett. b. 10-18-1828; d. 10-21-1914.

Issue born in Pictou, N. S.

655	Amy Elizabeth	b	8–15–1855	d	3–4–1920	
	m 12–5–1882	Fred G. Tupper				
656	Charles Hewlett	b	8–31–1857	d		
657	Annie Catherine	b	12–15–1865	d	10–12–1873	unm
658	Herbert Whitehead	b	10–12–1867	d		No issue
	m 6–26–1900	Gwendolen Lewis				

419 Rev. Joseph was a well beloved minister and married 1863 Annie M. dau. Chas. R. and Jane (Burpee) Upton. b. 6-6-1844; d.

Issue born in Sheffield, N. B.

659	Charles Howard	b	4–4–1864	d		
660	Henrietta L.	b	11–18–1865	d		
661	Elizabeth Letitia	b	6–1–1868	d		
662	Enoch Seymour	b	5–29–1870	d		
663	Franklin Whitehead	b	1–18–1872	d		
664	William McLeod B.	b	6–29–1878	d		
665	Archibald Harrison	b	11–23–1879	d		
666	Helen Margery	b	11–8–1882	d	12–31–1902	unm
667	Muriel Annie	b	9–26–1885	d		
	m		Henry F. Fair			
668	Charlotte Elizabeth	b	7–27–1889	d		
	m		Benj. Harper			

427 Whitehead was postmaster for several years at Sheffield, N. B. He married 1-19-1854 Mary Jane, dau. Chas. and Mary (Burpee) Harrison. b. 5-23-1828; d. 4-30-1919.

Issue born in Sheffield, N. B.

669	Charles H.	b	2–8–1855	d	5–5–1877	unm
670	Harriet E. S.	b	6–22–1857	d		
	m 8–21–1890	Dr Perley T. Kierstead				
671	Ida A. H.	b	3–28–1859	d		
672	Mary Louise T.	b	7–12–1868	d	5–18–1869	unm
673	Frederic H. W.	b	11–25–1872	d		

428 Dr Charles H. was a successful and skillful physician and married 9-18-1856 Lydia, dau. Gilbert and Elizabeth ( ) Sayres. b. 8-1-1829; d. 7-10-1865.

Issue born in Jamaica, N. Y.

673a	Gilbert Sayres	b	8–27–1857	d	9–4–1857	unm
674	Adeline Eliza	b	5–21–1859	d		
	m 10–10–1882		John Scovil			
675	Elizabeth A.	b	10–18–1862	d	1–27–1879	unm

431 Sir Frederic Eustace, Knt. Bach. created 6-3-1913 by His Majesty King George, was a graduate of the University of New Brunswick, 1856, B.A. Barrister 1861, Q.C. 1873, Representative in the House of Commons for St. John, N. B. 1885, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of N. B. 1908-1914. He was a brilliant and leading citizen and married 10-19-1865 Elizabeth Julia, dau. Edward and Eliza (MacDonald) Lloyd. b. ; d. 2-27-1874; married (2) 8-14-1877 Mary A. dau. Benj. and Hannah (Casson) Black. b. 10-1-1838; d. 3-26-1924.

Issue born in St. John, N. B.

676	Helen Grantham	b	8–1–1866	d		
	m 1–28–1892		P. K. Meynen			
677	Frederic E. L.	b	3–7–1868	d		
678	Edith Evelyn L.	b	5–8–1870	d		
	m 6–4–1885		J. Roy Campbell			
679	William de Veber	b	1872	d	4–13–1874	unm
680	Agnes Madeline	b	9–22–1878	d		
	m 6–17–1908		A. B. De Mille			
681	Juliet Lillie W.	b	10–7–1884	d		

432 George A. was a postal clerk in St. John, N. B. and married 9-19-1871 Margaret Wilson

Issue born in St. John, N. B.

682	William Wilson	b	7–11–1874	d	4–14–1879	unm

438 Charles Benjamin was a farmer and married 5-24-1852 Caroline, dau. Thomas and Mary G. (Burpee) Perley. b. 9-6-1829; d. 7-3-1918.

Issue born in Sheffield, N. B.

683	Charles Woodville	b	3–9–1853	d	11–8–1925	
684	Thomas Benjamin	b	4–2–1855	d	8–6–1856	unm
685	Harriet M.	b	3–19–1857	d	4–12–1862	unm
686	Thomas Perley	b	9–15–1860	d	9–21–1870	unm
687	Fred Coburn	b	9–15–1860	d		No issue
	m 12–28–1898		Laura A. Fradsham			
688	Clara Louisa	b	6–21–1864	d		

445 Dr. John was a prominent physician and an army surgeon in the war of 1812. Brunswick Medical College, Me., gave him an honorary degree 1846. He died in New York City. He married 1813 Phebe, dau. Benj. and Phebe (Abbott) Abbott. b. 3-23-1794; d. 3-6-1843.

Issue born in Wilton, Me.

689	John	b	9–16–1814	d	5–22–1817	unm
690	Benjamin F.	b	5–2–1818	d	5–30–1891	
691	Phebe Florella	b	3–7–1820	d		
	m		Chas. Clark			
692	Emily A.	b	5–10–1824	d		
	m		Dr. A. Robertson			

448 Capt. Samuel married 4-5-1818 Hannah B. Clark, b. 4-22-1796; d.

Issue born in Bethel, Me.

693	Caroline H.	b	12–14–1819	d		
	m 8–7–1875		Sam'l. B. Chapman			
694	Alanson	b	5–30–1822	d	4–5–1823	unm
695	Samuel Alanson	b	5–26–1826	d	8–10–1826	unm
696	John	b	5–23–1828	d		
697	Phebe Abbott	b	2–4–1830	d		
	m 1–2–1849		Gilbert Chapman			
698	Maria	b	3–7–1833	d		
699	Felicia H.	b	8–25–1838	d		

449 Timothy was Town Clerk for over twenty years and an excellent recording officer. He married 2-2-1824 Eliza, dau. Isaac and Polly (Gould) Towne b. 8-3-1804; d. 1-23-1866.

Issue born in Bethel, Me.

700	Leander Towne	b	10–31–1828	d		No issue
	m 2–28–1856		Dorcas E. Brackett			
701	Dorothy Gould	b	10–14–1830	d	5–2–1861	
	m		Thos. E. Twitchell			
702	Mary Eliza	b	2–17–1833	d		
	m		Dr. Chas. W. Gordon			
703	Alma Ingalls	b	8–2–1838	d	3–17–1843	unm
704	Ella Abba	b	1–20–1849	d	3–22–1873	
	m 11–21–1867		Horace D. Gibbs			

457 Capt. Samuel served in the war of 1812, later moving to Rodney, Miss. where he had a general store, thence in 1840 to Carroll Co. Mo. He married McClanahan.

Issue born in Rodney, Miss.

704a	Lucian	b	d	1906
b	Frank	b	d	
c	Peter	b	d	
d	Horace	b	d	
e		b	d	
f		b	d	

458 Nathaniel was a minister and a graduate of Dartmouth College. He preached in So. Mendon, Mass. for sometime and in 1835 moved to Wakefield, N. H. He married 11-10-1826 Catherine Knight

Issue born in Mendon, Mass.

705	Catherine Knight	b	10–9–1827	d
706	Samuel	b	11–25–1829	d
707	Charles C.	b		d

460 Francis was a carpenter and built the first houses in Minneapolis, later he was a fruit grower in California. He married 10-31-1823 Nancy H. dau. Moses and Sarah (Heath) Ingalls. b. 3-26-1803; d. 1-8-1883.

Issue born in Bethel, Me.

708	Frederic Ingalls	b	10–3–1825	d	1894
709	Nathaniel	b	6–22–1826	d	1904

710	Arisina	b	11–14–1829	d	5–23–1882	
	m		Robbins Brown			
711	Cullen Bryant	b	12–2–1832	d	7–6–1855	unm
712	Albert Francis	b	6–2–1836	d	10–25–1893	
713	Catherine Ingalls	b	7–3–1837	d	1906	unm
714	Eli Wright	b	9–25–1841	d	4–2–1917	
715	Henry Clinton	b	10–23–1842	d	1923	

461 Moses was a farmer and married Ann Blanchard

Issue born in Bethel, Me.

716	Abigail Ann R.	b	10–12–1827	d		
717	Elizabeth	b	4–4–1830	d		
718	Lucilla C.	b	7–29–1833	d	11–23–1838	unm
719	Martha Antonette	b	12–7–1835	d		

EIGHTH GENERATION

471 Jacob was a farmer and married Throp; married (2) Throp; married (3) Augusta M. Healey

Issue born in

720	Mary Elizabeth	b	11–11–1865	d	
	m		G. W. Cooper		
721	John Lynch	b	2–22–1867	d	

478 Clarence J. married 4-4-1894 Jennie M. Bond

Issue born in

722		b	d
723		b	d
724	Richard	b	d
725		b	d

479 George was educated at Hampden Academy and Bucksport Seminary, Me. In 1868 he was U. S. Consular Agent at St. George, N. B. Later he became a banker in Presque Isle, Me.

1892-1905. He married 9-2-1868 Mary Ellen, dau. Artemas and Roxanna (E) Latham. b. 2-23-1851; d. 5-21-1888. married (2) 1-1-1901 Alice C. Rogers. b. 1872; d.

Issue born in Caribou, and Presque Isle, Me.

726	Georgie A.	b	4–24–1875	d
727	Mark	b	12–5–1903	d

480 Charles Vernon was a civil engineer. His son is Principal of Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt. and his daughter is an accomplished musician. He married 12-1-1872 Lizzie E. dau. James and Mary (Butters) Folsom. b. 4-11-1853; d. 7-6-1875. married (2) 9-14-1882 Mrs Sally M. (Walsworth) Comstock. b. 4-1-1849; d. 1-2-1911.

Issue born in Exeter, Me. and Chicago, Ill.

728	Noah Vernon	b	12–21–1874	d
729	Pearle Marie	b	6–3–1884	d

484 Fred went to Presque Isle, Me. 1870 and was in the livery business, then sheriff, traveling salesman, storekeeper and bank president. He married 12-10-1871 Viola E. dau. Sam'l. and Sally (Abbott) Shaw. b. 7-4-1848; d. 16-1913.

Issue born in Presque Isle, Me.

730	Roy Morrill	b	4–8–1875	d
731	Helen Elvira	b	1–3–1878	d
	m		J. E. Roberts	
732	Alice Cecilia	b	2–21–1879	d
	m		Ralph W. Chambers	
733	Mabel Estelle	b	4–22–1881	d
	m		Wilfred S. Thompson	

485 Frank married 1-1-1875 Mary S. Fernald

Issue born in Bangor, Me.

734	John	b	d	unm
735	Bernice	b	d	

491 Lewis Amasa was a lawyer of marked ability with a remarkable command of language. He was educated in Union College and Albany Law School, graduating in 1875. He joined his father in partnership and became a leading lawyer, was two years 1887-89 in the state Legislature. He married 10-14-1875 Margaret L. dau. Moses L. and Jane S. (Hill) Appleton. b. ; d.

Issue born in Bangor, Me.

736	Lewis Appleton	b	1–15–1878	d	1925
737	Alice Elizabeth	b	1–28–1888	d	

499 Charles Roland was in the Civil war in 60th. Reg. Mass. vol. He then conducted a grocery business in Worcester, Mass. later moving to Washington, D. C. where he had charge of the files in the Record and Pension Division in the War Dept. He married Mary D. Clark, b. ; d. 4-12-1891; married (2) 10-29-1895 Mabel L. dau. Jeremiah W. and Ellen L. (Prouty) Drake. b. 4-11-1862; d.

Issue born in Worcester, Mass.

738	b	d	y	unm

500 Forrest Edson graduated from Wesleyan Univ. 1874, then studied law and was admitted to the bar in Worcester 1876, was Representative 1883-84. In 1885 was appointed member of the newly created gas commission, by his constructive statesmanship, and broad vision, he laid the foundation of government regulation of public utilities; in 1894 he was appointed Chairman and served until his death. He made several trips to Europe to study lighting questions and after investigation, the sliding scale of London was applied to the Boston Co. He married 8-11-1881 Flora I. dau. Ezekiel and Mary (James) Hovey. b. 4-1-1853; d.

Issue born in Worcester, Mass.

739	Luliona May	b	10–20–1884	d
740	Stanley Gilman	b	11–26–1887	d

517 Dr. Frederic Dale graduated Denison Univ. 1882, Medical School, Univ. of Penn. 1890, Post graduate work in the Univs. of London and Vienna 1894-95, served in the World's war with the Red Cross in France and Germany 1918-19. Is a trustee of Denison Univ. and Medical Director of Denison and Shepardson College. He married 6-5-1896 Helen R. dau. Marshall O. and Mary (Paul) Rice. b. 2-26-1869; d. 10-12-1921. married (2) 11-3-1922 Mary W. dau. Cyrus M. and Ella (McCarty) Roberts. b. 1-1-1871; d.

Issue born in Dayton, O.

741	Marshall Luther	b	4–28–1897	d	
742	Elsie	b	7–23–1898	d	
	m 6–19–1920	Herbert Osborne			
743	Ruth	b	10–21–1899	d	9–12–1900 unm
744	Vernon Judson	b	12–1–1901	d	
745	Fred Agnew	b	8–12–1904	d	8–13–1920 unm
746	Charles Dana	b	10–4–1910	d	

524 Charles Edwin is a famous Physical Culture teacher and lecturer, was physical director to President Wm. H. Taft throughout his office. He married 6-20-1893 Kate Amos b. d. ; married (2) Charlotte Mc Duffy,

Issue born in Hastings, Minn.

747	Juliet Amos	b	5–27–1895	d

525 David Anderson married Gertrude King, b. d. 12-1-1888 married (2) 3-11-1894 Edith Nelson

Issue born in

748	Adeline E.	b	5–4–1895	d

528 John Dana jr. married 12-4-1893 Cassie Vincent

Issue born in Girard, Kan.

749	John David	b	9–14–1894	d
750	Mary Virginia	b	6–18–1898	d
	m	John McK. Lemler		

529 Arthur Devol graduated from Marietta College 1892, has been Secy. of Wash. Co. Farmers Mutual Ins. Asso. since 1897, Operates and lives on a fine farm. He married 10-10-1905 Myra B. Kile, b. 2-2-1869; d.

Issue born in Marietta, O.

751	Margaret Devol	b	2–14–1907	d

534 George Trent married 1-29-1907 Ella, dau. Sidonius and Katy (Wild) Goette. b. 2-26-1885; d. 6-22-1922.

Issue born in Donaldson and Vachrie, La.

752	Sidonius	b	12–24–1907	d
753	Jesse	b	10–6–1911	d

537 George Wesley lives in Harper, Kan. and married 8-20-1905 Adda L. dau. James A. and Alta (LaRue) Teel. b. 8-3-1881; d.

Issue born in Wellington, Kan.

754	Thelma June	b	6–26–1907	d
755	James Wesley	b	8–19–1908	d
756	Anita May	b	5–29–1910	d
757	Frank Leon	b	9–14–1911	d
758	Richard	b	10–5–1913	d
759	Georgiana Jean	b	8–21–1922	d

544 Bailey H. married 11-2-1910 Caro L. dau. Hiram and Catherine (Rathbone) Shaw. b. 4-12-1887; d.

Issue born in Marietta, O.

760	Catherine Shaw	b	10–27–1912	d
761	Martha Louise	b	12–31–1919	d

549 Charles Ellsworth married 3-14-1888 Lena M. dau. Leander M. and Elizabeth J. (Young) Bradley. b. 2-10-1869; d.

Issue born in Oxford, Neb.

762 Elizabeth King b 6–3–1895 d

551 Sidney Bissell is a carpenter and farmer and married 11-12-1889 Eva Wrisley, b. d. ; married (2) 9-26-1897 Mary Gargon, b. 5-7-1871 ; d.

Issue born in

763 George Ellsworth b 7–11–1898 d
764 Charles Bissell b 5–9–1904 d

554 John William married Henrietta Waters,

Issue born in New Brunswick

765 Olivia b d
766 Wesley b d
767 Hendrick b d
768 Harry b 3–29–1875 d

556 Jacob Moses married 1853 Rosella Dunphy,

Issue born in New Brunswick

769 Julia b 6–29–1854 d
m 1881 Wesley Nason
770 Emma Patilla b d y unm
771 Oscar b d
772 Rosie b d y unm
773 Gertrude b 10–18–1859 d
m Judge Lippincott
774 Manzer b d y unm

557 Thomas Abram married Louisa Lingley, b. d. married (2) Ellen Large,

Issue born in New Brunswick

775 Stanley b d y unm
776 Adelia b 9–11–1851 d
m Albert Saunderson
777 Arthur b d
778 Bartholomew b d

561 William F. married Elizabeth A. Sewell

Issue born in Fredericton, N. B.

779	Hannah	b		d		
	m		Wm. C. Bolles			
780		b		d	y	unm
781	Myra	b		d		
	m		Heman H. Barbour			
782		b		d	y	unm
783	William	b		d		
784	Ella G.	b	1-17-1846	d	4-21-1866	
785		b		d	y	unm
786	Charles S. W.	b		d		
787	Ludlow O.	b	5-22-1863	d		
788		b		d	y	unm

566 George married 10-31-1850 Cynthia A. dau. David and Sarah M. (Barker) Jewett. b. 10-30-1820; d. 12-9-1898.

Issue born in Kingsclear, N. B.

789	Ruth	b	2-8-1852	d		
	m	1874	Archeleus H. Hartt			
790	Sarah Louisa	b	7-16-1853	d		
	m	1885	John B. Long			
791	Cynthia Lavinna	b	8-14-1855	d	9-22-1859	unm
792	George Alder	b	8-25-1858	d	10-15-1859	unm
793	George Spafford	b	12-27-1863	d		

574 Charles William Smith married Caroline Murphy,

Issue born in New Brunswick

794	Frank Albert	b	1872	d	y	unm
795	Mabel Florence	b	1876	d		
	m	1902	Chas. Rideout			
796	Ethelyn Hope	b	1886	d	5-5-1910	
	m		Herbert E. Smith			

582 John Spafford married Sarah Love

Issue born in New Brunswick

797	b	d
798	b	d
799	b	d

586 John Allen married Kate Wheeler,

Issue born in New Brunswick

800	Harriet B.	b	d		
	m	Edward McElvency			
801	Frank H.	b	d		
802	Charles B.	b	d		

589 Charles Woodbury was a farmer and married Ellen Kendal

Issue born in

803		b	d		
804		b	d		

600 Thomas married Eliza Orr,

Issue born in

805		b	d		

606 Dr. Jacob Henry followed in his father's footsteps and became a very successful physician. He married Mary E. dau. John S. and Susan L. (Barker) Taylor, b. ; d. ; married (2) Sarah Young.

Issue born in New Brunswick

806	Jacob Henry	b	d		
807	William	b	d	y	unm
808	Ernest	b	d		
809	Beatrice	b	d	y	unm
810	Matilda	b	d		
811	Stella	b	d	y	unm
812	Stella	b	d		
	m	Rev. Thos. Fessenden			
813	Muriel Hatheway	b	d		
814	John	b	d	y	unm
815	Gertrude	b	d		

641 Thomas Frederic married Louisa Crosby

Issue born in New Brunswick

816		b	d		
817		b	d		
818		b	d		

645 Henry Ward Beecher married Anna Christie, b. d. married (2) Annie Thompson, b. ; d. married (3) Rachel Christie,

Issue born in St. John, N. B.

819	Louis William	b	10–1–1879	d
820	Emma Leontine	b		d
	m		F. A. Foster	
821	Harry Christie	b		d

652 Ward Harrison married 3-6-1898 Helen Corbett,

Issue born in

822	Majorie Louisa	b	7–23–1899	d
823	Archibald Corbett	b	10–13–1900	d

654 Percy Knight married 1894 Mary H. McAdam,

Issue born in New Brunswick

824	Mildred Elizabeth	b	8–3–1897	d	
825	Sophronia May	b	1–22–1899	d	8–14–1910 unm
826	Charles Burpee	b	10–22–1900	d	9–20–1910 unm
827	Charity Harrison	b	9–26–1909	d	

656 Charles Hewlett lived in Ontario, then Wisconsin, and now in Middletown, Mich. He married 8-30-1883 Minnie J. dau. Rev. F. H. and Rebecca (Franklin) Feetham. b. 4-5-1861; d.

Issue born in Ont. and Wis.

828	Mabel Hewlett	b	7–19–1884	d	10–24–1891 unm
829	Ernest Franklin	b	3–16–1886	d	
830	Edith Hope	b	9–10–1890	d	
831	Helen Constance	b	3–15–1894	d	

662 Enoch Seymour married 7-26-1897 Inez E. dau. Ralph W. and Sarah (Hamilton) Grinnell.

Issue born in Edmonton, Can.

832	Ethel Verne	b	5–19–1898	d
	m 5–22–1920	Robt. H. Moss		
833	Joseph Archibald	b	12–29–1901	d
834	Gordon Seymour	b	11–27–1904	d
835	Howard	b	3–11–1913	d

663 Rev. Franklin Whitehead graduated Univ. of New Brunswick 1892 B.A. Bangor, Me. Theological Sem. 1895, Post grad. year Yale Divinity School 1899-1900. Has held Cong. pastorates in Maine, Mass. and Conn. He married 6-20-1895 Mary A. dau. Wm. and Mary ( ) Smith. b. 2-16-1874; d. 8-25-1909.

Issue born in Maine and Mass.

836	Margaret Jean	b	10–23–1897	d	
	m 9–15–1920	W. K. Graham			
837	Muriel Annie	b	5–4–1901	d	8–25–1922 unm
838	Francis Smith	b	7–10–1907	d	

673 Frederic H. W. is a prosperous farmer and married 10-5-1889 Mary E. Tupper,

Issue born in Sheffield, N. B.

839	Bertram Tupper	b	4–28–1900	d
840	Ralph Whitehead	b	10–24–1904	d
841	Reginald Hebr H.	b	5–21–1907	d
842	Perley Kierstead	b	7–9–1910	d

683 Charles Woodville was a successful farmer and married 9-9-1878 Marilla E. dau. Andrew and Jane (Paine Quint) Dunn. b. 7-31-1854; d. married (2) 9-16-1908 Edith M. dau. Albert and Charlotte (.) Venning. b. 5-34-1863; d.

Issue born in Sheffield, N. B.

843	William Harrison	b	5–12–1880	d	11–17–1910

690 Dr. Benjamin Fordyce was a graduate of Bowdoin College 1837 A.M. Harvard Medical 1840, Degree of LL.D. was

conferred 1878 Columbia Univ., 1884 Univ. of Edinburgh, 1887 Bowdoin College, 1888 Univ. of Glasgow. He practiced in Norwich, Conn. moving to New York City 1850. He had part in the organization of the N. Y. Medical College. Was President of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine 1879-85, one of the founders and first President of the American Gynecological Socy. 1876, Consulting obstetrician of Bellevue Hospital from 1855-91. He was a lecturer and writer as well as a most able physician and still more was a great man with a love for everything noble. He married 9-14-1843 Elizabeth L. dau. James S. and Elizabeth (Lee) Dwight. b. 7-27-1824; d.

Issue born in Norwich, Ct. and N. Y. City

844	Fordyce Dwight	b	12–27–1847	d	12–8–1893	
845	Florence Elizabeth	b	2–1–1853	d	3–24–1853	unm

696 John was a man of ability and integrity, holding many offices of importance in town affairs, member of state legislature, also County Commissioner. He married 11-29-1860 Mary J. dau. Duane and Maria (Clark) Rose,

Issue born in Bethel, Me.

846	Clarence Eugene	b	11–17–1861	d
847	Arthur E.	b	9–8–1863	d
848	Mary Ellen	b	4–11–1868	d
849	Alice Maria	b	2–25–1874	d

704a Lucian married Mary Withers

Issue born in Carrollton, Mo.

849a	John T.	b	8–2–1877	d

707 Charles C. was a successful doctor and married Eliza M. Grover

Issue born in

850	Grace	b		d
	m		Albert N. Lattin	

709 Nathaniel was a well known farmer and married 10-19-1851 Hannah H. Eaton, b. 7-31-1829; d.

Issue born in Wells, Me.

851	Wenonah Adalaide	b	10–19–1852	d	
	m 9–14–1883		Chas. W. Black		
852	Cullen Bryant	b	7–31–1857	d	1–19–1862 unm
853	Wilbur Haven	b	5–29–1862	d	
854	Abigail Eaton	b	2–23–1865	d	
	m		Geo. L. Willis		
855	John Lane	b	10–1–1867	d	No issue
	m 6–8–1896		Grace Robbins		

712 Albert Francis graduated from Gould's Acad. and served in the Civil war, Serg. Co. E. Minn. vols. Later he became a successful druggist. He married 11-14-1860 Eliza, dau. Joseph and Mary (Perkins) Brown. b. 11-6-1841; d.

Issue born in Monticello, Minn.

856	Nellie I.	b	3–19–1866	d
857	Frederic I.	b	8–25–1869	d
858	Bert M.	b	2–4–1872	d
859	George V.	b	2–14–1875	d
860	Mae G.	b	6–30–1878	d
	m	1909	Ingmar Boraas	

714 Eli Wright was a farmer and married 2-10-1876 Lydia U. dau. Pinckney and Betsey (Austin) Burnham. b. 4-11-1847; d.

Issue born in Bethel, Me.

861	Guy Burnham	b	3–2–1884	d
862	Philip Merton	b	6–26–1889	d

715 Henry Clinton was a carriage maker, served in the Civil war 1861-65. Co. H. 13 Reg. Maine vols. inf. and Co. G. 30 Reg. Me. vol. inf., was constable for 10 years. He married 10-30-1865 Ellen M. dau. Simeon F. and Mary (Abbot) Frost. b. ; d. 11-30-1892.

Issue born in Bethel, Me.

863	Evangeline	b	12–18–1866	d
864		b		d
865	Frances Bernice	b	12–25–1878	d

NINTH GENERATION

721 John Lynch married Maude M. Burrowes

Issue born in Portland, Me.

866	Ruth Sumner	b	4–29–1892	d
867	Eleanor	b	4–7–1894	d
868	John Clement	b	3–5–1898	d

730 Roy Morrill won A.B. Colby College 1897, had a general store 1897-1913, grocery store 1913-20 and now automobiles etc. He married 2-6-1906 Lucy E. dau. Jarvis and Emma (Brown) Haywood. b. 11-29-1872; d.

Issue born in Presque Isle, Me.

869	Nathaniel	b	5–18–1907	d
870	Mary Gordon	b	11–25–1908	d
871	Rosamond Fuller	b	6–5–1910	d
872	Eleanor Haywood	b	8–29–1913	d

740 Stanley Gilman graduated from Wesleyan Univ. and Harvard Law School, and has become a successful lawyer, is a member of the Common Council of Worcester, Mass. During the World's war, he served as captain of the Coast Artillery. He married 10-2-1920 Margaret, dau. David P. and Lillie ( ) Oaksmith. b.

Issue born in Worcester, Mass.

873	Edward Gilman	b	2–24–1922	d
874	Shirley Lou	b	11–23–1924	d

741 Marshall Luther married 6-12-1922 Miriam Galloway

Issue born in Hamilton, O.

875	Charles Wilson	b	2–12–1924	d
876	Marshall Luther	b	5–3–1926	d

763 George Ellsworth married 7-10-1920 Anna, dau. Joseph and Mary (Hubler) Howorth. b. 7-27-1897; d.

Issue born in

877	Gerald	b	3–25–1923	d
878	Ethel May	b	6–10–1924	d

766 Wesley was a farmer and married Dykeman, b. ; d. ; married (2) Mary Fraser

Issue born in New Brunswick

879	b	d
880	b	d
881	b	d
882	b	d

768 Harry married King,

Issue born in New Brunswick

883	b	d
884	b	d
885	b	d

777 Arthur married Abigail Flagler

Issue born in New Brunswick

886	b	d

787 Ludlow Osmond married 9-23-1878 Elizabeth, dau. Job and Mary (Thompson) Case. b. 5-26-1855; d. 12-13-1879. married (2)

Issue born in Westerly, R. I.

887	Ludlow Osmond jr.	b	4–20–1882	d

801 Frank H. was a farmer and married Rachel Armagast

Issue born in New Brunswick

888	Josephine	b	d
889	Allen	b	d
890	Frederic	b	d
891	Edward	b	d
892	Helen	b	d
893	Isabella	b	d

802 Charles B. married Mary Paulson

Issue born in New Brunswick

894	b	d
895	b	d
896	b	d

829 Ernest Franklin won B.S. 1908 Univ. of Rochester, N. Y., M.A. 1913 Univ. of Mich. also Ph.D. 1915. Fellow of National Research Council 1919-23. is now asso. Prof. of Physics in Univ. of Michigan. He married 12-27-1916 Emma, dau. John T. and Ella (Crowley) Swigart. b.

Issue born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

897	Paul	b	6–11–1922	d

843 William Harrison married 2-8-1906 Muriel Cambridge

Issue born in New Brunswick

898	Charles Perley	b	12–19–1906	d
899	Harold William	b	5–5–1908	d

844 Fordyce Dwight moved to New York City with his parents when two years old. He was educated at private schools and Exeter, N. H., Dresden and Versailles. He became a banker, a sportsman and active in social life. He married 5-8-1878 Emily F. dau. Sam'l D. and Elizabeth C. (Franklin) Babcock. b. 1-12-1855; d. 4-24-1925.

Issue born in New York City.

900 Elsie Crary F. b 4–4–1879 d
m 2–6–1900 Murray W. Dodge
901 Lillian Lee F. b 4–4–1883 d
m Franklin B. Lord

849a John T. was admitted to the Bar 1898, was in the state Legislature from 1907-13, was Attorney General from 1914-17 and now is in private legal practice. He married 4-28-1900 Majorie, dau. John and Mary ( ) Fisher.

Issue born in Carrollton, Mo.

902 Mildred b d

853 Wilbur Haven married 9-14-1896 Augusta Warner, b. d. 5-1-1905; married (2) 1914 Mrs Nettie Brown,

Issue born in Saco, Me.

903 Fred Robbins b d

858 Bert M. is a successful druggist and married 7-15-1896 Nettie F. dau. Don F. and Julia H. (Bertram) Fuller. b. 12-31-1873; d.

Issue born in Monticello, Minn.

904 Albert F. b 7–21–1899 d
905 Eleanor G. b 11–5–1902 d
906 Stanley F. b 4–8–1905 d
907 Malcom Leroy b 2–8–1908 d

TENTH GENERATION

903 Fred Robbins married Maida Longee

Issue born in Saco, Me.

908 Richard b d

SAMUEL OF DELAWARE

PENN TREATY ELM AND FAIRMAN'S MANSION

SAMUEL OF DELAWARE

Sir William Penn had a claim upon the Government of England of sixteen thousand pounds, this was not settled before his death; so was inherited by his son William. In 1681 the claim was paid by granting to the son, large territories in North America (the present state of Pennsylvania).

In 1682 William Penn came to America on the ship Welcome and with him came his friend Samuel Barker, who belonged to the Society of Friends.

On March 27, 1685, a grant was made by William Penn of 200 acres of land and purchased by Samuel Barker. It was located in what is now New Castle Co. Delaware and was called Barkers Bridge. Here the homestead was built and remained in the family until the death of William Barker in 1840.

There is no record yet found of whom Samuel Barker married. He died intestate July 1720 and was buried in the Old Swedes Churchyard in Wilmington, Del.

Issue born in Barkers Bridge, Del.

2	Joseph	b		d	1–20–1755
3	Daniel	b	–1704	d	1748
4	Mary	b	9–25–1706	d	
	m		William Richardson		
5	Anna	b		d	
	m		William Hicks		

SECOND GENERATION

2 Joseph was a farmer and married 9-27-1716 in Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. Johanna dau. of Gov. Joshua and Mary ( ) Clayton

Issue born in Barkers Bridge, Del.

6	Marie	b	9–24–1718	d		unm
7	Samuel	b	3–20–1721	d	10–27–1803	
8	Rebecca	b		d		
	m		Few			
9	Susanna	b		d		
	m		Edward Carrill			

3 Daniel was a farmer and married Elizabeth Nichols

Issue born in Barkers Bridge, Del.

10	Dorcas	b		d	
11	Robert	b	1733	d	
12	Elizabeth	b		d	
	m		Barry		
13	Nicholas	b	5–8–1737	d	3–24–1826
14	Samuel	b	1739	d	10–27–1803
15	John	b	1741	d	

THIRD GENERATION

7 Samuel was a farmer. A vestryman in St James church 1791-92 and in 1801. He married 10-10-1750 Rachel, dau. Jeremiah and Mary (Ogle) Ball, b. 7-24-1732; d.

Issue born in Barkers Bridge, Del.

16	Mary	b	6–6–1752	d	
	m	5–9–1773	Rev. Moses Mcknight		
17	Joseph	b	6–10–1754	d	12–27–1795
18	Esther	b	8– –1757	d	5–27–1810
	m		Theophilus Evans		
19	Abner	b	7–31–1760	d	7–8–1829
20	Jeremiah	b	2–22–1764	d	7–26–1842
21	William	b		d	1840 unm
22	Rachel	b	10–24–1769	d	12–31–1858
	m	6–13–1794	Joseph Evans		
23	Abraham	b	1771	d	1803
24	Jesse	b	1773	d	7–26–1852 unm
25	Anna	b		d	
26	David	b		d	
27	Jacob	b		d	

11 Robert married 10-10-1764 Deborah Jordan of Wilmington, Del.

Issue born in

28	Robert	b	1776	d

13 Nicholas was a farmer and moved to North Carolina. He married Hannah, dau. John and Phebe Allen b. 7-10-1741; d. 12-10-1834.

Issue born in Randolph Co. N. C.

29	Amy	b	1–18–1764	d	5–19–1839
	m		Charles Cox		
30	Elizabeth	b	5–17–1766	d	
31	Abner	b	8–11–1768	d	
32	John	b	4–7–1771	d	4–3–1849
33	Isaac	b	12–5–1773	d	
34	Enoch	b	9–6–1776	d	9–14–1848
35	Nicholas	b		d	

14 Samuel was a farmer and married 4-25-1763 Margaret Greenfield b. ; d. ; married (2) Rebecca

Issue born in Ashboro, N. C.

36	Joshua	b	1765	d	1850
37	Bishop	b	1767	d	
38	James	b	1769	d	
39	Samuel	b		d	
40	William	b	1771	d	
41	Jeremiah	b	1773	d	1842
42	Dorcas	b		d	
43	Elizabeth	b		d	

15 John moved to North Carolina and his wife was captured by the Indians. He married 9-11-1765 Miriam Craig

Issue born in Alamance Co. N. C.

44	Amy	b		d	3–9–1793
	m		Capt. Abraham Staats		

FOURTH GENERATION

17 Joseph served with distinction in the Revolutionary War, was Captain of the ship Gen. Montgomery, 14 guns and 120 men in 1776. Of the Artillery in 1777. He married 2-21-1779 Mary,

dau. of the last Colonial Governor of Delaware, Hon. Thomas and ( ) Collins b. 5-25-1763 d. 12-27-1793; married (2) 2-7-1797 Agnes Sipple b. 1777. d. 11-12-1797; married (3) 2-19-1799 Margaret, dau. Hon John and ( ) Laws, b. 1777; d. 8-2-1819.

Issue born in Barkers Bridge, Del.

45	Elizabeth	b	10–30–1781	d	12–10–1792	unm
46	Sarah	b	9–28–1783	d	9–27–1803	unm
47	Maria	b	10–3–1785	d	7–22–1857	
	m 1–28–1803	Dr. Geo. Stevenson				
48	Susan	b	1–3–1788	d	7–22–1790	unm
49	Thomas Collins	b	2–11–1790	d	6–6–1815	
50	William Samuel	b	4–11–1792	d		

19 Abner, when 16 went horseback to Carlisle, Pa. and took a position in a general store, in a few years he bought an interest and soon was sole owner. He sold out in 1782 and went to Pittsburgh, Pa. becoming a leading merchant. His brothers Jeremiah, Joseph and Jesse joined him in business. He was vestryman in Old Trinity Church and one of the incorporators of the Western University of Pa., (now the Pittsburg Univ.). He married 9-18-1800 Ellen, dau. of Jacob and Mary Ellen (Butler) Scandrett, b. 12-12-1780; d. 3-7-1833.

Issue born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

51	Maria Butler	b	7–1–1801	d	12–16–1802	unm
52	Richard Butler	b	11–23–1803	d	8–4–1860	
53	Horatio Nelson	b	12–7–1805	d	4–25–1864	unm
54	Wm. James B.	b	2–28–1809	d	9–14–1827	unm
55	John Woods	b	2–23–1811	d	3–10–1835	unm
56	Jean Ann	b	7–10–1814	d	2–19–1815	unm
57	Jesse Edward	b	5–8–1816	d	8–14–1817	unm
58	Ellen Butler	b	7–19–1818	d	8–2–1901	
	m 3–21–1837	Samuel P. Adams				
59	Thomas A.	b	4–5–1821	d	2–15–1859	
60	Geo. Stevenson	b	6–21–1824	d	1–11–1892	

20 Jeremiah was in business with his brothers Abner and Jesse in Pittsburgh, Pa. later moving to Virginia. He married

Sarah, dau. of Gov. and ( ) Heth of Va. b. 5-19-1772; d. 11-3-1825.

Issue born in Winchester, Va.

61	Agnes	b	3–24–1792	d	3–1–1840	
	m	3–6–1811	Morgan Neville			
62	Samuel	b	1–14–1795	d		unm
63	Henry Heth	b	6–24–1797	d	1– –1831	
64	Susanna	b	5–28–1799	d	11–17–1799	unm
65	Joseph	b	12–8–1800	d	2–10–1826	unm
66	Rachel	b	7–14–1803	d	9–12–1872	
	m	6–5–1828	Charles Foster			
67	Sarah	b	12–24–1805	d		
	m	6–17–1828	Charles M. Strader			
68	William	b	8–13–1808	d	7–30–1836	
69	Jessie	b	9–15–1811	d	7– –1833	unm
70	Abraham	b	9–15–1811	d	5– –1833	unm

28 Robert moved to Tenn. in 1812. He was a farmer and married Mrs Nancy Dearborn

Issue born in North Carolina

71	Elizabeth	b	1803	d	
	m		Kendrick		

31 Abner moved to Indiana and married Lydia

Issue born in

72	Nathan	b	4–23–1792	d
73	Nicholas	b		d

32 John was a farmer and married Mary Osborne
married (2) Ruth Mendenhall

Issue born in North Carolina

74	Simeon	b	10–19–1793	d
75	Nicholas	b	10–30–1795	d
76	Mathew	b	11–11–1797	d
77	Mary	b	11–9–1799	d
78	Edith	b	3–3–1801	d

79	Rachel	b	12–8–1802	d
80	Amy	b	8–7–1804	d
81	Enoch	b	12–29–1806	d
82	John	b	3–11–1809	d
83	Elizabeth	b	2–9–1811	d
84	David	b	8–16–1814	d

34 Enoch married 1800 at Cane Creek, North Carolina, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary ( ) Davis. b. 12-26-1782; d. 11-30-1834.

Issue born in

85	Sarah		b	11–29–1801	d	10–16–1846
	m	1–1–1824		Thomas Cox		
86	Daniel		b	10–7–1803	d	1–1–1892
87	Nicholas		b	9–11–1805	d	5–16–1846
88	John		b	2–12–1807	d	12–28–1890
89	Isaac		b	1–19–1810	d	1820 unm
90	Seth		b	8–13–1812	d	1894
91	.....		b	2–22–1814	d	2–22–1814 unm
92	Mary		b	9–20–1815	d	
	m			David Farlow		
93	Hannah		b	3–5–1818	d	
	m			Mahlon Hackett		
94	Elisha		b	4–15–1822	d	
95	Thomas		b	7–16–1827	d	

36 Joshua was a farmer and married Vestal

Issue born in North Carolina

96	Samuel	b	d
97	Brantley	b	d
98	Tillman	b	d
99	Jesse	b	d
100	Minnie	b	d
101	Rachel	b	d
102	Ruth	b	d

37 Bishop lived at Brush Creek, N. C. and married Panveds

Issue born in Brush Creek, N. C.

103	Henderson	b		d	
104	Daniel	b		d	
105	Andrew	b		d	
106	Price	b		d	
107	Richmond	b		d	
108	Thomas	b		d	

39 Samuel was a Baptist and resided in Mt. Zion, N. C., moved to Indiana in 1830. He married Walls. ; married (2) Carness

Issue born in Mt. Zion, N. C.

109	Rebecca	b		d	
	m		Reynolds		
110	Sibyl	b		d	
	m		Swain		

40 William was a farmer and a Baptist. He moved to Indiana in 1830. He married

Issue born in Brush Creek, N. C.

111	John	b		d	
112	Samuel	b		d	
113	Jordan	b		d	
114	William	b	12–7–1802	d	3–25–1876
115	Mary	b		d	
	m		Francis Mc Daniel		
116	Hannah	b		d	
	m		John Fox		
117	Sarah	b		d	
	m		Toller		

41 Jeremiah married

Issue born in

118	Dorcas	b		d
119	Rebecca	b		d
120		b		d
121		b		d
122		b		d
123		b		d

FIFTH GENERATION

49 Thomas Collins was a doctor and died in Cincinnati, O. He married Julia

Issue born in

124	Mary Jane	b	3–31–1815	d	1830	unm

52 Richard Butler was a physician. He married 1826 Eliza, dau. Thos. Hunter of Ireland. b. 6-5-1809; d. 3-12-1889.

Issue born in Beaver, Pa.

125	Richard Butler	b	8–26–1827	d	1–26–1828	unm
126	Emily Dowees	b	11–9–1828	d	5–25–1833	unm
127	Abner	b	3–4–1831	d	2–5–1833	unm
128	Eliza	b	4–29–1833	d	5–27–1894	
	m	1852	James W. Craft			
129	Ellen	b	10–7–1835	d	5–27–1837	unm
130	Mary	b	12–25–1837	d	9–4–1853	unm
131	Frank	b	2–27–1840	d	1–6–1841	unm
132	Ada	b	9–2–1844	d	1–17–1856	unm
133	Jesse J.	b	12–28–1846	d	5–20–1915	
134	James R. Butler	b	3–23–1849	d	11–27–1863	unm

59 Thomas A. was a merchant and married 1843 Eliza, dau. John and Alisanna (Wilson) O'Kely, b. 10-21-1820; d. 3-27-1862.

Issue born in New Brighton, Pa.

135	George O'Kely	b	4–28–1844	d	10–6–1849	unm
136	Frank A.	b	1–9–1847	d	11–9–1879	
137	Harry T.	b	8–28–1849	d		
138	Ellen O.	b	3–11–1854	d		
	m	10–20–1881	Henry C. Brown			

60 George Stevenson married 9-14-1847, Rebecca, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hoopes; b. 2-8-1824; d. 5-22-1898.

Issue born in New Brighton, Pa.

139	Charles A.	b	4–16–1848	d	
140	Louis H.	b	9–6–1851	d	
141	William S.	b	2–24–1855	d	12–25–1892
142	Frederick G.	b	9–10–1857	d	
143	Caroline H.	b	1–23–1860	d	
	m 6–18–1885	Henry A. Barrett			
144	Elizabeth	b	11–27–1863	d	
	m 2–24–1892	David A. Garden			

63 Henry Heth married Baker

Issue born in

145	dau	b		d

72 Nathan married Ruth b. 12-5-1797

Issue born in Indiana

146	Hannah	b	2–28–1816	d
147	Lydia	b	3–2–1818	d
148	Mary	b	10–10–1819	d
149	Charles	b	12–17–1821	d
150	Achsah	b	2–14–1824	d
151	Abner	b	7–20–1826	d

73 Nicholas married Sarah Purvoe

Issue born in Indiana

152	Abner	b	d
153	Rebecca	b	d
154	Sarah	b	d
155	Hannah	b	d
156	Thomas	b	d
157	Randolph	b	d

86 Daniel married 2-17-1825 Lydia Cox

Issue born in

158	Rebecca		1–15–1826	d	11–16–1827 unm
159	Enoch	b	9–20–1827	d	

160	Asenath	b	6–5–1829	d	
	m	9–13–1858	Gideon Cox		
161	Bridget	b	8–27–1830	d	
	m		Samuel Anderson		
	2 m		E. Lee		
162	Mahlon	b	9–19–1833	d	7–12–1863
163	Sarah	b	11–5–1835	d	1–5–1892
164	Elizabeth	b	1–24–1838	d	
	m		W. Lloyd		
165	Elzena	b	3–31–1840	d	
	m		W. Shields		
166	Caleb	b	3–7–1842	d	
167	Sophia	b	4–4–1844	d	
	m		Frank Marley		
168	Daniel	b	3–12–1846	d	
169	Nevens	b	3–12–1849	d	

87 Nicholas married 11-8-1827 Catherine Cox

Issue born in

170	Jonathan	b	10–24–1828	d	4–16–1850 unm
171	Elizabeth	b	9–1–1830	d	10–18–1852 unm
172	Mary	b	12–19–1832	d	
	m		Thos. T. Hinshaw		
173	Simeon	b	9–14–1835	d	
174	Ezra	b	2–10–1838	d	
175	Cyrus	b	9–8–1840	d	
176	Nathan	b	3–7–1843	d	
177	Amy	b	10–5–1846	d	
	m		J. H. Craven		

88 John married 3-20-1832 Anna Cox

Issue born in

178	Phebe	b	1–18–1833	d
179	Elizabeth	b	2–22–1835	d
180	Mary	b	5–30–1837	d
181	Isaac	b	9–15–1839	d
182	Rebecca	b	2–27–1842	d
183	Esther	b	4–24–1845	d
184	Sarah	b	12–1–1847	d

90 Seth married Margaret Cox

Issue born in

185	Catherine	b	11–11–1834	d
186	Elizabeth	b	9–23–1836	d
187	Hannah	b	12–23–1838	d
188	Huldah	b	12–1–1840	d
	m		J. Hinshaw	
189	Rachel	b	3–25–1842	d
190	Mary	b	10–25–1844	d
191	Seth	b	2–18–1847	d
192	Benjamin	b	1–9–1851	d

94 Elisha married Hannah J. Allen

Issue born in

193	Amelia	b	9–24–1855	d
194	Martha	b	5–25–1858	d
195	John Gurney	b	12–18–1860	d

111 John married Rebecca

Issue born in

196	Isaac	b	1820	d
197	Mary	b	1823	d
198	Elizabeth	b		d
	m		S. W. Boggs	
199	Nathan	b		d
200	Riley	b		d

SIXTH GENERATION

133 Jesse J. attended the Seminary at Waynesburg, Pa., later after the family moved to Philadelphia, Pa. he graduated from high school. He entered the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co. in January 1875 in the Actuary Dept., five years later he was elected Actuary, and held this office until 1907 when he resigned and was

appointed Consulting Actuary and so remained until his death. He took much interest in collecting data of the Barker Family. He married 1-29-1873 Mary W., dau. James H. and Elizabeth (Wilhelm) Cook. b. 9-29-1851; d.

Issue born in Philadelphia, Pa.

201	Ralph Emerson	b	7–6–1874	d	
202	Elizabeth Cook	b	4–7–1877	d	
203	Edith	b	9–27–1878	d	
204	Neville	b	4–8–1880	d	5–18–1882 unm
205	Pierce	b	8–30–1883	d	
206	Ruth Mary	b	6–2–1885	d	

136 Frank A. married 1871 Emma Noble

Issue born in New Brighton, Pa.

207	Harry N.	b	8–29–1872	d

137 Harry T. married 1872 Annie V. dau. Geo. C. and Sarah (Thompson) McLean.

Issue born in New Brighton, Pa.

208	George McLean	b	4–24–1874	d	12–1–1885 unm
209	Adele	b	6–6–1876	d	1886 unm

139 Charles A. had a high school and commercial education. Was actively interested in banking and the manufacture of clay products until 1902. He moved to California in 1903 and assisted in the development of the Imperial Valley, Cal. but is now retired. He married 9-14-1876, Jean Darsie, dau. of Thos. and Annie L. (McKinzie) Farley, b. 8-9-1852; d.

Issue born in New Brighton, Pa.

210	Annie Farley	b	10–19–1877	d	10–1–1904 unm
211	Rebecca Louise	b	8–10–1879	d	
	m 2–3–1917	Clarence E. Ganso			
212	Jean Darsie	b	11–19–1882	d	12–23–1888 unm
213	Charles A.	b	11–6–1893	d	

141 William Scandrett married 3-15-1888 Elizabeth McKeown

Issue born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

214	Richard	b	1889	d	1889 unm
215	Katherine	b	12–2–1890	d	
	m	12– –1922	Howard L. Fussell		
216	Eleanor	b	12–25–1891	d	
	m	8–31–1923	Henry L. Ward		

142 Frederick G. married 10-11-1888 Gertrude, dau. Hon. Charles C. and Julia S. (Bradford) Townsend. b. 2-29-1868; d. 7-4-1889; married (2) Juliette, sister of his first wife, b. 11-3-1866

Issue born in New Brighton, Pa.

217	Gertrude	b	2–29–1892	d	5–20–1896 unm
218	Dorothy	b	5–5–1894	d	
	m	6– –1920	Richard M. Bourne		
219	Rebecca	b	9–18–1895	d	
	m	9– –1923	Eugene P. Pendergras		
220	George S.	b	9–18–1895	d	
221	Margaret	b	3–18–1897	d	
222	Frederick	b	10–27–1899	d	
223	Juliette	b	1–29–1902	d	
224	Richard Hoopes	b	1–26–1906	d	

162 Mahlon married 9-7-1859 Phebe Mendenhall

Issue born in

225	Solomon E.	b		d
226	Anderson M.	b		d

196 Isaac married

Issue born in

227	Mary Jane	b		d
228	Rachel	b		d
229	John	b	1845	d
230		b		d
231	Oren	b		d
232	James	b		d

SEVENTH GENERATION

201 Ralph Emerson was educated in Philadelphia, Pa. and is with the General Electric Co. He married 4-18-1911 A. Florence, dau. Andrew M. and Levinia M. (Lunt) Babb. b.

Issue born in Lynn, Mass.

233 Frederick P. b 6–13–1916 d

205 Pierce studied to become a metallurgical engineer. He married 8-28-1916 Catherine, dau. Wm. F. and Ada E. ( ) Mcgee of St. Paul, Minn. b.

Issue born in Newark, N. J.

234 Pierce jr. b 11–23–1919 d

213 Charles Abner jr. had a high school and commercial education, was asst. cashier in the National Bank of Los Angeles, Cal. 1916-1921. In 1922 he became Manager of the American Oriental Bank at Foochow, China. He married 2-21-1922 Ruth, dau. Louis H. and Agnes ( ) Farnsworth, b. 10-15-1899; d.

Issue born in Foochow, China, and Salt Lake City, Utah

235 Ruth F. b 2–19–1923 d
236 Agnes Jean b 9–2–1924 d

231 Oren married

Issue born in

237 Lee b d

VIRGINIA BARKERS

JAMES OF VIRGINIA

While there were Barkers in Virginia as early as 1624, the first record found of James Barker is that he was born in England in 1726, was a Captain of a British Man of War, he came to America soon after his marriage and served under Gen. Geo. Washington at Braddock's Defeat in 1755. He married 1751 Mary Smith of Portsmouth, Eng.

Issue born in Richmond, Va.

2	Isaac	b		d	
3		b		d	
4	Jacob	b	1761	d	

SECOND GENERATION

2 Isaac was a farmer and married

Issue born in Buckingham Co., Va.

5	Isaac	b	1773	d	6–11–1869

4 Jacob ran a flat boat on the James river and married 1786 Susan Garner of France.

Issue born in Amherst Co., Va.

6		b		d	
7		b		d	
8	Isaac	b		d	
9	William A.	b	3–14–1796	d	2–14–1837
10		b		d	

THIRD GENERATION

5 Isaac was a hunter and farmer, moving in 1807 to Kanawha Co. W. Va. settling on the big Coal river, after his son Joseph H. at 14 killed a panther, it was called Panther Branch. He married Spicy Scott.

Issue born in Kanawha Co. and Boone Co. W. Va.

11	James	b		d	
12	Eliza	b		d	
13	Spicy	b		d	
14	Nancy	b		d	
15	Joseph H.	b	12–25–1811	d	6–12–1880
16	John R.	b		d	
17	Mary	b		d	
	m		Jas. Barker		
18	Jacob	b		d	
19	Isaac	b		d	
20	Susan	b		d	
21	Daniel	b		d	

9 William served in the war of 1812 as private in Capt. Leftwick's Co. of Va. and was a man of distinct intellectuality. He married 1817 Sarah, dau. Jas. and Sarah (Dollard) Hobbs. b. 2-2-1800; d. 7-8-1878.

Issue born in Bedford Co., Va.

22	James Burwell	b	1818	d	
23	Mary Vienna	b	1820	d	
	m		David Lilly		
24	Massena Calloway	b	4–26–1821	d	11–19–1886
25	William E.	b	1–4–1823	d	1–25–1875
26	Anderson Leftridge	b	3–13–1826	d	1–3–1908
27	Thomas Jefferson	b	12–11–1828	d	8–3–1913
28	Susan Frances	b	1830	d	
	m		David Mathews		
	2 m		Peter Fiederling		
29	Joseph Granville	b	4–12–1833	d	3–5–1862

FOURTH GENERATION

15 Capt. Joseph H. was a flat boat builder and prominent in military life, serving to the end of the Civil war, 4th. W. Va. Cav. He moved in 1811 to Boone Co. and married Malinda Lawrence. b. 8-6-1812; d. 2-11-1866.

Issue born in Boone Co., W. Va.

30	Sarah	b		d	5–12–1867
	m		Hugh Snodgrass		

31	James H.	b		d	1916
32	Rufus L.	b		d	
33	Susan E.	b		d	
	m		R. E. Perry		
34	John A.	b		d	
35	Joel	b		d	
36	Mary A.	b		d	
	m		Jas. K. Bias		
37	Andrew Jackson	b	1851	d	
38	Farlena	b		d	
	m		Jas. A. Jackson		
39	Jacob B.	b	3–19–1855	d	

21 James Burwell was a farmer and married Mary Barker.

Issue born in

40	Emaline	b		d	
41	Samuel S.	b	2–2–1843	d	7–26–1921
42	James K. P.	b	9–12–1844	d	11–6–1917
43	Isaac	b		d	
44	Mary Susan	b		d	3–19–1880
	m		Jas. Swallow		
	2 m		Wm. Toney		
45	Isabell	b		d	10–10–1906
	m		Jon. W. Lawrence		

23 Massena Calloway was a successful farmer, Justice of Peace and twice elected member of the County Court, was among the wealthiest men of the county. He married 1842 Julia, dau. Judge Robt. C. and Julia ( ) Lilly. b. 2-14-1827; d. 7-7-1910.

Issue born in Hinton, W. Va.

46	William A.	b	6–25–1843	d	4–28–1863 unm
47	Mary E.	b	3–25–1845	d	4–11–1907
	m	1867	Jas. Lilly		
48	Robert J.	b	4–28–1847	d	
49	John W.	b	6–13–1849	d	3–7–1911
50	Thomas Benton	b	12–6–1851	d	1925
51	James L.	b	1–6–1855	d	1–5–1887
52	Susan Mariah	b	4–27–1857	d	9–21–1892
	m	1876	Jas. H. Gore		

53	Julia Alice	b	3–21–1859	d	9–28–1921	
	m	1874	Wm. Houchins jr.			
54	Jonathan Lee	b	6–5–1861	d		
55	Joseph L.	b	11–8–1863	d		
56	Frances O.	b	12–6–1864	d		
	m	12–22–1886	John W. Bradbury			
57	Massena David	b	1–8–1868	d		
58	Olive	b	6–8–1870	d		
	m	1886	John Webb			

24 William E. was a husbandman and married Naomi Meadows. b. ; d. ; married (2) Abigail Thomas

Issue born in

59	Josiah William	b		d		
60	Sarah Ann	b		d		
	m		Wm. Ferguson			
61	Napoleon	b		d		
62	Susan	b		d		
	m		Jas. Mitchell			
63	Thomas Jefferson	b	5–6–1852	d	3–11–1923	
64	George Washington	b	2–7–1855	d		
65	Mary Frances	b	5–13–1857	d		
	m		W. Chigbrow			
66	Peter L.	b		d		
67	Amanda	b		d		
	m		Jon. Caldwell			
	2 m		A. Leefrom			
68	Ellen	b		d	y	unm
69	Rosa	b		d	y	unm

26 Anderson Leftridge was a farmer and hunter, he married Delilah Hinton.

Issue born in Mercer Co. and Summers Co. W. Va.

70	John Pierce	b	4–16–1853	d	9–30–1864	unm
71	Albert A.	b	5–27–1855	d	1–11–1917	
72	Vienna Ellen	b	10–31–1856	d	1–15–1877	unm
73	Buena Vista	b		d		
	m		Dr. L. M. Wood			
74	James T.	b	6–6–1861	d	4–12–1921	
75	Joseph Jackson	b	1–16–1864	d	9–13–1868	unm
76	William	b		d	y	unm

27 Thomas Jefferson was a pioneer and after being a clerk in his youth, in 1851 went to the Isthmus of Panama but contracted the Chagris fever there, so returned and in 1855 joined the surveying party to survey part of the Kansas and Nebraska boundary line, later going into the timber business. In 1857, he was appointed the first commissioned postmaster of Kansas City, Kan. resigning in 1863, was twice elected state Representative, was President of the Wyandotte Nat. Bank and the Argentine Bank. He married 1-1-1865 Mary E., dau. John L. and Frances (French) Hall. b. 2-23-1846; d.

Issue born in Kansas City, Kan.

77	Thomas Jefferson	b	11–3–1865	d	
78	James Edward	b	11–11–1868	d	
79	Clara Elizabeth	b	6–28–1876	d	8–19–1883 unm

29 Joseph Granville was a husbandman and married Eliza A. Nichols.

Issue born in

80	Jefferson Francis	b	1–24–1860	d	1–8–1913
81	Sarah Avis	b	6–18–1861	d	2–25–1886 unm

FIFTH GENERATION

31 James H. was a much respected citizen and was appointed 5-16-1903 crier of the Supreme Court of Appeals, Charleston, W. Va., took the oath of office 10-31-1903 and served until 6-3-1916. He was a Union soldier in the Civil war and married

Issue born in Charleston, W. Va.

82 b d

m Rev. W. A. Byus

37 Andrew Jackson was a planter and carriage builder, moving in 1887 to Paint Creek, thence to Winfield in 1889, in 1905 to St Albans. He married Eliz., dau. Sam'l. and Alice

Issue born in Hinton, W. Va.

122	Alice B.	b	8–11–1873	d	1913
123	Joseph Thomas	b	1–13–1875	d	
124	Massena Calloway	b	12–19–1876	d	
125	Napoleon A.	b	9–11–1878	d	
126	Harriet	b	5–6–1888	d	
	m	1906	Jas. L. Harvey		
127	Augusta Hester	b	1–14–1891	d	
	m	1911	Albert Freyer		

51 James L. was a successful farmer and married 1877 Emma L. dau. Hon. G. L. and Emma ( ) Jordan. b. ; d. ; married (2) Susan A. Johnson.

Issue born in Columbus, O.

128	Lulu N.	b	11–21–1878	d	
	m	11–14–1896	D. R. Barton		
129	William J.	b	1–11–1880	d	1884 unm
130	Ella L.	b	3–27–1882	d	
131	Berthum B.	b	1886	d	1917
132	James L.	b	1888	d	

54 Jonathan Lee was educated at Normal School in Athens, W. Va. and became a leading educator, was on the Board of Examiners for four years, in 1904 he was appointed to assess the real estate of Summers Co., is now a notary public, surveyor and successful farmer. He married 10-25-1883 Ardelia A. dau. Judge Henry and Mary ( ) Milburn. b. 1862; d.

Issue born in True, W. Va.

133	Orus O.	b	3–30–1885	d
134	Grace M.	b	9–22–1886	d
	m	1905	Dr. E. P. Staggs	
135	Ellen B.	b	12–30–1891	d
	m	1911	John A. Deeds	

55 Joseph L. is a leading physician, graduate of Univ. of Kansas and Univ. of Chicago. He married Clara Jaggard.

Issue born in Deering, Kan.

136	Jessie	b		d	
	m		Smith Glascock		
137		b		d	

57 Massena David is a prosperous farmer and married 1888 Eliz. Johnson.

Issue born in Kansas

138	Bruce B.	b	1889	d	
139	Earl E.	b	1890	d	
140	Raymond D.	b	1893	d	
141	Thoburn D.	b	1896	d	
142	Winifred	b	1900	d	
143	Elizabeth F.	b	1906	d	

71 Albert A. was a farmer and wheat raiser, owning the well known Johnnie Cake farm, named after an Indian. He married Kate Einhelig, b. ; d. ; married (2) 1891 Sophia Hacker.

Issue born in Kansas

144	Thurman Bryan	b	d	
145	Ethel	b	d	
146	Albert H.	b	d	

74 James Thomas went with his parents to Kansas in 1863 and became a prominent stock raiser, owning 2600 acres of land, also had a general store. He married 1884 Arizona E. Stotts.

Issue born in Maywood, Kan.

147	Ellen V.	b	d		
	m		Garfield Watson		
148	Calloway A.	b	d	y	unm
149	Albert A.	b	d		
150	Abigail	b	d	y	unm
151	Laura	b	d		
152	Nancy	b	d		
153	William	b	d	y	unm
154	Delilah	b	d		

110 William A. is a farmer and married Della Neely.

Issue born in Hinton, W. Va.

186	Mary	b	d
187	Oscar	b	d

111 Dr. Robert E. graduated from Kansas City Medical College and is a successful physician. He married Laura Hampson.

Issue born in Kansas City, Kan.

188	Dorothy	b	d

112 Dr. J. Ethan graduated from the Univ. of Louisville in 1908 and is a well known physician. He married 7-12-1920 Dennie, dau. Clifton C. and Nannie (Burne) Jones.

Issue born in Crystal, Mich.

189	McRae Douglass	b	d

119 J. Craig is a prominent jeweler and married Josephine Colvin.

Issue born in Kansas City, Kan.

190	Jean	b	d
191	Elizabeth	b	d

121 Franklin Arthur graduated from Penn. Tech. School and is a successful jeweler. He married 1919

Issue born in Parkersburg, Ky.

192		b	d

123 Joseph Thomas is a farmer and married 1898 Wishita Hogan.

Issue born in Hinton, W. Va.

193	Lybis	b	d

124 Massena Calloway is a prosperous farmer and married 1901 Nellie Hobbs.

Issue born in Moundsville, W. Va.

194	Byron	b	d
195	Harriet	b	d

155 Thomas Jefferson has followed the railroad business and is now with the M. P. Ry. Co. He served in the World's war and married 1-3-1912 Olive, dau. John and Addie (Adams) Cottingham.

Issue, born in Kansas City, Kan.

196	Lelia Lee	b	11–30–1913	d

156 Roger Lee is a cashier in the firm of Thos. J. Barker's & Sons, he served as Lt. 130th. Field Artillery, in the World's war. He married 2-9-1918 Ruby, dau. Canellam and Kate G. (Atkinson) Brockwell.

Issue born in Kansas City, Kan.

197	John Kenneth	b	7–21–1922	d

JOSEPH OF WEST VIRGINIA

Joseph Barker came from Delaware and settled at "Red Stone", Franklin township, Westmoreland Co., now Fayette Co., Pa. He moved to and was an early settler of Monongolia Co., W. Va. In 1773, Joseph and his three sons made claim to 216½ acres of land on the waters of Scott's Meadow Run, now Dent's Run, at or near the Fairmount and Morgantown turnpike, about a mile s.w. of Laurel Pt.

John Barker took up 250 acres in the same vicinity in 1775. On 12-20-1782, 216½ acres of land were surveyed for Joseph jr. assignee of Joseph Barker.

He married

Issue born in

2	Joseph	b	d
3	James	b	d
4	John	b	d

SECOND GENERATION

2 Joseph was a pioneer farmer and married Catherine Carpenter.

Issue born in Monongalia Co., W. Va.

5	Aaron	b	6–15–1775	d	3–22–1851
6	Elizabeth	b		d	
	m	3–19–1798	Jas. Arnett		
7	David	b		d	
8	Rebecca	b		d	
	m	7–3–1800	Jas. Scott		
9	Joseph	b		d	
10	Moses	b		d	
11	James	b		d	
12	Catherine	b		d	
	m	9–24–1815	Morgan Scott		

3 James was a farmer and married Eliz.

Issue born in Monongalia Co., W. Va.

13	Joseph	b	d
14	Anne	b	d
15	Elizabeth	b	d

4 John was a pioneer husbandman and married Mary.

Issue born in Monongalia Co., W. Va.

16		b		d	
17		b		d	
18		b		d	
19		b		d	
20		b		d	

THIRD GENERATION

5 Aaron was a successful farmer and married 3-27-1800 Sarah, dau. Jacob and Catherine (Morgan) Scott.

Issue born in Monongalia Co., W. Va.

21	Jacob	b		d	
22	Joseph	b		d	
23	Drusilla	b		d	
	m 12–27–1832	Gen. E. S. Pindell			
24	Benjamin H.	b	1–2–1807	d	10–1–1879
25	Alfred C.	b	10–4–1810	d	5–4–1898

7 David was a prosperous farmer and married Hannah Morgan.

Issue born in Monongalia Co., W. Va.

26	Amy	b	5–24–1829	d	
	m	Middleton Reatherford			
27	Levi	b		d	
28	Felix	b		d	
29	Sarah R.	b		d	
	m	John Cochran			
30	Zackwell	b		d	unm
31	Rawley	b	1–11–1836	d	
32	Zadoc	b		d	
33	Lavina	b		d	
	m	Levi Hare			
34	Drusilla	b		d	
	m	John Gabbert			
35	David	b		d	
36	Rush	b		d	

11 James was a farmer and hunter and married 4-3-1810 Amelia Barker.

Issue born in Monongalia Co., W. Va.

37	Imlah	b		d	
38	Ellen	b		d	
	m		Rawley Dent		
39	Mary Ann	b		d	
	m		Milton Stewart		
40	Annabah	b		d	
	m		Jarret Lynch		

FOURTH GENERATION

24 Benjamin H. was a planter and married Rebecca Morgan, b. ; d. ; married (2) Rebecca Summers.

Issue born in Monongalia Co., W. Va.

41	Catherine	b	11–5–1832	d	
	m		Ira C. Hall		
42	Shelby Prindell	b	7–18–1835	d	
43	Sarah Drusilla	b		d	
	m		Wm. R. Snider		
44	Zackwell Morgan	b	8–16–1838	d	
45	Aaron	b	1842	d	1920
46	Sina M.	b		d	
	m	11–28–1865	Dan'l. McElroy		

25 Alfred C. was a prosperous farmer and married 9-4-1838 Thirza Brand.

Issue born in Monongalia Co., W. Va.

47	Wellington P.	b	3–22–1840	d	
48	Edgar Lee	b	4–3–1842	d	6–29–1916
49	Mary	b	11–2–1844	d	
50	Almanda Louise	b	5–18–1847	d	
	m	12–17–1874	Geo. Craig		
51	Drusilla	b	3–29–1850	d	
	m	10–20–1878	Chas. McKeal		

52	Asenith	b	8–13–1852	d	
53	Delia	b	5–24–1855	d	1920
54	Sarah	b	6–11–1858	d	
55	Aaron	b		d	
56	Joseph J.	b	3–18–1862	d	

31 Rawley was a successful planter and married 1-11-1836 Cassander Hare.

Issue born in Monongalia Co., W. Va.

57	Levi	b		d
58	Perry	b		d
59	Nicie	b		d
	m		Syl. Greathouse	
60	Alcinda	b		d
	m		David Little	
61	Eason	b		d
62	David	b		d
63	Arizona	b		d
64	Augustus J.	b		d
65	Drusilla	b		d
	m		Thos. Springer	
66	Rawley	b		d

FIFTH GENERATION

42 Shelby Prindell served in the Civil war in the 1st. Va. Cav. and attained the rank of Sergeant, mustered out 7-1865. In 1876 he moved to Georgetown, Va., built a steam flouring mill, served as school commissioner, Justice of Peace and County Com. two terms. About 1886 he moved to Colorado, thence to Haines, Ore. He married 1861 Mary, dau. Philip and Mary (Shuttleworth) Low. b. 5-24-1839; d.

Issue born in Monongalia Co., W. Va.

67	Rebecca	b	1–26–1862	d	
	m	10–3–1886	Wm. S. Snider		
68	Ida Jane	b	12–30–1864	d	9–16–1887 unm
69	Laura Catherine	b	3–6–1870	d	
70	Lula Myrtle	b	5–25–1872	d	

71	Aaron	b	1–27–1877	d	
72	Sarah Ellen	b	1–27–1877	d	
73	Harrison Benj.	b	8–10–1879	d	
74	Eliuh Morgan	b	12–22–1882	d	11–5–1889 unm

44 Zackwell Morgan was a prosperous planter and married 5-14-1863 Mary Ellen, dau. Mahlon and Nancy (Lynch) Riggs.

Issue born in Stewarts Run, W. Va.

75	Shelby Aaron	b	6–2–1864	d	
76	Mahlon Benjamin	b	3–27–1868	d	
77	Exilla Jane	b	6–1–1870	d	
	m 6–14–1894		W. D. Michael		
78	Elery Riggs	b	2–14–1873	d	
79	William Lawrence	b	2–28–1876	d	
a	Lillian Florence	b	2–28–1876	d	2–28–1876 unm

47 Wellington Pembroke married 6-5-1861 Celina Arnett.

Issue born in

80	Alfred	b	12–18–1861	d	10–20–1905
81	Willey Lee	b	9–11–1865	d	
82	Charles C.	b	10–8–1867	d	
83	Thomas Pembroke	b	9–13–1871	d	

56 Joseph J. married 6-21-1890 Sarah B. Morris.

Issue born in

84	Delia L.	b	5–15–1891	d
	m		C. Wildman	
85	Raynor W.	b	1–12–1893	d
86	Ellen Grace	b	7–24–1897	d
	m		Presley Cranford	
87	Alfred Clyde	b	1–10–1901	d

64 Augustus J. was a planter and married Jennie Graham.

Issue born in

88	Levi	b		d
89	Sylvester	b		d
90	Pearl	b		d
91	Antoinette	b		d
92	James T.	b		d

SIXTH GENERATION

75 Shelby Aaron is a successful lawyer and married 8-16-1893 Ida M., dau. Jefferson and Pheobe (Chesney) Tennant.

Issue born in Morgantown, W. Va.

93	Ellen Virginia	b	10–12–1894	d
	m 6–11–1917	Don Hammond		
94	Robert Lee	b	5–14–1899	d

76 Mahlon Benjamin is a miller by trade but now he and his son are in the trucking business. He married Grace, dau. Solomon and (Chipps) Frum.

Issue born in Rivesville, W. Va.

95		b	1898	d	1898 unm
96	William	b	11–1–1900	d	8– –1902 unm
97	Elizabeth	b	11– –1906	d	1– –1922 unm
98	Andrew	b		d	

78 Elery Riggs has a large fruit and produce farm. He married 4-9-1904 Pearl, dau. A. J. and Anna (Morris) Arnett.

Issue born in Morgantown, W. Va.

99	Walton Earl	b	9–19–1905	d
100	Ruth	b	12–27–1907	d
101	Irene	b	6–4–1910	d
102	Willis Morgan	b	1–16–1912	d
103	Leah	b	5–30–1914	d
104	Rosalie	b	3–16–1916	d
105	Majorie	b	7–2–1919	d

79 William Lawrence is in the real estate business and married 3-17-1900 Evalena, dau. M. V. C. and Anna M. (Snider) Brookover.

Issue born in Morgantown, W. Va.

106	Mildred J.	b	12–21–1900	d
	m	6–7–1922	Chas. N. Harman	

80 Alfred married Rosalie Bonafield.

Issue born in

107	Lee	b	8–16–1888	d
108	Albert	b	8–16–1888	d
109	William Pembroke	b	8–13–1896	d
110	Byron G.	b	6–22–1899	d

81 Willey Lee married 10-29-1890 Pleasant I. Hall.

Issue born in

111	Rosalie	b		d
	m		Clarence Moran	
112	Thomas	b		d
113	Louise M.	b		d
	m		John Stevens	
114	Charles L.	b		d
115	James A.	b		d
116	Sarah May	b		d
117	John Archibald	b		d
118	Irene	b		d
119	Bertha	b		d

82 Charles C. married 5-26-1897 Dora Hall.

Issue born in

120	Gladys	b	6–3–1898	d
	m	1922	Clyde Jenni	
121	William W.	b	8–3–1901	d
122	Jessie	b	11–23–1913	d
123	Janet	b	9–23–1915	d
124	Elizabeth Fayne	b	1921	d

105 William Pembroke married 12-25-1917 Julia B. Snider.

Issue born in Mona, W. Va.

125	Virginia Rosalie	b	5–17–1918	d
126	Maxine	b	6–9–1921	d
127	Kathleen	b	6–9–1921	d
128	Ora Celina	b		d

CHARLES OF CUMBERLAND GAP, VA.

Charles Barker was a planter and early settler in this region, he married

Issue born in Cumberland Gap, Va.

2	Charles	b		d
3	John	b		d
4	Catherine	b		d
5	William	b		d
6	Sarah	b		d
7	Joel	b		d

SECOND GENERATION

2 Charles was a plantation owner and married Matilda Snodgrass

Issue born in Jonesville, Va.

8	Mary Ann	b		d	
9	Campbell	b		d	
10	Elizabeth	b		d	
11	Eliza	b		d	
12	Mitchel	b		d	
13	Sarah	b		d	
14	Frances	b		d	
15	Henry	b		d	
16	John	b		d	
17	William	b		d	
18	Joel	b		d	
19	David M.	b		d	1864 unm
20	Squire Leander	b	7-4-1847	d	
21	Matilde	b		d	

THIRD GENERATION

20 Squire Leander has been minister (Church of Christ), stone mason, farmer, which he now is, being a truck garden expert, grower and shipper of choice prize vegetables, has written extensively for farm papers. He married 7-16-1868 Priscilla J., dau. Burton and Mary (Speer) McGuire. b. 1848; d. 1906.

Issue born in Beulah, N. M.

22	Alice	b	5-1-1869	d	1893
	m 6-11-1888	T. T. Turner			
23	Benjamin F.	b	3-31-1871	d	1892 unm
24	Ida	b	8-16-1874	d	
	m 3-11-1895	H. Elwyn Blake			
25	Minnie	b	1876	d	
	m 1903	F. W. Barker			
26	Charles Burton	b	10-12-1878	d	
27	Pearl	b	11-12-1881	d	
	m 1908	Lee Hart			
28	Mathilda	b	1-10-1884	d	
	m 1905	John T. Philips			
29	Elliott Spear	b	12-25-1886	d	
30	Grace	b	6-26-1889	d	
31	David Marion	b	3-29-1892	d	
32	Squire Omar	b	6-16-1894	d	
	m 7-1-1927	Elsa McCormack			

He served in the World's war, is a prolific story writer and is called the Poet Laureate of New Mexico.

FOURTH GENERATION

26 Charles Burton is a successful lawyer and married 11-13-1904 Bertha M. dau. John P. and Alvaretta (Spencer) Steed. b. 4-21-1882; d.

Issue born in Sante Fe, N. M.

33	Ina Pearl	b	5-29-1905	d
	m 10-30-1925	Aaron Bruce		
34	Doris Myrl	b	2-2-1907	d
35	Charles Burton	b	2-21-1911	d
36	Wiley Franklin	b	10-19-1919	d

29 Elliot Spear is a prominent stockman formerly Forest Supervisor U. S. F. S. and married 1911 Ethel Arnold.

Issue born in Koogler, N. M.

37	Roy	b	d
38	Florence	b	d
39	Dorothy	b	d

31 David Marion served in the World's war, wounded and gassed at Argonne, France. He is an attorney and married 1921 Rose Arnold

Issue born in Farmington, N. M.

40 Dorothy Alice b d

CHARLES OF HENRICO CO., VA.

Charles Barker was said to have lived in Churchill Place, Richmond, Va. and after his death, the widow and children moved to Greene Co. Alabama. It is thought that he came of the Cavalier rather than the Puritan stock. He married Mary Williams.

Issue born in Henrico Co., Va.

2	Thomas William	b	12–11–1815	d	10–15–1877	
3	Leroy M.	b	12–24–1820	d	3–2–1853	unm
4	Susan	b		d		
	m		Stephen Potts			
	2 m		Hill			

SECOND GENERATION

2 Thomas William was a large planter and slave holder, he married 4-25-1839 Martha E., dau. Robt. D. and Ann (Norwood) Sturdivant. b. 1-20-1823; d. 8-1-1870.

Issue born in Summerfield, Ala.

5	James Norwood	b	1841	d	1–11–1924	
6	Buddy	b	1842	d	1842	unm
7	Robert Sturdivant	b	1844	d	1850	unm
8	Rebecca Ann	b	1845	d	1850	unm
9	Charles Leroy	b	12–25–1848	d	10–11–1924	
10	Joseph Rhett	b	3–9–1851	d	1–5–1926	
11	Mary Jane	b	11–3–1853	d	7–16–1870	unm
12	Thomas Williams	b	7–26–1856	d	8–6–1924	
13	William Hill	b	11–18–1859	d		No issue
	m 2–10–1913		Ina Browning			

THIRD GENERATION

5 James Norwood was a successful planter and married 8-7-1861 Nancy C. Heard.

Issue born in Greene Co., Ala.

14	Anne Lowe	b		d	y	unm
15	Thomas Leroy	b		d		
16	James Norwood	b		d		unm
17	John Heard	b		d		unm
18	Robert	b		d		unm

9 Charles Leroy ran away from home at 15 and joined the Confederate Army, serving under Gen. Adams, he studied law at the Univ. of Va., was Treas. of Perry Co. Ala. for 12 years, was a merchant, a member of the firm of Barker Bros. He married 10-20-1875 Margaret E. dau. Dr. Wm. P. and Clara M. (King) Holman. b. 11-5-1856; d.

Issue born in Marion, Ala.

19	Thomas Holman	b	9–19–1876	d	5–4–1918	
20	Charles Leroy	b	6–1–1879	d	4–28–1923	unm
21	James Norwood 3rd.	b	4–14–1882	d	1886	unm
22	Clara Elizabeth	b	3–12–1885	d		
23	Dewitt King	b	12–20–1888	d		
24	William Edwin	b	12–25–1890	d		
25	Leta	b	11–23–1896	d		
	m 11–24–1920	Julian Hart				

10 Joseph Rhett was a planter and plantation owner until 1896, then rented his place. He married 11-25-1884 Mary, dau. Herbert and Mary (Craig) Hudson.

Issue born in Summerfield, Ala.

26	Joseph Hudson	b	9–5–1885	d		
27	Clarence Seaton	b	3–18–1890	d		
	Served in the U. S. Navy in the World's war.					
	m 4–20–1920	Lucile Lamkin				
28	Herbert Marion	b	2–2–1895	d	7–11–1896	unm

12 Thomas Williams held public office in county and state for 29 years as tax assessor, tax Com. and Circuit Clerk, he was a member of the Selective Service Board during the World's war and did very effective work. He married 12-19-1877 Frances A. Boswell.

Issue born in Selma, Ala.

29	Annie Boswell	b	10–2–1879	d
	m 12–30–1903	Chas. F. Hendricks		
30	Martha Maye	b	12–3–1881	d
	m 12–26–1900	Robt. A. Logan		
31	Thomas Williams	b	10–17–1883	d
32	Robert Fort	b	11–3–1886	d
33	George Francis	b	12–12–1888	d
34	Louis Albartas	b	2–4–1891	d

FOURTH GENERATION

19 Thomas Holman was a merchant and senior member of Barker Bros. He married 10-11-1906 Inez Ezelle.

Issue born in Marion, Ala.

35	Ann Ezelle	b	d
36	Margaret Holman	b	d

24 William Edwin is a successful druggist and married 6-12-1924 Anna Wagnon.

Issue born in Marion, Ala.

37		b	d

26 Joseph Hudson married 10-11-1911 Anna E., dau. Wm. and Anna ( ) Devine.

Issue born in Birmingham, Ala.

38	William Hudson	b	11–6–1912	d
39	Joseph Rhett	b	4–26–1915	d
40	Mary Anna	b	7–4–1916	d
41	Judith Elliott	b	12–9–1923	d

INDEX

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES BARKER OF RHODE ISLAND

Aaron, 390, 327
Abigail, 14, 42, 86, 162, 355, 360, 514, 872, 1417
Abijah, 528
Abraham, 66, 83, 130, 144, 174, 257, 296, 313, 338, 1177
Ada, 926, 1097
Adelaide S., 1242
Adelia, 1362
Adison S., 499
Adoniram J., 1067
Agnes, 819, 889, 1064, 1374
Alanson, 431
Albert, 348, 435, 642, 753, 1079, 1416
Alden P., 1056
Alfred, 447, 854, 783
Alice, 860, 897, 957, 1099, 1107, 1151, 1206, 1209, 1235, 1275
Allen W., 700
Alma, 1081, 1086, 1250
Almira, 665, 1063
Alonso S., 917
Alvin Perry, 943
Amanda, 345
Amber, 1292
Amelia, 616, 919
Amos, 394
Amy, 359, 1114, 1364
Angeline, 487, 495, 1447
Ann, Anna, Annie, 32, 127, 164, 168, 290, 307, 354, 368, 375, 434, 479, 554, 563, 673, 816, 829, 865, 978, 992, 1058, 1075, 1156, 1185, 1196, 1261, 1299, 1452
Anson, 717, 740f
Archibald L., 1368
Ardelia, 1051
Arlouine Willard, 948
Arnold, 204, 318, 428, 605, 792, 1134.
Arthur, 1119, 1168
Asa, 136, 279
Ashton C., 1057
Audrey, 1296
Banks, 986
Barbara, 29, 373, 660, 1449
Barzilla, 225, 458
Benajah, 150, 316, 333, 343
Benedict, 123, 440
Benjamin, 82, 113, 422, 444, 780, 853, 1214
Bradley Hezekiah, 505
Buel E., 719
Burling M., 915
Byron, 1285
Caleb, 56, 72, 84, 146, 292, 583, 1018
Calvin H., 655
Carl, 1233, 1323
Caroline, 286, 302, 441, 450, 586, 615, 639, 706, 758, 964, 1036, 1090, 1149
Carr Godfrey, 1454
Catherine, 311, 529, 795, 815, 934, 1010, 1139, 1274, 1284, 1294, 1301, 1429
Cecilia, 1038, 855
Celinda, 599
Charles, 114, 219, 231, 244, 412, 482, 504, 556, 645, 646, 734, 740d, 749, 752, 754, 769, 847, 863, 904, 916, 1044, 1074, 1111, 1174, 1204, 1225, 1271, 1308, 1346, 1387, 1446, 1465
Charlotte, 453, 1155, 1385, 1460
Chester, 1135, 1393
Chloe W., 658
Christania, 8, 575, 580
Christopher, 207, 726, 836, 857
Clara, 663, 887, 922, 1219, 1245
Clarence, 862, 969, 1302
Clarke Taggert, 826
Claude, 1127, 1322, 1443
Clinton Snow, 702
Cora, 1267, 1369
Cornelia, 621, 1243
Corrington, 493
Cuba, 1179
Curtis, 1456
Cynthia, 221, 366, 464, 492, 1411
Cyrus, 380, 1059
Daisy, 1104, 1473
Dale, 1297
Daniel, 120, 245, 246, 358, 388, 519
Darius, 329, 443
David, 74, 95, 138, 212, 276, 294, 301, 344, 455, 484, 559, 579, 581, 633, 740, 929, 1009, 1087
Davis, 716
Deborah, 53, 117, 263, 282, 537
Delia, 1123
Delilah, 301
Desire, 227
Devillo Adison, 920
Dinah, 346
Dora, 1458
Dorcas, 378, 687, 824

Doris Wise, 1329
Dorland, 988, 993
Dorothy Maria, 1333
Douglas, 1046
D. Vining, 1457
E. Alden, 657
Earle, 1034, 1282, 1413
Edgar, 890, 1069
Edith, 1113, 1290
Edmund D., 607
Edna, 679, 962, 1390, 1397
Edward, 61, 99, 137, 281, 550, 553, 566, 776, 987, 1096, 1474
Edwin, 463, 527, 1253, 1391
Effie, 923
Egbert Clark, 1319
Eleanor, 134, 532, 728, 927, 1184
Elijah, 217
Elisha, 93, 477
Eliphalet, 315
Eliphaz, 213
Eliza, 287, 303, 328, 426, 484, 584, 744, 784
Elizabeth, 2, 33, 68, 75, 85, 126, 141, 180, 222, 254, 288, 362, 392, 406, 420, 469, 510, 521, 524, 565, 602, 606, 622, 649, 775, 786, 814, 989, 1013, 1019, 1124, 1162, 1215, 1330, 1365
Ella S., 636, 1048, 1076
Ellen, 762, 861, 932, 1130, 1188, 1268, 1295, 1315
Ellery, Erasmus, 1247
Ellinor, 507, 511
Elma, 837, 892
Elmira, 789
Elmo, 1325
Elsie, 1372, 1386
Emma, 299, 555, 676, 742, 777, 812, 1210
Emmett, 1158
Enoch, 709
Erasmus, 878
Erastus, 582
Ernest, 1289
Erskine, 1049
Erwin, 1402
Esbon, 107
Esther, 115, 535, 595, 1224
Ethel, 1109, 1288, 1339, 1352, 1370, 1395
Eugene, 613
Eunice, 1116, 452, 462, 598, 611, 624, 782, 813
Eva, 1281, 1343
Evalyn, 1448
Everett, 1157
Ezra, 184, 689
F. Adelbert, 634
Fern, 1291
Florence, 958, 981, 1211, 1254
Ford Owen, 1198
Frances, 39, 176, 513, 675, 756, 804, 902, 1260, 1354
Francis, 671, 866, 947, 1053
Frank, 899, 965, 1040, 1110, 1136, 1236, 1321, 1332, 1335, 1381
Freda Alice, 1404
Frederick, 681, 877, 966, 1004, 1039, 1043, 1062, 1326
Freelove, 21
Freeman, 1280
Gardner Thurston, 199, 409, 414, 751
George, 101, 209, 310, 421, 496, 612, 647, 705, 800, 850, 864, 876, 968, 1020, 1128, 1186, 1203, 1216, 1229, 1239, 1277, 1340, 1353, 1410, 1415
Gertrude, 949, 1187
Gideon, 96, 210, 491
Gilbert, 1176
Giles, 78, 79, 319
Gordon, 1341
Grace, 1023, 1167, 1218
Gulian Dashwood, 1258
Hannah, 24, 67, 151, 352, 357, 393, 465, 710, 788, 842, 874, 888
Harold, 1252, 1379
Harriet, 419, 476, 481, 594, 597, 674, 692, 708, 711, 723, 733, 750, 844, 907, 996, 1350
Harry 760, 1118, 1170
Hartland, 632
Harvey, 404, 725, 743, 1137
Harilla, 952
Helen, 738, 1103, 1400, 1459, 1469
Henrietta, 509, 630, 936, 938, 1121, 1152
Henry, 186, 459, 518, 648, 745, 852, 894, 911, 941, 1008, 1028, 1041, 1169, 1389
Herbert, 979
Herman, 1207, 1286, 1305
Hezekiah, 90, 98, 218, 474
Hiram, 384, 688
Horatio, 300
Howard, 906, 959, 1432
Hugh, 289, 798, 985
Ida, 867, 961, 1089, 1180
Inez Lillian, 1246
Ira, 544, 381
Irene, 1351
Irving, 1050
Isaac, 169, 182, 395, 415, 417, 430, 540, 667, 712, 807, 869, 1212, 1237
Isabelle, 790, 1383
Israel, 262
Jacob, 830, 893
James, 1, 3, 10, 34, 43, 54, 64, 70, 88, 140, 165, 181, 367, 379, 383, 525, 562, 577, 677, 698, 713, 746, 806,

810, 827, 848, 851, 873, 912, 930, 944, 1095, 1108, 1138, 1197, 1318, 1408, 1412
Jane, 16, 468, 568, 640. 650, 715, 727, 799, 991
Janet, 1470
Jay, 740b
Jeremiah, 17, 60
Jerusha, 110
Jesse, 530, 1173
Jessie, 764, 954, 1042
Jethro, 201
Job, 377, 437
Joel, 391
John, 26, 48, 87, 89, 92, 94, 106, 124, 167, 196, 205, 208, 230, 256, 264, 363, 397, 405, 411, 429, 486, 494, 517, 541, 570, 571, 627, 653, 720, 729, 740c, 747, 794, 811, 821, 910, 1003, 1016, 1032, 1084, 1106, 1129, 1166, 1171, 1193, 1256, 1262, 1272, 1347, 1398
Jonathan, 325
Joseph, 4, 18, 25, 129, 160, 232, 237, 251, 255, 291, 324, 370, 423, 442, 569, 587, 608, 672, 685, 793, 818, 838, 845, 998, 1002, 1164, 1175, 1195
Josephine, 833, 1047, 1132, 1223
Joshua, 41, 57, 81, 170, 179, 523, 652
Josiah Buck, 400
Jothan, 71
Julianna, 451
Julia, 538, 585, 693, 828, 849, 1017, 1377
Junius L., 1259
Justin, 398
Justina Gertrude, 779
J. Willard, 250
Kenneth, 1406
Kent Chollar, 1232
Kenyon, 626
Lace, 1160
Laura, 402, 656, 682, 741. 767, 1358, 1453
Lauren J., 1073, 1375, 1455
Laurence Norton, 1240, 1430
Lawrence, 516, 1328
Lawton, 155
Leal, 1122
Lee, 1182
Lenora, 982, 1000
Leonard Edward, 1234
Leprelete M., 703
Leslie, 1287
Lester Owen, 1190
Lewis Josiah, 1085
Lillian, 953, 999, 1213
Lloyd, 1276
Lockwood, 773
Lola, 1445
Loring Smith, 718
Louis Francis, 1208
Louisa, 820, 1249, 1363, 1373
Lucile, 1461
Lucinda, 432, 438, 466, 802, 896
Lucretia, 192, 197
Lucy, 730, 1178
Luther, 418, 714, 1086, 1376
Lydia, 145, 267, 278, 293, 306, 475, 503, 546, 560, 578, 921, 1316
Lyman, 1052
Mabel, 759, 1065, 1191, 1270, 1357, 1392
Madison, 285
Marcia, 960
Margaret, 177, 194, 304, 530, 1273
Maria, 283, 449, 536, 618, 659, 670, 768, 834, 1031
Marielize, 1022
Marion, 1035, 1181
Martha, 171, 178, 198, 252, 275, 526, 534, 641, 669, 977, 1257, 1342
Marvin, 967
Mary, 13, 5, 27, 37, 45, 46, 59, 69, 91, 109, 119, 121, 128, 188, 193, 202, 242, 253, 266, 297, 308, 309, 323, 332, 341, 351, 353, 364, 389, 396, 403, 427, 454, 461, 473, 480, 485, 498, 515, 520, 531, 547, 564, 573, 576, 591, 596, 601, 620, 623, 625, 628, 650, 694, 701, 722, 766, 785, 822, 835, 856, 871, 891, 900, 914, 940, 945, 963, 990, 997, 1029, 1080, 1105, 1112, 1150, 1165, 1228, 1313, 1463
Mason, 371, 662
Mathew, 80, 148, 166, 335, 361, 425
Mathilda, 548, 683
Maud, 781, 1098, 1133, 1279
Melasina, 1331
Melvina H., 898
Mercy, 347, 637
Merle, 1431
Merrill G., 1401
Merritt, 574
Mertice, 1154
Mildred, 1251, 1344, 1403
Milton Cushing, 501
Minnie, 975, 1349
Monica, 1427
Mulburn S., 908
Mumford Peckham, 825
Muriel, 1011
Myrna, 1464
Myrtle, 1324
Nancy, 211, 410, 735, 740e, 1399
Nason V., 631
Nathan, 203, 456, 600
Nathaniel, 220, 280, 490, 654, 913

Nelson, 298, 1359
Nicholas, 12
Norma, 1428
Olive, 387, 1101
Oliver, 337, 870
Oressa, 950, 951
Orville Wilbur, 1388
Oscar J., 732
Otis, 413, 755
Oussa, 661
Pamelia, 265, 399
Parker Earl, 336
Patience, 31, 35
Patricia, 1345, 1361
Paul, 185, 610, 684
Peckham, 187
Peleg, 51, 108, 112, 147, 200, 243, 314, 408, 522
Penelope, 20, 62
Perry Chase, 326
Peter, 7, 19, 22, 36, 76, 152, 322, 330, 695, 1054
Phebe, 44, 52, 102, 139, 268, 298, 470, 483, 488, 609, 905
Philander N., 721
Philip, 939, 1202
Priscilla, 15, 47, 58
Rachel, 118, 214, 561, 592
Ralph Randolph, 1030, 1356, 1450
Raymond A., 1382, 1462
Rebecca, 143, 206, 295, 590, 803
Rhoda, 154, 317, 372, 696
Richard, 111, 161, 542, 955, 1014, 1418
Robert, 49, 100, 104, 241, 552, 557, 757, 1061, 1163, 1255
Robinson, 439, 614, 1409
Rose, 1006, 1012, 1205
Roxanna, 686
Roy, 1300
Ruamy, 247
Ruben, 1303
Russell, 369
Ruth, 73, 125, 153, 312, 321, 331, 340, 374, 436, 457, 635, 690, 840, 846, 1192, 1241, 1293, 1371, 1405, 1468
Samuel, 97, 135, 189, 223, 228, 478, 506, 545, 603, 805, 937, 1015, 1148, 1314, 1451
Sandy, 984
Sanford, 105, 508, 512
Sarah, 6, 28, 50, 55, 103, 142, 149, 175, 191, 215, 229, 248, 284, 320, 350, 382, 386, 401, 424, 460, 471, 489, 500, 502, 617, 619, 644, 664, 666, 707, 737, 748, 771, 791, 808, 868, 901, 1033, 1102, 1172, 1226, 1238, 1307, 1317
Serena M., 1227
Seth S., 1140
Shirley Ann, 1471
Shove, 572
Sidney, 859
Silas, 183, 385
Simeon, 216
Stephen, 173, 339, 376, 543, 668, 770, 1055, 1066, 1366, 1367
Stewart C., 1378
Sumner, 1083
Susanna, 30, 63, 131, 133, 1161
Susan, 446, 739, 831, 928, 1396
Sylvester Freeborn, 839
Theodore, 1306, 1312
Theresa, 797
Thomas, 23, 132, 467, 593, 875, 909, 918, 931, 933, 942, 946, 1001, 1021, 1045, 1147, 1220, 1231, 1311, 1320
Vada, 1159
Victoria, 983, 1005
Vining, 397, 1077
Virgil, 1278, 1394
Wait, 40
Walter, 448, 763, 761, 774, 858, 925, 980, 1221, 1414
Washington S., 832
Wayne, 1472
Webb, 1126
Weltham, 172
Wendell E., 895
Wesley, 731
Wilber Hale, 1082
Wilbur, 1230, 1384, 1466
Wilda, 1125
Willet, 274, 567, 976
William, 9, 11, 38, 65, 77, 156, 163, 195, 224, 226, 249, 277, 305, 334, 342, 356, 407, 445, 472, 558, 589, 604, 629, 643, 678, 680, 691, 724, 736, 740a, 765, 787, 841, 879, 903, 924, 935, 956, 1007, 1060, 1078, 1100, 1131, 1153, 1196, 1217, 1222, 1244, 1266, 1269, 1327, 1334, 1348, 1380
Willis, 1094
Willeston Wright, 1183
Wilma, 1444
Winifred, 995, 1467
Zachariah, 817
Zebiah, 497
Zella H., 994
Zenrah, 809
Zeruriah, 349
Zora, 1120

PERSONS MARRIED WITH JAMES OF RHODE ISLAND DESCENDANTS

Adams, Ruth, 447
Agnew, Jane, 810
Aishton, Eliz., 571
Alexander, Arthur, 1097
Alger, Ida M., 894
Allen, Christopher, 416
    Ebenezer, 620
    Marinus N., 640
    Mary, 906
    Sarah A., 418
Allyne, Helen M., 525
Almy, Benj., 597
    Eliz., 246
    Mary, 447
Anderson, Axel, 1242
Anthony Abby A., 1057
    Ruth, 166
    Stephen, 328
    Susanna, 66
Apthorp, Minerva, 411
    Sarah, 411
Arnold, Ann, 380
    Howard, 972
    Israel, 5
Augustus, Polly, 289
Austin Chas. P., 1031
Bacon, Frederick, 462
Bailey, John C., 888
Baird, Mary J., 528
Baker, Hannah, 725
Ballard, Harlan H., 1107
Barker, Arnold, 211
    Aaron, 350
    Benjamin, 127
    Daniel, 388
    Geo. F., 868
    Isaac, 675 & 682
    John, 378
    John Hull, 303
    James, 315
    Stephen, 606
Barlar, Banajah, 485
Barnes, Julia A., 301
Barney, Jonathan, 867
Barton, Dorcas, 135
Bassett, Noble, 497
Belcher, Edw. B., 590
Bemis, Philander, 722
Berg, Arnold E., 1224
Biddlecome, Mary, 185
Bigelow, Rachel, 528
Billings, Caleb F., 537
Binghurst, Jas., 125
Birney, Edith S., 1321
Bliss, Freelove, 7
Blount, Cornelius, 139
Bolt, Wm., 795
Bouck, Jas. B., 650
Bowker, Caroline, 862
Brodhead, Clyde M., 1020
Brown, Lewis St.C., 849
    Wm., 188
    Wm. C., 598
Brownell, Helena A.. 1028
Brownfield, Edith, 1388
Broughton, Christiana C., 512
Buck, Josiah, 197
Bumpus, Lucy H., 553
Burdy, Israel, 539
Burger, Floyd, 1298
Burke, Emma, 749
Burns, Jennie E., 1306
Butts, Henry, 728
Cady, Jane A., 655
Calhoun, Newton, 790
Carbored, Chas., 576
Carlisle, Elbert, 981
Carpenter, Amey, 187
    Mary A., 417
    Rufus, 194
Carr, Mary, 112
    Minnie, 1073
    Geo. A., 687
Carter, Wm. T., 365
Casey, Mary, 137
Chadwick, Iram, 710
Chaffee, Fred'k. K., 1112
Chamberlain, Ansel E., 758
    Orrin J., 919
Chappell, Ethel, 1203
Charles, Clara B., 1074
Chase, Hannah, 150
    Mary J., 612
    Sarah, 150
    Sarah W., 612
Chesley, Harilla, 530
Childs, Roby, 210
Chollar, Serena, 458
Clark, Isaac, 539
    Jessie, 915
Clarke, Augustus, 321
    Harold C., 1257
    Jedde, 323
    John, 47
    Keturah, 322
Coggeshall, Asa, 619
    Fred'k. B., 831
    Maria, 333
    Minnie, 893
    Peter, 618

Cole, Dollie B., 876
Coler, Elric, 1227
Cook, Martha, 418
Mary, 10
Ruth H., 152
Coombes, Eliz., 60
Cooper, Ernest, 1226
Wm., 331
Corbett, Grace, 1382
Cornell, Caroline, 277
Hannah, 160
Mary, 327
Cosbett, Lucius, 1075
Cottrell, Harriet N., 1356
Polly, 523
Cox, Edwin S., 1299
Crandall, Wm. S., 641
Cranston, Sarah, 428
Crawford, Lucy, 431
Mary E., 474
Croade, Eliz., 96
Crompton, Sarah A., 558
Cronk, Abram, 141
Crowell, Wm., 896
Curtis, Clara L., 875
Oliver S., 679
Cushing, Lucinda, 226
Cushman, Hannah, 155
Daly, Maud, 1138
Daniels, Addie, 1078
Darling, Robt., 951
Davis, Abiel F., 1058
Eldridge, 441 & 446
Martha, 899
Solomon, 449
Day, Harry G., 1105
De Bolt, Margaret, 1278
Delano, John T., 871
De Witt, Sally, 184
Diedrich, Phoebe A., 1247
Donaldson, Frank, 1006
Donovan, Mary, 912
Doty, Margaret, 146
Dowell, Rachel, 425
Dunbar, Mary, 318
Duncan, Malcom, 1113
Dungan, Barbara, 1
Dunham, Gilbert T., 1365
Dunn, Clara, 1137
Daniel, 399
James, 401
Eaton, Sam'l., 664
Eastman, Sophronia, 348
Easton, Eliz., 9
Fred'k. W., 1064
Nicholas, 2
Elder, Jas., 1395
Elkins, Henry, 954
Ellis, Ida, 916
Ellison, Jas., 177
Emerson, Cecil E., 1246
English, Eliz., 204
Evans, Jennie, 911
Extrant, Alice, 993
Farquharson, Esther, 760
Fellows, Diantha, 496
Wm. 498
Ferguson, John B., 403
James, 514
James, 1317
Fish, Eliz. A., 474
Hannah, 213
Fisher, M. Eliz., 1040
Fitzimmons, Christopher, 928
Foley, John C., 1242
Foot, Esther, 717
Forbes, Ella, 913
Helena, 910
Ford, Evelina L., 845
Francis, Fred'k. A., 750
Franklin, Wm., 457
Sarah, 794
Freeborn, Ruth H., 209
Freleigh, Mary, 574
Sarah, 572
Freshwater, C., 789
Fuller, Mary, 763
Gardner, Eliz., 363
Geo. W., 1042
Garlock, Margaret, 1087
Garratt, Thos., 288
Gearing, Colin, 573
Gifford, A., 445
Jediah P., 623
Mary H., 605
Gilliard, Henrietta C., 237
Peter, 509
Gilmore, Agnes C., 1220
Gilson, Joseph, 410
Glezen, De Forest, 1448
Godet, Thos. D., 304
Godfrey, Emily, 1375
Goff, Augustus, 897
Goodrich, Geo., 1464
Goodsell, Dan'l., 346
Sam'l., 347
Gould, Eliza A., 608
John, 37
Joseph, 960
Newell, 503
Sarah, 137
Grant, Wm., 295
Green, Alice, 559
Jas., 416
Jerome, 555
Susannah, 367
Greene, Ella, 864
Wm., 46
Greenman, Ruamy, 51
Griswold, Sarah, 408

Grogan, Catherine, 490
Gumbes, Mary S., 593
Hadsell, Mary A., 421
Hadwen, Margaret, 129
Hager, Harvey, 1390
Hall, David C., 524
John B., 215
Hammond, S. W., 963
Hanna, Emelina, 1082
Harcourt, Polly, 138
Harmon, Julius C., 392
Harris, Nathaniel, 198
Hatch, Frank D., 1400
Hathaway, Wallace G., 1211
Hattel, Lida L., 1083
Hausman, Mary, 918
Haviland, Louisa, 582
Hazard, Joseph, 275
Phebe G., 455
Hedley, John, 32
Hemstreet, Marcus, 958
Hill, Naomi, 344
Silas, 142
Hillis, Eli, 178
Hicks, Mandana, 720
Penelope, 17
Hoag, Sutherland D., 622
Hoar, Hezekiah, 53
Rebecca, 48
Sarah, 49
Hogle, Glen M., 1223
Hollinshead, F. P., 1330
Holmes, J. H., 617
Hootman, Henry, 785
House, Julia, 505
Howard, David R., 1206
Howland, Joseph, 55
Hubbs, Mary, 144
Huntington, David, 126
Ingram, Martha, 978
Ivey, Oscar C., 1000
Jefferey, Sarah, 3
Jeliec, Rose, 579
Jenks, Sarah A., 356
Johnston, Artie, 794
Jones, Wm. S., 889
Keating, Bernard J., 1185
Keese, John, 307
Willett, 302
Kenyon, Abigail, 333
Dorcas, 334
Keyes, Albert, 554
Killum, Louise M., 556
King, Louisa P., 931
Sam'l., 68
Kinyon, Charlotte, 1381
Kirk, E. W., 1351
Kitsing, Gladys, 1328
Knight, Lillian E. C., 577
Lampier, Alanson, 349
Langley, Wm. H., 1022
Lathrop, Sarah A., 493
Lawton, Robt., 15
Ruth, 76
Sarah, 82
Thos., 16
Learned, Cornelia, 412
Leavens, Mary, 140
Lee, Wm. S., 509
Leiphemer, Albert, 842
Leland, Betsy, 196
Leonard, Kate H., 903
Lester, Martha A., 839
Lewis, Edna, 955
Lucinda E., 681
Lockwood, Marie L., 751
Lowell, Reuben, 535
Lucas, Mary, 933
Luke, Lewis, 565
Luthburg, John, 1165
Luther, Abby, 448
Lyons, Harriet, 199
MacDougal, Margaret, 567
MacIver, Alex., 1023
Kate G., 904
MacPherson, Donald, 298
Frank, 961
McClanathan, Jessie R., 925
McComber, Isaac, 1029
McConnell, Martha, 183
McDonald, Dan'l., 978
Geo., 1301
McInnis, Dollie, 1237
Nellie M., 1236
McKee, Annie, 1282
McKinstry, Betsy, 400
Content, 404
McRoberts, Wm., 762
Mahoney, Stephen P., 1333
Manchester, Anne, 423
Marsh, Etha, 1079
Phebe M., 482
Polly, 225
Marshall, Christian A., 294
Francis C., 538
Geo., 591
Martin, Chester W., 1089
Hannah, 384
Mashow, Ellen M., 870
Emily O., 870
Mason, Addie F., 879
Jessie, 89
Job, 46
Nellie, 866
Rhoda, 181
Meller, Minnie, 917
Melville, Abigail, 212
Merrill, Ida, 1111
Louisa E., 721

Miller, Frances, 976
F. E., 1397
Mallie, 1303
Milliken, Ellen, 506
Minor, Betsy, 184
Mitchell, Mary, 80
Monroe, Martha, 863
Moore, Henry, 1377
Jeanette, 262
Mores, Geo., 950
Morey, Ida, 1071
Morrill, Sophia, 718
Mossey, Mildred, 1391 & 1394
Mulligan, John, 1120
Needham, Mary A., 946
Neer, Colin H., 994
Negus, Mehitable, 412
Nelson, John, 1167
Newbold, Emily, 583
Newhall, Lucretia, 89
Nixon, Chas. C., 1307
Norton, Fannie, 878
Noyes, Jane, 714
Julia, 713
Oakland, Theo. J., 995
Oakley, Eliza, 873
Ogilvie, Mary, 581
Olcott, Neilson, 651
Onderdunk, John, 352
Overman, Louisa, 998
Parker, Mrs. John, 942
Patch, Harry, 1279
Paterson, David, 351
Payne, Francis, 945
Peabody, Ruth, 108
Pease, Ora T., 1080
Peckham, Abner, 214
Amos, 466
Anne, 88
David, 311
Edgar S., 892
Eunice, 148
Fred'k., 464
George, 484
Gideon, 221
Helen, 836
Jane, 217
John, 465
John, 837
Julia, 439
Martha, 376
Mary, 43
Mary, 220
Lydia, 459
Phebe, 93
Ruth, 207
Sarah, 182
Sarah T., 219
Solomon, 686
Wm., 52
Wm., 673
Welthian, 182
Perry, Martha, 250
Pettibone, Amos, 191
Pettigrew, Eveline, 712
Phillips, Owen, 460
Wm., 8
Pierce, Hiram, 532
Pistorius, Mathilda, 1043
Poole, Edgar C., 584
Porcher, Thos. F., 932
Potter, Olive, 267
Sarah J., 467
Powell, Julia, 443
Publow, Chas. A., 1011
Puck, Phebe, 356
Purple, Mary E., 638
Randall, Nellie, 1280
Ranney, Arthur H., 1038
Ebenezer G., 1036
Raper, Martha, 41
Read, Sarah, 4
Remington, Mary J., 570
Reylea, Erma, 1384
Rice, Loretta S., 965
Ridgway, Sarah R., 310
Robertson, David E., 1010
Robinson, Lydia, 326
Robrau, Emma, 1222
Rodman, Eliz., 87
Rogers Abigail, 111
Rose, Harry, 396
Royce, Adonijah, 117
Sally, 386
Rushmore, John H., 585
Rushton, Mary T., 130
Russell, Hannah H., 680
John, 1386
Joseph S., 438
St. George, Francis, 653
Salisbury, Bethiah, 77
Sanborn, Allen, 560
Edw., 950
Sanderson, Ann, 798
Sanford, Frances, 49
Lillas, 319
Lydia, 217
Saunders, Susanna, 7
Scherevin, Edw., 309
Schaffer, Henry, 784
Searle, Ruth, 384
Sears, Daniel, 715
Seattle, Chas. H., 887
Seavey, Levi J., 531
Sessions, Thos. B., 927
Sharpe, Wm., 563
Shattuck, Clinton, 730
Shaw, Hannah, 81
Sheffield, Benj. N., 461
Benj. T., 202

Sheldon, Sarah D., 501
Sherman, Albert K., 835
Cynthia, 213
Eunice, 95
Gertrude R., 1183
Julia M., 437
Mary J., 633
Mary W., 1055
Phebe, 216
Rebecca, 463
Sherrod, Linford, 797
Wm., 788
Wm., 814
Shoemaker, Eliz. R., 959
Short, Henry G., 637
Shove, Lydia, 74
Shults, Ephraim, 799
Shurtliff, Anna, 442
Sinclair, Jarvis U., 1235
Sleighter, Sarah, 407
Slocum, Patience, 369
Sarah, 36
Small, Vesta W., 542
Smith, Albert G., 461
Albert G., 596
Alice, 557
Anna L., 1401
Elisha, 5
Eliz. A., 566
Ellen E., 920
Emily B., 1056
Fernandis, 914
Frank, 1111
George, 206
Helen S., 504
Herodotus, 502
Jacob, 560
Joseph, 791
Laura, 122
Mary, 400
Nina, 1387
Phebe, 49
Sarah, 97
Sarah R., 688
Stella F., 1062
Wm., 665
Snow, Isabella, 541
Maria G., 384
Solmes, Richard, 145
Sourback, Jane, 442
Spooner, Jethro, 110
Sprague, Edw., 1447
Staley, Eva, 841
Stanford, J. Leland, 949
Stevens, Henry, 621
Mary, 51
Stevenson, Timothy, 139
Stewart, Wm., 945
Stickney, John, 143
Stone, Geo. L., 996
Minerva, 1030
Stringer, Frank, 723
Sumner, Chas. A., 419
Sweetland, Daniel, 488
Tallman, Ebenezer, 393
Tanner, Albert, 865
Edmund J., 872
Ella, 1208
Taylor, Gabriel, 945
Teachout, Geo., 975
Thompson, Leonard, 1076
Thorp, Lewis, 293
Tichenor, Mary, 409
Tifft, Sarah E., 600
Tilley, Abram, 595 & 599
Stockford E., 609
Wm. J., 468
Tinkham, Allen W., 905
Titcomb, Chas. O., 874
Townsend, Beulah, 305
Rachel, 146
Tracy, Electa, 413
Trampe, Adam de, 592
Treanor, Rose, 726
Tripp, Annie C., 648
Trowbridge, Miriam A., 1106
True, Rebecca, 787
Tucker, Eliz., 34
Tuger, Henry J., 1090
Tuttle, Francis M., 624
Underwood, Ruth M., 1053
Vanakin, David, 402
Dudley L., 406
Vance, Aspaph, 1081
Van Emen, Martha, 792
Varnado, Wilson, 997
Vassar, John E., 1037
Vaughn, Eliz. E., 627
Veber, Mary, 543
Waite, Olive A., 1034
Waldron, Wm. T., 441
Walker, Florence, 1140
Ward, Lena M., 1205
Margaret, 1052
Mary, 147
Ware, Zebiah, 98
Waring, Eliza, 716
Waterhouse, Elgia, 924
Weaver, Hannah M., 685
Mary A., 435
Webb, Paulina, 397
Simon P., 529
Weeden, Margaret, 43
Welden, Glen, 1404
Weller, Benj. F., 568
Wells, James, 27
Wetherill, Francis M., 1019
Whecock, Justina, 422
Whitaker, Wm., 676

White, Alice, 1186
Chas. C., 846
Fannie M., 765
Helen, 414
Harriet, 293
John, 290
Martha L., 477
Squire, 229
Whiting, Helena, 746
Wilcox, Edw., 561
Ruth, 383
Sarah, 51
Wild, Eva M., 1207
Wilkinson, Clara, 974
Willard, Mary, 114
Wincup, Chas., 764
Wing, Luman B., 1035
Winslow, Edw., 359
Wm., 1162
Winsor, Joshua, 13
Wise, Isabel, 956
Wood, Amy, 65
Emeline, 859
Melva M., 877
Sarah, 98
Wooster, Arthur M., 1235
Wright, Fred'k, 1005
John, 14
Wylie, John B., 564
Wyman, Cordelia P., 947
Zeiper, Frances, 1021

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD BARKER OF BRANFORD, CONN.

Abiel, 232
Abigail, 9, 25, 36, 41, 78, 102, 200, 375
Adelaide, 850
Adelbert, 597, 617
Adelia, 354
Alanson, 323, 711
Albert, 616, 740d, 816
Alexander, 549
Alfred, 569
Algernon, 314, 508
Alma, 386
Almira, 535
Alonzo, 336, 406, 453, 530, 646
Amanda, 113, 115, 402, 466, 493
Amelia, 160, 212, 631
Amilda Susan, 670
Amos, 416
Anna, 11, 18, 89, 130, 316, 557, 793
Ansel, 379
Archelaus, 138
Arlo Amead, 860
Arthur, 724, 768
Asa, 168, 766
Asael Brace, 586
Augustus, 108, 159, 276, 490, 517, 621
Avery Milton, 394
Bathsheba, 327
Benjamin, 51, 269, 376, 698
Bertha, 764, 796
Bethiah, 218
Bertrand, 795
Candace, 202
Caroline, 154, 315, 338, 357, 381, 543, 694, 703, 740h, 780
Catherine, 255, 259, 264, 457, 481, 545, 552, 574, 642
Celestia 564
Chandler, 176
Charles, 175, 454, 507, 509, 527, 563, 566, 602, 638, 647, 649, 713, 740b, 750, 752, 761, 769, 785, 815, 824, 846
Charlotte, 523, 771
Chauncey, 546
Chloe, 87, 205, 341, 342
Christiana, 139
Clara, 814, 829, 265
Clarence, 565, 701, 827
Clarissa, 131, 343, 426, 861
Claude, 579, 740
Cora, 731, 740c, 740e
Cyrus, 421
Cynthia, 467
Daniel, 6, 28, 101, 182, 225, 411, 447, 485
David, 124, 262, 270, 486, 510, 690, 808
Desdemona, 526
Desire, 188, 214
Donald, 496, 733
Dorothy, 42, 99, 245, 801, 821
Dwight, 497
Earle, 686, 740j
Ebenezer, 14, 45, 147, 306
Edith B., 740k
Edgar Calvin, 740L
Edson D., 498, 760
Edward, 1, 3, 15, 46, 57, 153, 470, 538, 740g, 773, 825

Edwin, 371, 547, 622
Elan, 450
Eleanor, 369, 515, 560
Electa, 562
Eliseph, 70, 222, 223, 417
Elihu, 69, 114, 213, 387
Eliphlet, 197
Eliza, 294, 309, 384, 444, 475, 603
Elizabeth, 7, 86, 118, 236, 339, 399, 423, 462, 582, 629, 740f, 774
Ella, 396, 669, 684, 822, 833
Ellis Carson, 651
Ellen M., 524, 682, 765
Elmon, 277
Elroy A., 805
Elsie, 679, 728
Emery, 628
Emma, 13, 253, 331, 349, 430, 469, 589, 687, 807, 862, 863
Ephraim, 224
Erastus, 137, 288
Ernest, 749, 778
Esther, 106, 111, 148, 227, 328, 415, 630
Ethel, 658, 746
Eugena, 252, 672
Eugene, 252, 672
Eunice, 58, 83, 93, 105, 189, 235, 308
Eustace, 134
Eva, 337, 577, 692, 842
Fidelia A., 595
Florence, 652, 727, 742, 787, 826, 828
Frances, 472, 540, 726, 788
Francis, 257, 471, 657
Frank, 572, 668, 678, 725, 756, 806
Franklin, 594, 810
Frederick, 157, 573, 650, 732, 748
George, 173, 335, 383, 477, 537, 581, 634, 697, 721, 783, 809
Gertrude, 849
Giles, 155, 528
Gordon, 38
Hannah, 29, 47, 59, 92, 119, 143, 201, 352, 441
Harriet, 329, 615, 637, 770, 782
Hart, 427
Harvey, 359
Helen, 258, 474, 664, 729, 837
Henrietta, 532
Henry, 438, 512, 542, 553, 585, 730
Herbert, 655, 740i, 744, 790
Hezekiah, 197
Hiram, 366
Hope, 330
Horace, 683, 792
Howard, 836
Hugh, 280
Huldah, 12, 187, 429
Ida, 575, 620, 688, 817
Irene, 52, 179b, 266, 281
Isaac, 249
Ithimer, 248
Jaasaniah, 290
Jacob, 100, 247
James, 22, 76, 81, 128, 238, 300, 389, 463, 555, 624, 641, 665, 779, 794
Jane, 267, 345, 363, 484, 511, 541, 550, 636, 775
Janet, 593, 789
Jared, 39, 183, 519, 712
Jason, 324
Jay, 714
Jeremiah, 149, 304
Jerusha, 63
Jesse, 221, 397, 419
Joanna Elizabeth, 653
Joel, 243
John, 16, 48, 55, 164, 178, 180, 216, 231, 305, 311, 358, 395, 418, 456, 522, 558, 591, 623, 639, 675, 716, 757, 791, 798, 800, 820, 831, 864
Jonathan, 5, 19, 72, 90, 123, 250, 279
Joseph, 26, 27, 85, 91, 122, 237, 268, 273, 476, 483, 626
Josephine, 392
Joshua, 317
Jotham, 244
Judson Olle, 755
Julia, 439, 627, 671, 763
Julius, 602
Justin, 480
Justus, 242, 285, 609, 844
Keziah, 30, 104
Laura, 275, 580
Laurens, 413, 611
Laverna Adella, 740a
Lavillo, 608, 741
Lena, 278, 776
Lester, 340, 536, 610, 723
Leverett, 230, 613, 442
Levi, 193, 364
Lewis, 367, 666
Lillian, 691, 743, 813
Linn Julian, 834
Linus, 614
Lloyd, 365
Lois, 190, 344
Lorena, 372, 571, 740m
Louise, 347, 460
Lovicia, 568
Lowly, 206
Lucetta, 612
Lucius, 348
Lucretia, 79, 198, 229, 292, 353
Lucy, 60, 135, 201, 584
Lue, 207, 578
Lydia, 31, 95, 116, 146, 246, 373, 422
Lyman, 320, 695, 706

Mabel, 211, 400, 428, 685
Malachi, 184
Marcia, 440, 503, 561
Marcus, 282
Margaret, 84, 437
Maria, 516
Martin, 601
Martha, 65, 204, 271, 398, 482, 589
Matilda, 251
Marshall Wardell, 334, 832
Mary, 4, 8, 17, 20, 44, 56, 61, 71, 88, 98, 103, 110, 126, 132, 151, 162, 166, 240, 263, 312, 332, 408, 478, 513, 521, 525, 534, 539, 556, 592, 618, 625, 681, 693, 710, 767, 797, 812, 819, 823, 848, 852
Merritt, 385
Mertye, 747
Mildred, 799
Miles, 219, 283, 403
Milo, 414, 600
Morris, 587
Munson, 220, 540
Nancy, 307, 326, 377, 404, 432, 548
Nathaniel, 144
Nelle, 680
Nelson, 431, 434
Newman, 699
Newton, 351, 632
Norman, 350
Olive, 287, 654, 841
Oliver, 117, 261, 818
Orange, 293
Orlando, 407, 590, 596, 607
Orville Jay, 605
Orrin Hubbel, 758
Orson, 356
Oscar, 260, 656
Papillon, 43
Pearl, 786
Peter, 50, 67, 165, 179
Phebe, 208, 385, 599, 604, 619, 830
Philo, 196, 360
Philemon, 121
Phineas, 140
Phonett Coe, 531
Pierre, 254, 409, 465, 663
Pittman, 136, 296
Prelate Demick, 455
Rachel, 152
Ralph, 150, 313, 803
Ray, 840
Rebecca, 23, 68
Reuben, 361, 382
Rhoda, 125, 272
Robert, 461, 667, 803, 839
Rosalie, 635
Roxana, 518
Rhuniah, 62
Russell, 82, 436, 659
Ruth, 859
Rutherford, 228
Sabina, 133
Sala, 420
Samantha, 380
Samuel, 32, 40, 63, 107, 109, 112, 194, 256, 355, 368, 449, 544, 633, 640, 781
Sarah, 24, 49, 54, 80, 127, 141, 156, 181, 191, 233, 295, 362, 374, 401, 433, 529, 567, 570, 588, 700, 745, 753, 811
Schuyler, 390, 739
Serepta, 333
Seth, 412
Sheldon S., 405
Sidney, 424
Silas, 167
Silence, 96
Simeon, 179a, 754
Sina, 660
Solomon, 66, 192, 274
Sophia, 161, 325, 370, 554
Stephen W., 239
Submit, 142
Susan, 346, 393
Sybil, 77
Sylvia, 215
Thadeus, 158
Thankful, 33, 97, 241
Theodore, 195
Theodosia, 94
Timothy, 34, 120, 265, 284, 479
Thriphena, 163
Thomas, 145, 210, 303, 662
Uzal, 21, 64, 185, 217
Uzella, 388
Veda, 845
Velma, 489
Vincent, 504
Violet, 853
Vivian, 784
Vira D., 839a
Volney Parks, 425
Walter Amos, 759
Wardell, 186
Wellington, 835
Wilford, 435
Willard, 576
William, 2, 10, 35, 37, 129, 171, 234, 391, 458, 473, 520, 551, 559, 583, 648, 661, 689, 696, 709, 715, 751, 762, 772, 838, 847, 866
Wilson, 777
Winifred, Ella, 802
Wright, 226
Zalmon, 209, 378
Zenas, 203

PERSONS MARRIED WITH EDWARD BARKER DESCENDANTS

Abbott, Nehemiah, 227
Adams, Rhoda, 168
Addington, Maria, 334
Alexander, Wallace M., 681
Allen, Mary, 48
Andrews, Rhoda, 203
Andrus, Jessie, 632
Appelle, Frances J., 250
Armstrong, Sarah, 509
Arnot, Geo. B., 658
Altoft, Wm., 767
Atwater, Eliz., 180
Averill, Chester, 80
Babcock, Amos, 59
Badger, Giles, 370
    Jeremiah, 369
Bagley, Butler, 139
Baker, Esther, 32
    Hannah, 34
    Jonathan, 44
Balch, Eliphalet, 292
Baldwin, Daniel, 94
    Hannah, 15
    Huldah, 224
    Sarah, 138
Bander, Elmer, 819
Bangs, Orville, 521
Barker, Francis, 257
    John S., 522
    Laurens, 611
    Leverett, 230
    Thos., 145
    Timothy, 120
    Zalmon, 378
Barnard, Phebe C., 522
Barret, Stephen, 294
    Jaazaniah, 295
Barrett, Rembert, 727
Bartholomew, Hannah, 27
    Minnie, 565
Bartlett, Frances G., 480
    Julia, 537
Barton, Anna, 531
    Chas., 529
    Eliphaz, 332
    Thos., 343
Bates, Frank, 680
    Jas., 793
Beadle, John, 58
Beere, Sarah, 51
Benton, Hannah, 19
    Lydia, 193
Billington, Lucinda, 336
Bingham, Sam'l. J., 618
Birge, Mrs. Addie, 714
Blakesley, Simon, 208
Bowen, Olive L., 609
Brace, Melinda, 403
Bracy, Marion, 576
Bradley, Jane, 419
Brooks, Eli, 142
Brown, Ella V., 794
    Frank G., 692
    Sarah, 46
Bullock, Welcome, 388
Burd, Jackson, 571
Burwell, Elliot, 457
Byerly, Sarah, 579
Byington, Lydia, 100
Calkins, Addie, 395
Camp, Sam'l., 79
Campbell, Anna, 725
Carskadden, Harvey, 346
Carver, Mary, 626
Case, John L., 623
Chandler, Blanche E., 744
Chapin, Frances J., 601
Clough, Agustus, 731
Clute, Mary, 632
Coe, Isaac, 432
    Polly L., 335
Cogswell, Fred'k., 850
Conklin, Emily, 112
Cooper, Chas., 460
    John, 264
Craig, Victor T., 743
Cutler, Jas. C., 478
    W. Park, 472
Culver, Olive, 378
Curtis, Hiram, 402
    Ruth, 67
Dawley, Amanda, 542
Davis, Edgar, 642
Dean, J. M., 258
Delamater, Harriet, 282
Delevan, Mariah, 112
Dennison, Clara, 725
Devin, Wm. D., 466
Doggett, Elkanah, 235
Douglas, Nellie, 686
Draper, Edwin K., 726
Druse, Caroline, 699
Durfee, Sarah, 412
    Wm. R., 745
Eckler, Clarinda, 696
    Marietta, 698
    Sarah, 510
Ernest, Fred, 839
Fancher, Laura, 282
Ferguson, Joanna, 455

Fitzsimmons, Thos., 253
Foot, Levi, 126
Foote, Ebenezer, 68
Eliz., 26
Ephriam, 60
Daniel, 8 , 106
Hulda, 101
Sam'l., 9
Ford, Hannah, 100
Fosmire, Edw. P., 753
Frisbe, Caleb, 111
Frisbie, Abigail, 10
Timothy, 61
Frissell, Abigail, 43
Fuller, Henry, 630
Gardner, Clark, 691
Geheet, 672
Gilbert, Mary, 37
Gilles, Acie, 861
Glasscock, Laura, 461
Goodell, Henry V., 740k
Goodrich, Catherine, 376
Gideon, 25
Gormel, Henry L., 747
Gray, Ann, 406
Green, Wm., 513
Nathan, 199
Greene, Roselle, 444
Gridley, J. Orrin, 524
Griffin, Leland, 849
, 201
Griswold, Mrs. Martha, 265
Groves, Jane E., 622
Hale, Chas. R., 740m
Hall, Elias, 62
Halliday, Flora E., 740d
Hand, Caroline M., 530
Harding, Lyman S., 441
Harrison, Eliz., 2
Hart, Almena, 336
Hassel, Harry, 728
Hastings, Chas., 398
Havens, Geo., 215
Haverland, Geo., 493
Hayes, Clark, 275
Hecox, Anella, 665
Hertig, Alonzo, 740a
Higbee, Lurman, 331
Hill, Benj., 381
Elijah, 380
Hinton, Mary J., 616
Hitchcock, Abigail, 409
Abigail, 411
Eben, 404
Hoadley, Dan'l., 103
Hodge, Philander, 459
Hood, C. T., 746
Hopkins, Clarissa, 695
Hosford, Perley, 288
Hough, Dan'l., 126
House, Sybil, 340
Howe, Mabel, 724
Hoxie, Joseph B., 684
Hubbard, Emma, 713
Hubbell, Adaliza, 621
Hull, Wm., 377
Huntington, Mrs. Anna, 85
Huston, R. J., 839a
Hyde, Emily, 490
Ireland, Wm., 426
Jackson, Geo., 826
Janes, Eliz., 184
Johnson, Ebenezer, 11
Helen, 465
Solomon, 56
Johnstone, John, 462
Jones, Wm. H., 184
Julian, J. Q., 469
Keith, Ida M., 668
Kimmell, F. M., 679
Kirkland, Rachel, 57
Klapp, John R., 252
Knickerbocker, Henry C., 812
Lamport, Zebdiah W., 312
Landers, Stephen P., 349
Lapham, Arlie, 831
Wm., 540
Law, Ellen E. B., 522
Leanard, Benj., 267
Ledyard, David, 467
Leete, Lucy, 40
Lewis, Kate, 196
Linsley, Ebenezer, 77
Livingston, Ann G., 254
Long, Gladys, 832
Lumbard, Zirza M., 334
Luther, Mary E., 555
McClelland, Alex., 556
Isabelle, 364
Jane, 366
Nancy, 371
McClure, Antoinette, 847
McCreary, Emma, 456
McHugh, Wm., 793
McLean, Louisa, 334
McVay, Madison, 469
Mahan, Emma, 715
Maltby, Sam'l., 7
Marshall, Polly, 186
Martin, Albert, 603
Mathews, Matilda, 471
Maxted, Susie, 714
Mayhew, Polly, 410
Megee, Wm., 631
Mehuron, Antha, 690
Merrick, John A., 627
Millard, London, 200
Miller, Agnes, 536
Asher, 629
Munroe, Mary, 81

Morse, John, 198
Moss, 386
Joseph, 4
Moulthrope, Keziah, 6
Munson, Ellen, 519
Martha, 21
Mary, 320
Nichols, Herbert B., 787
Norris, Harry E., 763
Nye, Alvin, 821
Odell, Margaret, 340
Ouillette, Thos., 740c
Palmer, Abigail, 28
Chas., 525
Nathan, 23
Stephen H., 31
Palmerlee, Jas. M., 259
Paul, John, 518
Papillon, Mary, 3
Parish, Ephriam, 60
Park, Henry M., 592
Parks, Clarissa, 223
Parr, Lottie, 655
Parsons, Loven J., 575
Patterson, Asa, 511
Payton, Amilda, 463
Penharwood, Frank, 515
Peters, H. L., 653
Petherick, Benj., 688
Pettit, Grace S., 455
Phelps, Betsy, 323
Olive A., 405
Phillips, Mrs., 632
Piker, Sarah, 667
Post, Stiles, 116
Potter, Rose, 647
Price, John, 41
Prout, Anna, 453
Putnam, John, 433
Timothy, 271
Quick, Mrs. Jane, 379
Rackcliffe, Geo. M., 740h
Rawson, Adaline B., 606
Reed, Truman, 151
Richards, Hannah, 66
Rinnberg, Eva, 766
Robinson, E. M., 654
Laura, 389
Rogers, Edmund, 80
Frances, 701
Kate, 454
Simeon, 166
Rose, David, 29
Jonathan, 9
Rudd, Lydia, 136
Ruggles, Wm. B., 543
Russell, Abigail, 22
Esther, 45
John, 17
Jonathan, 95
Jonathan, 13
Sarah, 16
Sampson, Wm., 408
Sanford, Desire, 64
Ezekial, 68
Ezra, 65
Mabel, 70
Wm. H., 729
Sawyer, Noah W., 287
Scott, Pascal, 670
Sheldon, C. J., 481
Sherman, David, 333
Marie, 309
Shipman, Emmett W., 557
Shugart, Eliza B., 256
Simpson, Mary R., 479
Skeels, 365
Slocum, Chas. 539
Smead, Eva, 809
Smith, Bertha, 659
Bertram, 788
Catherine, 217
Chas., 848
Dowell, 30
Oren, 401
Wm., 400
Snodgrass, W. W., 694
Spencer, Charlotte, 751
Squires, Lavina E., 390
Stebbins, Eunice, 85
Steyner, John F., 807
Stoutenberg, Chas., 817
Stratton, Harold T., 789
Swain, Mary E., 607
Taggert, Emma M., 559
Taintor, Joseph, 24
Thomas, Bethiah, 69
Sally, 219
Thompson, Alida, 749
Aseneth, 413
Mabel, 137
Thornell, Susan, 697
Edwin, 823
Thornton, Mary, 453
Tilden, 327
Tracy, Sophia, 416
Trowbridge, Axiah, 368
Tully, John, 17
Tupper, Edw. A., 669
Tuttle, Martha, 122
Twining, Lucy, 507
Tyler, A. Hemingway, 625
Obediah, 47
Valentine, Rebecca, 285
Van Vechten, Eliz. M., 335
Veeley, Jacob S., 742
Wales, Harry G., 652
Walton, Edw., 796
Wardell, Ebenezer, 18
Mary, 5

Warner, Mary A., 756
Whitaker, Geo. G., 396
White, Anna C., 438
Artemus W., 272
Joseph G., 693
Whitman, Adolph, 672
Wilford, Eliz., 82
Joseph, 110
Wilkinson, Wm. H., 833
Williams, Eunice, 85
Wood, Kate, 538
Woodhull, Hannah, 228
Worthingham, Morrison, 570
Wright, Ella, 487
Elimina, 397
Emmeline, 414
Lydia, 221
Phebe, 220
Stephen S., 202
Youells, Josephine, 624

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT BARKER OF PLYMOUTH COLONY, MASS.

Abigail, 6, 28, 72, 139, 218, 291, 417, 534, 605, 752, 824
Abner P., 529
Abraham, 116, 147, 256, 298, 319, 434, 455, 513, 707
Adelaide, 524, 546
Adeline, 413
Adolphus Baker, 872
Albert, 551
Alden, 318
Alexander R., 510
Alice, 34, 88, 542, 695, 748, 778, 878, 889, 890
Amy, 302, 473, 496
Andrew Sigourney, 251
Ann, Anna, 101, 157, 203, 227, 239, 246, 252, 438, 458, 472, 533, 627, 720, 725, 751, 916
Anthony, 688
Antoniette, 762
Arabella, 779, 780, 781
Augustus James, 430
Avis H., 539
Barnabas, 359, 608, 614
Bartlett, 487
Bathsheba, 17, 151, 418
Benjamin, 141, 232, 261, 378, 454, 464, 543, 619, 625, 626, 687, 704
Bertha, 850, 864
Bethiah, 70, 171
Bowen, 346
Caleb, 30, 96, 211, 217, 382, 403
Caroline, 536, 773, 813
Carr, 214, 398, 630, 823
Carroll C., 899
Catherine, 460, 705
Charles, 100, 215, 281, 289, 336, 337, 477, 502, 530, 544, 613, 664e, 679, 693, 721, 735, 769, 785, 789, 802, 804, 835, 840, 862, 896, 909
Chauncey West, 787
Chester Sylvester, 690
Christiana, 480
Clara Tredway, 888
Clarence, 658, 830
Clarissa, 611, 808, 859
Clark, 389
Constant, 52
Cordelia, 415
Cynthia, 732
Daniel, 89, 199, 220, 581, 882
David, 62, 242, 925
Deborah, 31, 36, 64, 77, 126, 140, 169, 192, 260, 290, 355, 375, 408, 436, 615
Delbert, 794
Delia Cushing, 450
Diadamai, 216
Dora Belle, 867
Dorothy Bertini, 926
Ebenezer, 26, 84, 191, 354, 566, 572, 579, 774, 883
Edith, 734, 755
Edward, 50, 144, 420, 562, 570, 577, 639, 643, 681, 706, 776
Edwin, 911
Eleanor, 453, 854
Eliza, 73, 268, 276, 297, 377, 405, 508, 522, 549
Elisha, 25, 79, 285, 360, 609, 806
Ellen, 559, 709, 750
Elsie May, 847
Elizabeth, 20, 45, 74, 78, 83, 95, 121, 129, 142, 156, 176, 183, 185, 204, 228, 237, 254, 264, 332, 341, 342, 381, 406, 428, 437, 456, 468, 476, 520, 528, 548, 596, 672, 689, 698, 716, 723, 756, 818, 829, 921
Emma, 538, 744, 877
Emmaline, 397
Eunice, 128, 366
Ernest Pickering, 845
Esther, 310, 491
Ezekiel, 367
Florence, 844, 849
Frances, 486

Francis, 4, 10, 18, 22, 56, 60, 110, 173, 190, 273, 329, 330, 333, 334, 338, 349, 519, 556, 561, 712
Frank, 884, 793
Frederick, 612, 664d, 777, 885, 893
Freeman, 842
Folger, 701
George, 90, 241, 404, 509, 535, 576, 589, 616, 624, 667, 692, 738, 782, 791, 810, 846, 887, 898
Georgianna Loring, 892
Gertrude, 879
Gideon, 98, 208, 387, 393, 644, 654, 663, 915
Gilbert Simmons, 903
Grace, 178, 331, 335, 877, 913
Gustavus, 638, 657
Hannah, 53, 82, 102, 172, 201, 205, 294, 363, 384, 414, 448, 635, 786, 817
Harold Remington, 754
Harriet, 423, 574, 664c, 671, 691
Hazel, 831
Helen, 419, 547, 747, 912
Henrietta, 736, 803
Henry, 245, 279, 426, 537, 696, 811
Hepsabeth, 127
Hezekiah, 112
Huldah, 225, 607
Huntington, 901
Ida, 908
Illathera, 386, 637, 641
Ira, 221, 407
Irving Scudder, 675
Isaac, 2, 8, 27, 47, 57, 85, 117, 123, 138, 155, 188, 233, 274, 295, 303, 312, 392, 478, 550, 560, 656, 664
Isabelle, 469, 615, 673
Isadora, 714
Isaiah Dunston, 600
Israel Turner, 284
Jabez, 15, 58, 309, 328
Jacob, 118, 253, 431, 602, 628
James, 29, 87, 109, 234, 422, 586, 666, 697, 763, 783, 792, 851, 895, 907
Jane, 463, 470
Jedida, 114
Joanna, 194, 680
Job Smith, 495
John, 94, 111, 180, 213, 258, 277, 282, 293, 311, 356, 376, 385, 388, 412, 497, 516, 573, 580, 593, 594, 649, 665, 740, 743, 797, 809, 822, 837, 880
Joseph, 54, 148, 271, 305, 314, 467, 498, 587, 661, 719, 819, 833, 869, 924
Josephine, 852, 920, 923
Joshua, 19, 59, 97, 99, 175, 179, 186, 210, 224, 286, 339, 410, 599, 799
Josiah, 21, 40, 81, 130, 189, 263, 348, 351, 439, 564, 584, 771
Judah, 146, 651
Judith, 16, 37, 103, 125, 598, 760
Julia, 484, 660, 807, 834, 914
Justin Neall, 902
Latham, 122
Laura, 655, 683, 853
Lavantia J., 788
Lemuel, 166, 320, 327
Leo Vaugh, 917
Lillian F., 875
Lois, 826, 919
Loring, 352, 583, 894
Louisa, 757, 843
Lucinda, 659
Lucy, 65, 66, 67, 177, 379, 411, 514, 682, 775, 796
Lydia, 14, 35, 46, 92, 105, 135, 198, 230, 236, 267, 315, 380, 396, 492, 554, 601, 640, 645, 664b, 669, 729, 798, 891
Macomber, 353, 604, 582
Marcia I., 827
Margaret, 49, 104, 321, 457, 505, 525, 569, 708, 784, 860
Maria, 326, 345, 475, 558, 590, 801
Marion, 758, 904
Martha, 13, 270, 383, 629, 737, 828
Mary, 12, 41, 48, 61, 86, 106, 107, 115, 154, 161, 174, 184, 200, 238, 257, 269, 343, 368, 391, 399, 421, 479, 506, 512, 552, 555, 565, 571, 592, 603, 606, 685, 722, 741, 749, 753, 766, 768, 772, 790, 795, 812, 815, 868, 874, 886, 910
Mercy, 207
Meriba, 489
Michael, 51, 152, 301, 621, 713, 865
Milton, 670, 841
Mira Katherine, 839
Myron, 873
Nancy, 212, 306, 325, 482, 541
Nathan, 71
Nathaniel, 75, 219, 272, 610, 636, 825
Olive, 362
Oliver, 394, 664a
Otis, 710
Parrish, 900
Patience Cook, 881
Peleg, 43, 124, 283, 296, 445, 503, 588, 620
Penelope, 165
Phebe, 119, 145, 323
Phyllis, 861
Prince, 43, 120, 137, 292, 465
Priscilla, 350, 568, 578
Rebecca, 3, 11, 153, 167, 278, 322, 459, 523, 618, 805
Redwood, 855
Rhoda, 158, 304, 316, 471, 485, 717, 870

Rhodes, 585
Richard, 702, 858, 922
Robert, 1, 5, 9, 33, 38, 93, 108, 134, 163, 206, 209, 226, 229, 247, 248, 288, 374, 429, 493, 518, 816, 856, 871, 918, 927
Rodman, 700
Roland, 848
Rose Etta, 765
Rowland, 857
Ruby, 168
Ruel, 820
Ruth, 23, 80, 143, 159, 187, 313, 344, 494, 545, 591, 718, 866, 928
Samuel, 7, 39, 131, 280, 300, 317, 395, 401, 446, 461, 699
Sarah, 63, 113, 133, 170, 195, 197, 223, 235, 243, 244, 255, 262, 266, 357, 364, 400, 447, 466, 474, 488, 504, 511, 532, 563, 595, 668, 724, 733, 739, 764, 800, 838
Seth, 55, 567
Sigourney, 435
Sophia Gooding, 515
Sophronia, 347
Stephen, 91, 164, 507, 730, 731
Susan, 275, 299, 340, 416, 462, 531, 617, 814
Susanna, 32, 136, 160, 490
Sylvester, 42, 162, 287
Sylvia, 68
Thaddeus, 863
Thomas, 24, 69, 182, 181, 193, 202, 222, 240, 249, 358, 361, 365, 449, 575, 622, 642
Timothy, 308, 677
Tryphena, 481
Turner, 402
Urania, 623
Ursula, 196
Velma Jeannette, 686
Wallace, 832
Walter Scott, 684
Warren S., 540
Watters Burr, 409
Wesley Pickering, 678
Wharton, 433
Wilbert, 836
Wilbur, 664f
William, 76, 132, 231, 250, 265, 307, 324, 390, 425, 427, 432, 440, 483, 517, 521, 526, 527, 553, 557, 597, 662, 674, 703, 711, 742, 759, 761, 767, 770, 879
Wilma Frances, 929

PERSONS MARRIED WITH ROBERT BARKER DESCENDANTS

Allen, Hannah, 29
James, 751
Ruth, 320
Thos., 160
Walter, 115
Almy, Bridget, 138
Henry, 520
Ambrose, Matilda M., 422
Ames, Emma M., 537
Andrews, Sarah M., 233
Anthony, Stephen, 522
William, 447
Armstrong, Eliz., 45
Athaern, Lydia C., 420
Bailey, Clementine, 387
Deborah, 209
Ebenezer, 121
Jacob, 381
Baker, Harriet A., 719
Henry C., 532
John, 80
Lavantia, 585
Margaret C., 433
Urban E., 867
Barker, Benjamin, 141
Blaney P., 413
Edward, 776
Hannah, 27
Joshua, 59
Barnard, Eliz., 509
Barney, Mary C., 421
Bartlett, Deborah C., 360
Beal, John, 411
Bennett, 41
Berry, Isabel, 521
Bickford, Lucy A., 644
Bigelow, Henry, 421
Bingham, Surgus, 720
Boone, Wm. C., 698
Borden, Abraham, 323
Meriba, 58
Bourn, Eliz., 220
Bowan, Margaret, 305
Bowen, Eliz., 79
Bowerman, Wm., 400
Briggs, Cornelius, 23
Elbridge, 682
Ruth P., 497

Seth, 140
260
Brower, Baldwin, 254
Brown, Howard P., 86g
Brownell, Fenner C., 539
Bruner, Martha C., 787
Bryant, Jonathan, 20
Seth, 78
Mrs. 137
Budlong, Polly, 354
Buffum, David, 299
Margaret, 298
Burnell, Jonathan, 36
Burnham, Francis A., 565
Byrd, Amanda J., 712
Carr, Ann, 30
Thos., 380
Wm., 28
Cates, Chas. B., 457
Chamberlain, Amos, 419
Chapman, Avis, 707
Chase, Benj., 167
Isaac, 290
Jedidah, 38
Sarah, 314
Childs, Rebecca, 510
Churchill, Eliz., 349
Clapp, Geo., 408
Clark, Lydia, 213
Coffin, Christian, 39
Mrs. Eliz., 40
Peleg., 126
Sarah, 109
Coleman, Eliz., 232
Cook, Joseph, 156
Pardon, 158
Rhoda, 155
Corey, Thos., 276
Cousins, Lewis B., 512
Covert, Isaac, 541
Crane, Katherine, 256
Crocker, Heman, 236
Mary E., 411
Crooker, Jonathan, 196
Tilden, 350
Crosby, 12
Crummet, Frank, 396
Curtis, Lucy, 67
Rebecca, 360
Reuben, 363
Cushing, Eliza, 348
John, 64
Mary, 684
Cushman, Obed, 159
Damon, Jas. H., 536
Davis, Christopher, 453
Helen, 759
Sarah A., 529
Dennis, Catherine, 454
Devol, Janathan, 157
Pardon, 310
Dimock, Della, 670
Marshall, 669
Dorland, Willett, 457
Dove, Percival, 890
Durfee, Jessie S., 858
Dwelley, 291
Edes, Robt. B., 563 & 568
Eldred, Annah, 393
Emma, 389
Ellis, David, 187
Francis, 750
Otis, 313
Emerson, Eliz., 661
Emery, Charlotte, 609
Eppler, Chas. H., 897
Estes, Mathew, 34
Susanna, 94
Farnum, Moses, 115
Farrington, Geo. P., 803
Felton, Eleanor S., 774
Finch, Jessie, 721
Fletcher, Mary S., 280
Flint, Edith, 706
Rev. Jacob, 287
Folger, Bethiah, 7
Eliz., 130
Geo. G., 239
Mrs. Sarah G., 38
Ford, Olive, 193
Rolla, 717
Francis, Ezra, 490
Joseph C., 733
Friesner, Catherine, 477
Frye, Ellen M., 455
Fuller, Sally, 566
Gardner, Lydia, 109
Sarah, 41
Shubael, 103
Garrett, Rosalpha D., 557
Gelette, J. Edw., 751
Gibson, Geo., 685
Gifford, Albert, 316
Sam'l. F., 753
Goddard, Rev. Josiah R., 549
Gooch, Catherine, 300
Goodrich, Ira, 574
Gould, Sam'l., 45
Gray, Jane, 392
John, 154
Greenberg, Annie, 830
Grierson, Chas. H., 739
Griffith, Ruth, 467
Grow, Chas. F., 722
Haight, Eff. C., 705
Hammett, Wm., 127
Hammond, Eliz. J., 319
Mary, 711
Hargis, Sophie, 869

Harper, Christina, 303
Isabelle, 301
Harrison, John C., 255
Haskins, Joseph C., 734
Hatch, Penelope, 351
Hathaway, Wm., 143
Hawes, Edith K., 754
Haynes, Obed, 399
Hazard, Eliz., 118
Herrold, Joseph, 468
Hewitt, Geo., 472
Hibbard, John, 470
Hicks, Edw. W., 534
Higginson, Geo., 428
Hippee, Herndon P., 859
Hodges, Rachel, 98
Hodgson, Mrs. Penelope, 69
Hofes, Rebecca J., 638
Holmes, Horace, 578
Hooper, Eliz. L., 777
Hopkins, Priscilla, 116
Horan, John, 732
Houghton, Anne, 535
Howe, Edw. C., 596
Reginald H., 758
Howland, Amy, 311
Daniel, 16
Eliz., 57
Fidelia, 799
Hannah, 93
Illathera, 211
John, 17
John C., 542
Luthan, 161
Prince, 31
Reuben, 729
Richard, 269
Rodolphus, 505
Sarah, 56
Sarah, 317
Urania, 361
Hunt, Wm. G., 255
Huntington, Mary E., 585
Hussey, Paul, 104
Lucretia, 229
Hutchins, Mary, 358
Imes, John, 304
Ivory, Henry W., 545
Jacob, Mary, 22
James, Jeanette B., 250
Jenkins, Thos., 104
Edwin W., 416
Jessup, Harriet, 231
Johnson, Ann, 378
Joseph, 383
Thos. C., 831
Wm. F., 246
Josselyn, Joseph, 42
Wm., 448
Keen, Abigail, 44
Benj., 31
Chas., 611
Isaac, 205
John, 11
Lot, 205
Kelley, Albert, 635
Benj., 523
Emily, 735
Kelly, Robt. D., 784
Kendrick, Wm. W., 460
Kingsbury, Hiram, 469 & 471
Lake, Eph., 491
Lapham, Thos., 508
Lawrence, Eligh W., 790
Lawton, Eliza H., 702
Leavitt, Grace, 173
Leslie, Frances H., 789
Libby, Everrett, 914
Lincoln, Chas., 413
Jedidiah, 22
Levi, 216
Luther, 332
Mary, 4
Linn Caroline, 394
Litchfield, Benj., 571
Little, Bethia, 24
Constant, 197
John O., 541
Melvin, 683
Nathaniel, 46
Sarah, 295
Long, Ada M., 699
Lord, Eliz. G., 393
Loring, Abigail, 296
Ichabod, 815
Priscilla, 191
Lyman, Joseph, 672
McAdams, Wm., 715
McCaulis, John J., 254
McDonald, Wm., 306
McIntire, Wm. S., 888
McLachlan, Lydia, 572
McLaughlin, Margaret, 575
Machintin, Geo., 781
Mackintire, Geo. E., 780
Macomber, Onesimus, 67
Sarah, 21
Sarah, 81
Macy, Wm., 114
Manwaring, Barsheba, 43
March, Phebe, 5
Massey, Vernie, 841
Maxfield, Eunice, 493
Wm., 528
Maxwell, Ellen B., 551
Mayhew, W. H., 852
Mead, Harriet S., 567
Mellor, Edw., 436
Merrill, John, 737
Merservy, Reubin, 386

Miles, 555
Millan, Ella, 519
Miller, Josiah, 12
John, 760
Mitchell, Eliz., 40
Moore, E. Hasting, 473
Morrison, Isabelle, 401
Morse, Lucy M., 681
Munroe, Chas. E., 886
Frank, 447
Newhall, Joseph P., 456
Norwood, Sarah B., 409
Noyes, Abbie D., 662
Sarah A., 597
Nutting, Majorie, 902
Nye, Willard, 508
Oldham, David, 355
Olmstead, Arthur H., 554
Oren, John, 515
Otis, Almeda L., 461
Overman, Louis C., 698
Oxley, Lena B., 871
Panushka, John, 838
Parker, Rebecca, 131
Partridge, Rebecca, 141
Peckham, Frank, 875
Philips, Hannah, 307
Phillips, Absalom, 605
, 218
Pickett, Eleanor, 308
Pierce, Columbus, 716
James, 396
Jas. M., 568
Pinkham, Thos., 276
Plummer, Chas. L., 741
Pollard, Lydia, 576
Post, Francis, 494
Potter, Alden T., 749
Chas. W., 528
Jas. H., 506
Lemuel, 533
Lyman, 496
Rebecca, 324
Susanna, 324
Powell, Isaac C. W., 514
Prence, Judith, 2
Prible, Sarah, 214
Priest, Lyman, 673
Pugh, Mrs. Ferabee, 69
Ramsdell, Jos., 185
Randall, Deborah, 26
Thos., 192
Rasche, Mary C., 783
Reynolds, I. H., 850
Read, Rev. Jos. B., 552
Reed, Thaxter, 347
Remington, Alice K., 540
Rice, Micajah, 569
Rich, Ann D., 406
Robert, Sanderson, 244
Rogers, Isaac, 362
Isaiah A., 800
Jos., 6
Rose, John, 515
Ross, Mary, 352
Rotch, Benj., 129
Rouse, John, 153
Russell, Deborah, 110
Rebecca, 15
Sammis, Gorden N., 874
Sampson, Lydia, 282
Sanders, Hephzibah C., 674
Sarrasqueta, Josephine, 697
Scott, John M., 438
Seabury, Robt. F., 723
Shattuck, Mary C., 564
Shaw, Edw., 752
Sherman, Huldah, 359
Lucy, 408
Sigourney, Andrew, 113
Silvey, Wm., 718
Simmons, Marion, 791
Sisson, David A., 531
Stephen, 145
Warren, 531
Slade, Albert L., 859
Mary, 527
Slocum, Eliz., 8
Smith, Amy, 309
Benj., 302
Increase, 142
Grace, 898
Josiah, 184
Moses, 326
Rebecca, 54
Ruel, 817
Ruth, 356
Snow, Abigail, 731
Wm., 3
Sowle, Mrs. Sylvia, 164
Spaulding, Coit, 547
Spooner, Kate, 851
Sprague, Jas., 198
Wm., 568
Steiner, Clara, 677
Stetson, Ebenezer, 35
Jas. H., 615
Roger, 617
Stevens, Nancy A., 804
Stone, Mason H., 847
Sturtevant, Martin P., 342
Swain, Francis, 105
David, 238
Swenson, Hildur E., 704
Sylvester, Deborah B., 221
Geo., 379
Hannah E., 624
Tagg, Alfred R., 671
Thatcher, E. Gordon, 755
Thaxter, Hannah, 60

Thaxter, Susanna, 179
Thos., 174
Thayer, Martyn C., 418
Thomas, Charlotte A., 498
Thompson, Eliz., 189
Thornton, Gilbert, 511
Thurston, Ida B., 530
Tibbetts, Fred. H., 645
Tidmarsh, Nathaniel 200
Tiger, 86
Tilden, Caleb, 194
Titterington, Milton, 559
Torrence, Ellen, 613
Torrey, Albert, 417
Eliz., 188
Rev. Jos., 345
Tracy, Frank D., 764
Trask, Edw., 916
Treadway Mary M., 782
Trip, Maria, 166
Tripp, Amy, 518
Jonathan, 489
Margaret, 164
Tucker, Chas. H., 546
Mehitable, 318
Ruth, 163
Sylvia, 502
Tunstall, Col. Wm., 183
Turner, Eliz., 134
Grace, 94
May, 899
Reuben, 423
Twycross, Martha A., 643
Upton, Maria L., 601
Van Zandt, Wm., 254
Vaughan, Eliz., 665
Wanton, Hannah, 9
Michael, 28
Ward, Israel, 304
Sam'l. G., 252
Warden, Susan W., 553
Weinstein, Carrie, 837
Welsh, Madison F., 860
Westcott, Georgianna T., 678
Stephen T., 592
Wm., 598
Wharton, Sarah, 256
Wheeler, Jonathan, 119
White, Abigail, 731
Elma, 872
Eliz., 319
Mary C., 374
Sarah, 317
Sarah J., 328
Whiting, John S., 775
Whitman, Thos. T., 618
Wilcox, Henry, 168
Ruth, 327
Willard, Rev. Sam'l., 340
Willett, Rev. John W., 414
Isaac, 415
Willetts, Sarah H., 455
Williams, Lovinia, 388
Lucy, 1
Wing, Bachelor, 204
Deborah, 7
Presbury, 235
Winslow, Anthony, 77
Chas. N., 724
Gen. John, 70
Simon P., 315
Winsor, Justin, 773
Wood, Abraham, 275
Woodward, Mary, 382
Wyatt, Capt. Robt., 524

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BARKER OF DUXBURY, MASS

Abigail, 93, 96, 137, 160, 247, 277
Abner, 13, 148
Adaline, 45, 333
Adelaide E., 452
Agnes, 201
Albert, 318, 395
Alethea, 64
Alfred, 301
Alice, 392, 402
Amos B., 423
Angeline, 245
Anna, 3, 8, 9, 17, 46, 166, 198
Ardelia Lee, 343b
Arleen Muriel, 398
Arthur J., 382
Asa, 115
Asahel, 242, 336
Barnabas, 11, 29, 84, 172
Bathsheba, 41
Beatrice, 375
Belinda, 244
Benjamin, 43, 101, 202, 211
Bernice M., 454
Bethiah, 20, 60, 77, 126
Beula, 141
Blaney Phillips, 218, 323
Calvin, 150, 269, 422
Caroline, 144
Catherine, 208, 411b
Chandler, 89

Charles, 91, 134, 282, 314, 319, 329, 343a, 354, 381
Charlotte, 133, 374
Clarissa, 183
Clinton B., 373
Content, 40, 95
Cordella K., 267
Daniel, 69, 149, 266
David, 35, 83, 88, 158
Deborah, 2, 27, 74, 296, 313
Demy, 184
Desire, 7, 16, 32, 102, 306
Donalda E., 447
Dorothy, 403, 430, 449
Dwight, 341
Edmund, 251
Edson, 325, 360
Edward, 388, 428
Edwin Bogue, 407, 436
Elbert E., 349
Eleanor, 393, 424, 429
Eleazar, 66
Eliphalet, 50, 123
Elisha, 199
Eliza, 140, 159, 275
Elizabeth, 59, 100, 154, 165, 181, 252
Ella L., 351
Ellen, 324, 361, 371
Elma J., 366
Elmer, 409, 439
Emma, 357, 418
Estella M., 389
Esther K., 420
Eugene, 383
Eusebia, 224
Eusebius, 112
Eveline, 299
Ezekiel, 26
Fidelia, 246
Florinda, 304
Frances, 228, 350
Florence Ella, 425
Frank, 295, 320, 356, 405, 412, 437
Frederick, 307, 378, 384
George, 136, 180, 280, 291, 294, 310, 315, 414
Grace, 394, 410
Hannah, 18, 25, 30, 47, 62, 72, 87, 110, 116, 162, 312
Harriet, 330, 370, 372
Harvey, 189, 260
Helen, 308, 409e, 411
Herman E., 353
Homer Stanton, 409b
Huldah, 216
Ida, 317, 363
Ignatius, 24
Ina Frances, 401
Isreal A. I., 256
Jarius, 67, 138, 268
James, 300, 385, 435
Jane, 214, 254
Janet, 344, 433
Jayzebina, 348
Jeremiah, 76, 156, 276
Jerusha, 104
John, 1, 5, 6, 14, 33, 44, 56, 81, 90, 108, 121, 129, 132, 152, 163, 185, 220, 255, 258, 311, 334, 339, 343c, 399, 406, 411a, 434
Jonathan, 15, 147
Joseph, 99, 118, 187, 200
Joshua, 19, 37, 98, 128, 186, 204, 209, 298
Judson E., 259
Julia, 130, 227
June E., 446
Laura, 225, 326, 409c
Lavinia, 113
Levina, 105
Leila J., 450
Lella J., 358
Leonard, 203, 432
Lester J., 248
Lettice, 103
Linda, 322
Lloyd L., 421
Lorain, 438
Loren, 190
Loris, 391
Lot Phillips, 210
Louis Marton, 387
Lovina, 250
Lucetta J., 293
Lucinda, 107, 253
Lucina A., 338
Lucius, 217
Lucretia, 120
Lucy, 38, 39, 92, 263
Luther, 205
Lydia, 34, 119, 215
Mabel A., 409d
Manley, 365
Marietta, 347
Majorie Dean, 396
Martha, 340
Marvel F., 426
Mary, 4, 12, 55, 80, 82, 94, 126, 157, 167, 177, 182, 213, 264, 274, 302, 332, 341, 377, 400, 408, 409a, 441
Matilda, 262
Mercy, 36
Minnie, 321, 363
Morton, 364, 416, 417
Moses, 261, 273
Munroe, 342
Nancy, 142
Nathan, 70, 146, 355

Nehemiah, 21, 122
Olive, 240
Oliver, 22, 63, 139, 259
Orlando, 243
Patience, 71
Paul A., 413
Perlay, 352
Phebe, 65, 106, 219
Phila, 143
Philip Henry, 305
Preston, 386
Priscilla, 125
Rebecca, 58, 171
Rhoda, 68, 97
Robert, 397, 442
Roxana, 49
Roy, 419, 451, 453
Ruth, 153, 390
Ruxby Marshall, 170
Samuel, 10, 23, 75, 78, 79, 109, 222
Sarah, 28, 151, 169, 173, 179, 212, 226, 257, 292, 297, 303, 331, 368
Seeley, 188
Sophronia, 327
Silas, 117
Stephen, 230, 440
Susan, 168, 272
Sylvester, 249
Theodore, 207
Thomas, 31, 127, 164, 241, 340, 443
Violet O., 427
Virginia R., 448
Wallace, 343
Walter, 206, 379
Warren, 369
Wilhelmina, 404
William, 45, 73, 86, 114, 135, 178, 221, 229, 265, 309, 431
Zipporah, 42

PERSONS MARRIED WITH JOHN BARKER DESCENDANTS

Abbott, Rebecca A., 164
Annable, Desire, 5
Baker, Herbert, 312
Baldwin, A. Naomi, 419
Ebenezer, 20
Barden, Wm., 2
Barker, Blaney P., 218
John, 81
Barrows, Olive, 108
Bates, Caroline H., 305
Beal, Celia, 307
Belshaw, John, 126
Thos., 124
Bentley, John R., 246
Bisbee, Wm., 212
Black, Grace, 364
Bliss, Esther A., 373
Bourn, Rev. Shearjashub, 27
Bourne, Flora W., 314
Bowen, Philip L., 226
Bradley, Geo. M., 263
Brewer, Betsy M., 248
Brewster, Hannah, 14
Briggs, Jas., 30
Bryant, Nathaniel, 72
Buffham, Alice, 356
Burnette, Amelia, 269
Butler, Laura, 343a
Carpenter, Daniel, 277
Chamberlain, Francis, 313
Chandler, Eliz., 21
Lucy A., 254
Sarah, 35
Clark, Rev. Dan'l. A., 159
Wm. W., 357
Coit, Abby, 180
Collamer, Anthony, 36
Collins, Mary, 340
Coombs, Francis, 4
Copeland, Mary, 37
Crane, Horace S., 316
Crumbie, Sally, 81 & 83
Curriston, Jane, 260
Curtis, J. W., 351
Cushing, Hannah, 5
Hannah, 10
Cushman, Mariah, 14
Damon, Deborah, 211
Dewey, Serepta, 254
Drake, Lydia, 260
Dyer, Ellen A., 311
Eames, Anthony, 17
Ellis, Francis, 297
Elms, Geo., 304
Estes, Florin, 215
Fay, Dexter, 257
Fenner, Hattie, 355
Fisher, Harriet P., 406
Ford, Bethiah, 6
Fowler, Mary, 22
Fowles, Geo., 284
Frissell, Semiramis, 242
Fuller, Eliza, 127
Gage, Francis, 350
Gager, Sarah, 109
Wm., 113

Gardner, Eliz., 84
Garret, Susanna, 76
Gibbs, Edw., 292
Glindon, Eliz., 323
Goff, Florence I., 294
Gordon, Wm. W., 367
Gorham, Abigail, 76
Deborah, 23
Temperance, 76
Gray, Harriet E., 163
Greene, Mary, 11
Sarah, 29
Griggs, Harriet B., 334
Hakes, Lula M., 382
Hale, David, 41
Wm., 110
Hempstead, Aurelia A., 240
Hill, Edw. H., 418
Hobart, Isaac, 103
Angeline, 306
Hooper, Judson R., 361
Hopkins, Phebe, 99
Eunice, 99
Horning, Rev. F. H., 363
House, Mary A., 285
Howland, Lydia J., 101
Patience, 23
Huestia, Ella L., 407
Hutchinson, Sam'l., 106
Hutton, Ruth, 265
Hyde, Phebe, 44
Priscilla, 50
Vaniah, 58
Ingalls, Jonathan, 42
Ingerson, Emily J., 204
Jewett, Olive, 122
Stephen, 162
Johnson, Benj., 157
John, 160
Jones, Hannah, 79
Louise, 222
Miles, 168
Philinda, 249
Joralmon, Lillian, 352
Joslyn, Deborah B., 158
Thos., 71
Jungjohan, Herman, 368
Kelley, Theresa, 365
Kennan, Philena, 147
Kent, Sam'l., 16
Kimball, Andrew, 82
Florence E., 378
Knapp, Cora, 352
Clara, 359
Landers, Wm., 420
Lapham, Benj., 40
King, 39
Lathrop, Rhoda, 251
Livingston, Mary M., 217
Lockwood, Mary, 35
Lombard, Lewis, 28
Lord, Gardner, 264
Lothrop, Sarah, 73
McElvery, Bertha M., 388
Merrill, Sarah, 276
Wm., 257
Meserve, Louise, 386
Mix, Lois, 45
Morton, Helen, 261
Mosher, Nathaniel, 272
Neal, Job, 28
Mary, 29
Newel, Abigail, 67
Nickels, Martha J., 172
Otis, Ensign, 12
Joshua, 25
Paine, Reuben, 216
Parsons, Tabitha, 138
Payson, Sarah, 86
Pease, Eliz., 70
Pelton, Amarilla A., 340
Perry, Henry, 95
John, 97
Petit, Jas., 227
Phillips, Lot, 303
Sarah, 101
Poor, Caleb F., 275
Olcott B., 376
Porter, Francis D., 240
Potter, Bernard U., 362
Pratt, Sam'l., 4
3
Prince, Joseph, 59
Reynolds, Ida C., 311
Lucy C., 318
Riggs, Eunice, 76
Robbins, Isaac, 170
Sampson, Byram, 102
Sears, Julius, 247
Shepard, Edw. S., 214
Ephriam, 137
Marvel, 381
Sherman, Aurelia, 98
Otis, 100
Sherwin, Jonathan, 40
Smith, Allen J., 245
Caty, 114
Hannah, 81
Snyder, Edna L., 409
Soper, Deborah D., 210
South, Harriet C., 388
Sprague, Mary, 24
Spring, E. G., 409c
Stafford, Violet, 413
Stevens, Eliza M., 309
Strail, Myron D., 293
Sturtevant, Deborah, 209
Thomas, Blanche, 295
Jane, 300

Thompson, Alyce, 294
Eunice G., 163
Mrs. Melvina, 254
Robt., 9
Throope, Mary, 19
Tower, Horace S., 308
Treadway, John W., 330
Turner, Estella, 310
Hannah, 11
Sam'l, 7
Turrill, Sam'l., 326
Viall, Alanson S., 327
Walker, Anna, 70
Mrs. Eliz., 251
Walter, Uriah M., 250
Waterman, Luther, 107
Watkins, Clarissa D., 241
Webber, Wm., 213
Wheeler, Sally, 146
White, Huldah, 56
Whiting, Jonathan, 166
Whittier, Melissa, 266
Wilcox, Sam'l., 140
Williams, Ann, 1
Mary, 76
Wilson, Fern, 417
Wolcott, Hulda, 222
Laura, 220
Wood, David, 4

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD BARKER OF ANDOVER, MASS.

Aaron, 524, 912
Abel, 689
Abiel, 30, 83, 109, 158, 239, 611, 952
Abigail, 35, 63, 123, 138, 326, 343, 381, 514u, 519, 547, 688, 730, 903s, 1159, 1231, 1595
Abijah, 559, 283, 993
Abner, 542, 898
Abraham, 751, 993
Achesah, 713
Addison Perlay, 1013
Adelaide, 1044, 1054, 1382, 1440, 1549, 1583
Adeline, 975
Adelia Sarah, 1232
Adella, 1606
Adnah, 1213
Adolphus, 1273
Adrion, 1712
Agnes, 1743
Aimee, 1707
Alanson, 727
Albemarle, 768, 1228
Albert, 936, 1008, 1010, 1109, 1346, 1380, 1405, 1459, 1562, 1657, 1699, 1767, 1823
Albion Gordon, 1497
Alice, 60, 180, 382, 513, 1121, 1446, 1502, 1674
Alexander, 1144
Allen, 990, 1389, 1410, 1524
Alma Orisina, 1192
Almeda Eliz., 876
Almira, 655, 773, 797, 980, 1069, 1217
Alphonso, 1293
Althea, 1513
Alton E., 1045
Alva D., 1295
Alvin, 991
Alwilda, 1097
Alznia, 607
Amanda, 1036
Amaretta, 1096
Amelia, 1577
Amos, 360, 379, 671, 1033
Amri, 1265, 1593
Amy, 1321, 1507
Andrew, 128, 1056, 1087, 1521
Angeline, 451, 843, 1353
Angelo, 1061
Anice, 294
Ann, Anna, 160, 197, 212, 216, 255, 510, 667, 839, 846, 900, 910, 1019, 1048, 1126, 1178, 1238, 1242, 1253, 1307, 1340, 1352, 1466, 1477, 1612, 1834
Arby, 514c
Archibald, 1503
Aretus, 1174, 1761
Arnold, 1816
Artemas Oscar, 1029
Arthur, 1719, 1786
Arturus, 1047
Asa, 171, 174, 218, 220, 362, 408, 416, 492, 545, 668, 800, 812
Asneath, 514w
Augusta, 824, 1165, 1494, 1520
Augustine Vinton, 1182
Augustus, 847, 1040
Austin, 1271, 1517
Azariah, 291
Barbara, 1769, 1810
Barney, 848
Beatrice, 1615

Benjamin, 10, 40, 59, 141, 264, 266, 340, 369, 373, 469, 514n, 514p, 522, 566, 628, 698, 714, 803, 902, 903i, 907, 1225, 1349, 1480
Bernice Theresa, 1704
Bertha, 1552, 1575, 1620, 1638
Bryan Parrot, 479
Caleb, 78, 156, 324
Calvin, 404, 788, 1267c, 1267, 1280
Carl Lewis, 1484
Caroline, 499, 981, 983, 1156, 1194, 1383, 1388, 1397, 1533
Casandra, 585
Catherine, 455, 810, 903n, 1236, 1305, 1337, 1510, 1537
Celia, 928, 1787
Cephas, 765, 1204, 1554
Cevilla, 1128
Charles, 434, 514m, 533, 558, 640, 643, 679, 804, 844, 856, 877, 916, 982, 1024, 1032, 1107, 1135, 1155, 1219, 1252, 1294, 1319, 1348, 1359, 1425, 1453, 1488, 1540, 1553, 1602, 1658, 1802, 1811, 1830
Charlotte, 423, 439, 454, 845, 1500, 1622
Christine, 1134, 1469
Christopher, 1090
Cicero, 766
Clara, 1608, 1763, 1833
Clarissa, 446, 870, 1100
Clifford, 1684
Clinton C., 819, 1301
Constance, 1447, 1747
Constantine H., 1183
Cora, 1414, 1422, 1487, 1714
Cordelia, 1034, 1302
Corminne E., 1049
Cornelius T., 1249
Corvis, 1043, 1050
Corydon, 1035
Cynthia, 574, 590, 878e, 1256
Cyrus, 293, 580, 794, 806
Dana, 1413, 1711
Daniel, 122, 152, 142, 276, 342, 541, 565, 608, 680, 903, 942, 994, 1214
Daphne M., 1756
Darius, 624
David, 92, 155, 202, 250, 304, 577, 592, 610, 1011, 1051, 1436
Dearborn, 893
Deborah, 15, 94, 188, 208, 280, 314, 495
Delbert L., 1290
De Vere L., 1716
Dewitt C., 1224
Donald, 1728, 1734, 1748
Dorcas, 311, 347, 709
Dorothy, 246, 1762
Dudley, 706, 707
Earl, 1718, 1736
Ebenezer, 6, 32, 55, 125, 127, 168, 248, 339, 491, 620, 669, 813
Eckford, 1248
Ederson, 1171
Edgar, 1426, 1473, 1834
Edith, 1514, 1670, 1671, 1693, 1703
Edmund, 430
Edna, 1516, 1685
Edson C., 1558
Edward, 494, 1154, 1127, 1371, 1475, 1505, 1526, 1603, 1640, 1692, 1774, 1803, 1825
Edwin H., 1461
Effie, 1795, 1819
Elbra L., 1354
Elbridge, 960, 1565
Elden, 758
Eleanor, 1653, 1829
Electa, 1073
Elisha, 355, 666, 787
Eliza, 665, 678, 743, 750, 941, 997, 1014, 1018, 1146
Elizabeth, 21, 39, 102, 110, 130, 157, 194, 221, 223, 253, 261, 271, 302, 331, 363, 414, 428, 438, 442, 459, 472, 483, 502, 507, 511, 514t, 529, 575, 589, 617, 701, 744, 767, 903j, 915, 989, 1012, 1064, 1212, 1525, 1541, 1548, 1584, 1589, 1646, 1744, 1781, 1801, 1831
Eli, 704
Elias, 1129
Elijah, 380, 702
Ella, 878d, 1398, 1309
Ellen, 903q, 933, 1119, 1233, 1336, 1465, 1486, 1623, 1729
Ellery, 950
Ellis, 1720
Elma, 1647
Elmer, 1342, 1752
Elzapham, 992
Emdora, 1172
Emily, 514j, 878a, 974, 1250, 1272, 1456
Emma, 903l, 1090d, 1173, 1179, 1332, 1369, 1557, 1601
Enoch, 172, 349, 648, 739
Ephraim, 18, 19, 72, 201, 317, 402, 759, 771, 781, 1243, 1267
Erwin, 724
Estella C., 1404
Esther, 5, 81, 292, 745, 748, 1209, 1221
Ethelin, 1725
Eugene, 1082, 1175, 1392, 1470, 1824
Eugenia, 1304
Eunice, 185, 240, 470, 1160, 1434
Eustis H., 1650
Eva, 903k, 938, 1318, 1567, 1808
Everett, 1672, 1681
Ezra, 357

Fidelia, 642
Florence, 1598, 1708, 1782
Florentine H., 1181
Forest A., 1688
Frances, 901, 1143, 1200, 1614, 1643, 1758
Francis, 1170, 1177
Frank, 849, 1120, 1169, 1300, 1311, 1315, 1357, 1374, 1409, 1474, 1501, 1545, 1560, 1605, 1804
Franklin, 763, 772, 1338, 1628
Frederick, 457, 1025, 1101, 1358, 1387, 1464, 1471, 1519, 1532, 1576, 1585, 1619, 1630, 1723, 1768, 1776, 1799
George, 514l, 526, 645, 681, 694, 784, 817, 825, 837, 857, 873, 878c, 903h, 911, 920, 1022, 1028, 1068, 1104, 1112, 1113, 1148, 1197, 1215, 1218, 1251, 1274, 1276, 1284, 1299, 1356, 1363, 1407, 1418, 1429, 1451, 1462, 1528, 1550, 1571, 1604, 1709, 1738, 1751, 1792
Geraldine, 1731
German W., 1149
Gerola, 1099
Gertrude, 1535, 1780
Gideon, 560
Gilbert, 515, 793, 913, 1722
Gladys P., 1713
Goodrich, 1777
Georgiana, 1190, 1331
Gordon, 1347, 1645, 1812
Grace, 1329, 1564, 1635, 1771
Granville, 1257
Guy, 1401, 1430
Hamilton, 1543
Hananiah, 24, 115
Hannah, 8, 22, 38, 56, 108, 124, 136, 164, 182, 215, 228, 234, 247, 256, 274, 290, 375, 392, 400, 424, 450, 485, 521, 535, 552, 596, 616, 622, 631, 708, 733, 741, 872, 890, 968, 1189, 1222
Harold C., 1460
Harriet, 425, 464, 646, 683, 778, 842, 880, 1007, 1110, 1345, 1372, 1491, 1546
Harry, 1123, 1313, 1368, 1386, 1479, 1547
Harvey, 634
Hasey H., 618
Hazen, 1133
Herbert, 1385, 1411, 1476, 1611
Helen, 878, 1106, 1258, 1335, 1378, 1452, 1523, 1542, 1804a
Henriette, 852, 927
Henry, 366, 433, 644, 653, 677, 690, 874, 897, 903d, 909, 970, 977, 1020, 1090c, 1103, 1114, 1191, 1210, 1324, 1355, 1444, 1445, 1449, 1458, 1463, 1561, 1590, 1652, 1741, 1785
Hephzibah, 25, 100, 286
Hermon E., 1689
Hester, 41
Hibbard, 1057
Hiram, 650, 875, 908, 934, 1351
Hollis, 514d
Holly, 1676
Horace, 984, 1230, 1241, 1579, 1581, 1587, 1588, 1702
Humbert F., 1508
Ichabod B., 658
Ida, 855, 1098, 1046, 1478, 1572, 1651, 1797
Ingalls, 757
Ione P., 1042
Irving L., 1566
Isaac, 189, 231, 257, 279, 354, 518, 537, 543, 554, 621, 647, 891, 969, 1063, 1325
Isabella, 1117
Isaiah, 568
Iva L., 1432
Jacob, 119, 153, 359, 426, 447, 583, 818, 923, 924, 1001
James, 51, 162, 163, 338, 351, 498, 514i, 609, 630, 695, 786, 805, 809, 841, 948, 1162, 1205, 1308, 1423, 1424, 1492, 1544, 1629
Janet, 468
Jane, 853, 1316, 1384, 1759
Jasper D., 1408
Jedediah, 884
Jefferson L., 1778
Jeremiah, 569, 536
Jermima, 307, 512
Jerome J., 1784
Jesse, 244, 377, 480
Jessie, 1297, 1399, 1694, 1793
Joanna, 16, 65, 71, 184, 200
Joel, 344, 625
John, 2, 11, 26, 27, 68, 69, 73, 113, 144, 183, 187, 191, 193, 195, 204, 224, 229, 233, 249, 269, 312, 330, 383, 384, 389, 401, 427, 440, 458, 561, 605, 612, 623, 629, 731, 747, 761, 815, 835, 836, 868, 918, 947, 971, 973, 978, 995, 1062, 1067, 1141, 1145, 1157, 1193, 1201, 1203, 1220, 1234, 1237, 1267a, 1275, 1282, 1298, 1326, 1428, 1468, 1527, 1536, 1559, 1573, 1578, 1596a, 1609, 1641, 1678, 1695, 1772, 1804b, 1817, 1826, 1836
Jonas, 209, 210, 387, 1090a
Jonathan, 66, 151, 177, 179, 198, 263, 301, 371, 372, 413, 435, 514, 802, 894
Joseph, 61, 175, 350, 396, 398, 663, 692,

699, 705, 720, 737, 1138, 1184, 1267e, 1482
Joshua, 76, 77, 104, 105, 154, 298, 504
Josiah, 352, 1002, 1483
Judith, 43, 140, 173, 320, 651
Judson, 1283
Julia, 444, 466, 726, 882, 1136, 1199
Julius G., 1151
Justin S., 1504
Kaziah, 356
Kenneth M., 1733
Laranc, 546
Laura, 442, 1568, 1580
Lawrence L., 1599
Leah, 1490, 1790
Leila, 1754
Lena M., 1419
Leon, 1700, 1705
Leona, 1820
Leonidas, 1597
Leora, 682
Leroy I., 1717
Leota, 1821
Leverett, 473
Levi, 287, 514g, 564, 567, 579, 1003
Lewis, 719, 782, 935
Lillian, 1052, 1448
Linnie A., 1364
Livera O., 988, 1395
L. Myrtle, 1766
Lodoeska, 1140
Loisette, 1286
Lois S., 1828
Lorenzo, 769, 1081
Louis, 1373, 1610
Louise, 461, 597, 770, 1006, 1403, 1574
Lovell, 1522
Lovina, 1396
Lovisa M., 1394
Loyal, 728, 1152
Lucena A., 1613
Lucian 1167
Lucille F., 1832
Lucius R., 721, 1150
Lucretia, 1089, 1131
Lucy, 335, 406, 460, 539, 685, 814, 964, 1207, 1268, 1420, 1591
Luetta E., 1416
Luke, 332
Lulu M., 1417
Luman, 776
Lura P., 1031
Luther, 895
Lybenah, 1285
Lydia, 49, 126, 161, 368, 497, 582, 659, 662, 717, 795, 888, 1023, 1137, 1281
Lynn W., 1433
Lyvidias, 604
Mabel, 1455, 1512, 1656, 1798
Mahala F., 871
Majorie A., 1675, 1753
Malcena, 945
Malisie, 946
Malvina, 1059
Mandana, 1158
Manice, 903r
Marcenar, 1164
Marcy, 785
Margaret, 534, 738, 926, 930, 958, 1328, 1654, 1742
Maria, 496, 691, 1270, 1278, 1617, 1673
Marilla, 1005
Marinda, 723
Marion L., 1495, 1750, 1757, 1779
Martha, 57, 118, 137, 207, 258, 297, 467, 517, 639, 654, 1004, 1791
Martin, 638
Mary, 13, 29, 50, 52, 75, 91, 98, 120, 159, 167, 181, 206, 211, 226, 238, 243, 245, 267, 295, 328, 345, 346, 370, 374, 397, 405, 412, 415, 420, 436, 449, 453, 463, 476, 482, 503, 527, 540, 562, 572, 578, 586, 594, 614, 627, 637, 676, 729, 742, 749, 752, 777, 789, 820, 840, 850, 869, 879, 914, 919, 949, 959, 979, 996, 999, 1111, 1176, 1185, 1196, 1198, 1211, 1223, 1227, 1235, 1253, 1279, 1292, 1296, 1312, 1330, 1339, 1350, 1360, 1370, 1377, 1381, 1400, 1427, 1467, 1481, 1493, 1539, 1556, 1594, 1677, 1697, 1698, 1760, 1765, 1783, 1805, 1809, 1815
Maud, 1726
Mehitable, 14, 133, 139, 145, 178, 186, 196, 199, 219, 254, 262, 393, 407, 417, 514v, 734, 801, 808, 889
Melcena, 939
Melinda, 573
Michael, 525
Mildred, 1485
Miles C., 976
Milton R., 972
Minda, 987
Minnie, 1153, 1600
Miriam, 1755
Miron, 937
Moody M., 556
Moses, 170, 242, 348, 652, 661, 755, 1088, 1139
Murray, 1721
Myron I., 1083, 1732a
Myrtle, 1511
Nancy, 550, 588, 632, 657, 675, 712, 906, 921, 954, 1053, 1435
Natalie, 1636
Nathan, 17, 33, 79, 90, 117, 217, 241, 285, 333, 403, 409, 437, 500, 570,

774, 779, 791, 811, 1026, 1265, 1267g, 1592
Nathaniel, 493, 531, 929, 1041, 1727
Nehemiah, 48, 169, 364, 365
Nelson, 584, 649, 1021
Nettie, 1421
Norman, 462
Norton, 1306
Obadiah, 299
Olive, 599, 336, 549, 715, 907
Oliver L., 904
Omera, 1245
Origen, 1009
Orlando, 602, 660
Orlin, 1518
Orren F., 1362
Orrin, 636
Orville, 456, 603
Osbern, 1058
Oscar, 1323, 1633
Otis, 807, 903m
Oviana, 1188
Pearl, 1431, 1835
Peleg, 334
Percy L., 1320
Persis E., 1393
Peter, 282, 563, 956, 965
Petsena, 1437
Phebe, 64, 107, 114, 277, 296, 361, 422, 687, 710, 816, 1206
Philemon, 34, 121
Philip, 735, 1367, 1534, 1706
Phineas, 166, 252, 265, 506, 508, 892, 1344
Prescott, 514f
Preston C., 1402
Priscilla, 58
Prudence, 103, 388, 528
Rachel, 581, 1130, 1208
Ralph, 1440b
Raymond, 1691
Rebecca, 593, 716, 821, 1037
Rhoda, 544, 591, 943, 1075
Richard, 1, 7, 12, 42, 45, 82, 86, 135, 259, 260, 273, 390, 509, 514k, 516, 736, 899, 1065, 1701, 1739, 1746
Robert, 386, 986, 1438, 1454, 1618, 1637, 1682, 1683, 1690, 1696, 1732, 1735, 1740, 1773, 1806, 1813
Rodney, 1017
Roland, 1506
Rolla, 851
Rosanna, 1142
Roselle, 1317
Roswell, 601
Rowena M., 1439
Roxanna, 790
Roy, 1621, 1644, 1814
Ruby, 395, 514a
Ruth, 300, 329, 1060, 1187, 1266a, 1632, 1648, 1687, 1749, 1794, 1796
Samantha, 615, 722
Samuel, 28, 36, 132, 237, 251, 353, 376, 452, 475, 505, 551, 641, 672, 674, 693, 703, 711, 885, 955, 962, 1074, 1122, 1125, 1132, 1254, 1267i, 1551, 1631, 1655
Salla, 235
Sarah, 4, 31, 37, 80, 99, 106, 134, 192, 213, 225, 232, 268, 303, 337, 410, 421, 429, 431, 448, 471, 486, 514h, 520, 557, 571, 576, 587, 613, 626, 633, 673, 700, 732, 753, 764, 883, 887, 963, 1000, 1102, 1163, 1216, 1247, 1277
Sewell, 783
Sherburn, 484
Sherrod, 1289
Silas, 275, 341, 780, 1015
Sitnah, 792
Solomon, 230, 445
Sophia, 441, 635, 1239
Spencer, 358
Stella, 1450
Stephen, 9, 23, 46, 97, 143, 205, 227, 272, 281, 391, 411, 514b, 528, 548, 740, 746, 754, 756, 775, 922, 931, 1016
Stillman F., 1496
Sumner G., 878b
Susan, 190, 236, 481, 501, 538, 563, 595, 684, 858, 886, 905, 925, 940, 953, 957, 985, 1244
Sybil, 1168, 1498
Sylvia, 487
Symonds Epes, 378
Tamar, 289
Thankful, 664
Theodore, 305, 514q, 598, 1027, 1533, 1710
Thomas, 176, 270, 696, 523, 555, 1038, 1066, 1538
Tileston A., 514e
Timothy, 54, 93, 95, 150, 222, 288, 798
Tobieski, 944
Tyler, 854
Uri Ward, 1030
Valentine, 1180, 1515
Velzora, 1818
Vesta V., 478
Victoria, 1186
Vincent K., 1563
Virginia, 1827
Vivian, 1822
Waldo, 1586
Wallace, 838, 1303
Waneta, 1730
Warren, 917, 1365

Walter, 725, 1310, 1327, 1472, 1499, 1639, 1642, 1649, 1659, 1686
Webster, 1166
Wendell R., 477
Wesley E., 1288, 1616, 1807
Whitman H., 656
Willard, 1161
William, 3, 20, 89, 165, 203, 214, 367, 310, 325, 327, 394, 399, 432, 465, 474, 532, 619, 670, 686, 725, 762, 796, 799, 801, 822, 896, 932, 961, 1039, 1055, 1090b, 1105, 1108, 1124, 1202, 1226, 1229, 1240, 1246, 1287, 1291, 1343, 1361, 1457, 1569, 1570, 1737, 1770, 1800
Willis, 1412, 1415, 1555, 1634, 1715
Wilson, 1314
Winfield, 951
Zadah C., 1406
Zebediah, 47, 148, 149, 323, 278
Zilpah, 284

PERSONS MARRIED WITH RICHARD BARKER DESCENDANTS

Abbott, Gideon C., 1128
John, 4
Mary, 9
Mary, 66
Mary, 169
Abercrombie, Julia E., 1103
Abitz, Anna B., 1463
Adair, Laura P., 1124
Adams, Geo. E., 1478
Albee, Senira, 514e
Alden, Sarah, 384
Alger, Hattie R., 1603
Allen, Lucena S., 1284
Myron, 1495
Alvord, Frank D., 1450
Ames, Eliz., 369
Geo., 438
Maria, 672
Anderson, Mrs. Nancy E., 619
Andrews, Abraham J., 392
Betsy, 391
Ruth S., 398
Susan E., 903
Arnold, Abbie A., 1351
Artman, Eliz., 317
Ashby, Edwin, 840
Atkins, Wm. E., 1012
Athey, Jas. W., 1422
Austin, Daniel, 295
Eunace, 791
Fred'k. C., 839
Nathan, 277
Ayres, Lucretia, 902
Babbitt, Abigail, 264
Bailey, Mary F., 1411
Baker, Cecelia, 1218
Eliza, 608
Lydia, 403
Susan, 1505
Baldwin, Fannie L., 1354
Ballard, Uriah, 133
Bancroft, Rilla C., 875
Susan, 994
Banister, 35
Barker, Chas., 843
David, 155
Edmund, 430
Edw. C., 1098
Jacob, 1001
John Q. A., 1239
Orlando, 660
Richard, 86
Samuel, 551
Samuel, 641
Symonds Epes, 378
Wm., 20
Wm., 675
Barnard, Mehitable, 173
Barnes, Grace E., 1387
Barre, Jane E., 618
Barstow, Mrs. Mary, 583
Baster, Forest, 1716
Baughman, Christian F., 617
Beebe, Grace, 508
Belew, Marion, 1437
Beller, Etta, 1426
Bennett, Caroline, 1220
Benson, Arthur P., 1448
Walter, 1493
Benton, Chas., 459
Ellen M., 848
Berry, Mary J., 580
Bidwell, Geo. R., 858
Bigelow, Jos. T., 869
Susan, 761
Bischoff, Julia M., 1413
Bixby, Maria, 51
Nancy, 556
Black, Jas., 29
Blanchard, Harriet, 892
Orinda, 892
Blaney, Susan E., 1359
Bliss, Lucy, 788
Blood, Betsy, 772

Blood, Oren, 597
Bodwell, Bethia, 33
Eliphalet, 124
Hannah, 168
Zadoc, 549
Booth, Marion L., 1313
Bond, Asa, 557
Bonta, Frank M., 1537
Borman, Max, 1372
Bowers, Oliver, 274
Boxton, Mathilda, 1593
Boyd, Eacyetta, 1380
Boynton, Oliver W., 599
Bradley, Jos. O., 423
Ruth, 504
Bridges, Peter, 234
Briggs, Chas. A., 1787
David, 607
John, 1404
Bright, Eliz. J., 1290
Bromley, Martha, 1039
Bronson, John, 1285
Brooks, Fred'k., 595
Mrs. Genia, 836
Brown, Elijah, 468
Eliz., 244
Izetta, 1144
Jas., 588
Lovina, 560
Lovinia, 452
Phebe, 687
Sally, 779
Samuel, 974
Wm., 448
Bynn, Kate, 1183
Buck, Asa C., 1102
Julia M., 851
Buffum, Jessie, 1311
Bulkley, 687
Burbank, Barker, 1143
Geo., 921
Burr, Alanson, 792
Geo., 1285
Burt, Henry A., 1398
Burton, Lucy, 1026
Butler, Eliz., 230
Mary, 139 & 142
Phebe, 266
Butterfield, Hannah, 312
Buzzell, Mary E., 995
Cadwell, Abijah, 331
Cady, Philomelia E., 1274
Callio, Jas. S., 1765
Callwell, Emma, 1438
Carder, Jas. A., 1455
Carl, Almeda, 1045
Carlton Christopher, 57
Dudley, 186
John, 56
Carr, Eliz., 1273
Sarah J., 976
Carter, Sawyer, 422
Cassidy, C. Freda, 1628
Caulkins, Mabel, 1342
Chadwick, David, 99
Ephraim, 98
Sarah, 11
Sarah, 97
Chamberlain, Jos., 615
Robt. G., 386
Chambers, Kittie, 1228
Chandler, Edna J., 739
Ephraim, 184
John, 741
Chapman, Luke, 1278
Mary, 555
Chase, Otis, 521
Richard, 1490
Chickering, John, 145
Childs, Milly, 1428
Choate, Lois, 416
Clark, Ann, 643
Frank A., 878
John H., 1336
Virginia A., 1083
Clough, Nellie, 1363
Coburn, Hannah, 848
Cochran, Mary A., 847
Coffin, Sally, 389
Colburn, Mary J., 977
Colby, Jane, 735
Cole, Solomon, 219
Collamer, Cordelia, 440
Collis, Wm., 513
Colpitts, Stephen L., 1828
Conkey, Lyman W., 1207
Connell, John M., 1514
Conrad, Clay, 1434
Cook, Jacob, 959
Wm., 957 & 958
Coop, Priscilla, 856
Cooper, Giles E., 1046
Coppins, Eliz. P., 1649
Corey, Jos., 1281
Corliss, Eliz., 305
John L., 271
Cosman, Nettie F., 903h
Covert, Geo., 1279
Cragin, Rachel, 598
Crandale, Celia A., 1213
Crandall, Geo. B., 1185
Crane, Mrs. Ruth, 242
Stevens, 858
Creswell, Rene, 1420
Crocker, Mary E., 1204
Crowe, Neale F., 1648
Cruther, Sam'l. H., 1054

Cummings, Manter, 1403
Moses, 1136
Cutler, Jas., 450
Daly, Mary, 1011
Davis, Chas. E., 1178
E. Pearl, 1767
Jemima, 257
John, 808
John, 1331
Leila M., 1169
Sarah, 150
Solomon, 245
Dawson, Mary O., 1804b
Day, Benj., 395
Harry B., 1317
DeCoster, Abigail, 1011
Diener, Horatio G., 1370
Dimick, Sam'l. W., 996
Ditson, Benj., 535
Dix, Mary, 3
Dobie, Sarah M., 1214
Doering, Abram, 953
Dodge, Abner, 421
Eliz., 1325
Donaldson, John H., 1031
Dow, Hannah, 269
277
Drake, Exa, 1174
Dunclee, Benj., 589
Emma J., 1389
Dustin, Jas. K., 683
Eames, Lydia, 705
Patty, 705
Eastman, Hosea, 732
Josephine, 1699
Sarah E., 1155
Eaton, Chas. W., 982
Eben G., 801
Orland, 876
Edwards, Edwina, 1412
F. A., 594
Eggleston, Mahala, 645
Elliot, Wm. J., 1321
Ellis, Jennie M., 1392
Emerson, Abigail, 279
Sam'l. W., 730
Emery, Betsey, 620
Thos., 485
Ensign, Chas. S., 1353
Eustis, Mary, 524
Evans, Chas. O., 1186
Jennie, 1180
Ewing, Geo. C., 1651
Fairbanks, Marie E., 1492
Fairchilds, Aaron, 953
Mina, 1347
Fales, Lyman G., 1236
Farmer, Winona, 1497
Farnsworth, 1595
Farnum, Anna, 135
Eliz., 132
Jonathan, 39
John, 16
Mehitable, 413
Sarah, 28
Farrar, Jennie, 1028
Farrington, Chas., 470
Vera R., 733
Faxon, Hepsaybeth, 908
Feek, Sarah J., 1214
Ferenbaugh, Thos. L., 1804a
Ferris, Nancy H., 1373
Fessenden, Moses, 190
Field, Mahala, 1145
Filkins, Eliz. J., 1203
Fisher, Clarissa, 666
Wm. E., 1440
Wilson, 850
Fitz-Gerald, Katherine, 836
Flemming, John B., 1188
Fletcher, Benj., 676
Flint, John, 481
Forby, Jacob, 1036
Ford, Robt., 268
Foster, Abigail, 252
Caleb, 386
Eleanor, 1368
Hannah, 153
Hannah, 376
John, 94
Joshua, 91
Lydia, 373
Nathan, 501
Sarah, 344
Sally, 362
Susanna, 251
Fowler, Rachel, 1030
Fox, Dudley, 662
Eliphelit, 777
Francis, Abigail, 768
Freage, Mathilde, 1772
Frederick, Nettie J., 1545
French, Jas. M., 979
Fry, Nathaniel, 58
Fuller, Sarah R., 475
Gadge, Sarah, 27
Gaff, Zoe G., 1460
Gage, Mehitable, 40
Sarah, 36
Gardner, Clyde, 1516
Gardnier, A., 510
Gates, Frank S., 1522
Mary F., 469
Gere, Emily, 498
Hannah, 493
Gietsen, Alice, 1413
Gillett, Harriet, 349
Gills, John, 450

Gilman, Eben, 810
Gleason, Prudence, 183
Gleim, Adele L., 1457
Goddard, Jane, 165
Goodnow, Ruth, 402
Goodrich, Nellie C., 1536
Goodridge, Mehitable, 73
Gordon, Henry, 743
Peggy, 390
Gove, Mary, 584
Graham, Jeremiah, 646
Phebe, 653
Sam'l., 662
Graves, Sarah, 12
Gray, Edw., 22
Wm., 591
Green, Clara, 1593
Greer, Jane, 1035
Grey, Chas. P., 1491
Fred'k., 985
Griffin, Lenora M., 1415
Griffith, Evan, 464
Mary C., 1519
Grow, Hannah, 201
Gunn, Anna, 367
Gutterson, Lydia, 170
Haile, Mercy, 961
Hajek, Julia, 1418
Hale, Jas., 261
Jos. B., 600
Hall, Chas. B., 1153
Henry, 1617
Jas., 221
Richard, 14
Wheeler H., 1577
Hallstram, Christianna, 679
Hambleu, Mary, 1175
Hancock, Wm., 1117
Hankins, Everet, 1500
Harcourt, Mary, 250
Hardy, Betsey, 909
Dudley, 441
Emeline, 1558
Hasey, Eliz., 317
Hathorn, Sarah, 115
Haven, Eliz. L., 1265
Hayden, Handel M., 997
Haynes, Oliver, 949
Hazeltine, Sarah, 514
Hazzard, 1195
Heald, Eliz., 1496
Rebecca, 305
Healy, Sam'l., 368
Heath, Jefferson E., 1646
Heckman, Deborah A., 1107
Hemenway, Mary T., 648
Herrick, Luella, 1385
Hess, Elmer, 614
Lucas, 1716
Hewitt, Henry H., 880
Hibbard, Mitchell, 271
Ruth, 336
Hiler, John, 1097
Hills, Sylvester, 795
Hindry, Nettie E., 1405
Hitchcock, Grace, 1634
Hobbs, Eunice, 737
Stephen, 734
Hogan, Chas. W., 1535
Holt, Alice, 1409
Jedediah, 107
Josiah, 25
Sarah, 500
Hopson, Abiah, 564
Hopwood, Wm. A., 1244
Hosmer, Sarah M., 868
Houghton, Almira, 624
Hovey, Sarah, 109
How, Sarah, 166
Howard, Jos., 901
Howe, Aaron S., 878a
Ephraim, 582 & 585
Hoyt, Sears, 1779
Hubbard, Jas. M., 888
Hudson, May, 961
Hughes, Marion, 1386
Hungerford, Artemus M., 1552
Hunter, Henry S., 1541
John D., 1049
Huntley, Erving B., 1656
Huntoon, Mehitable, 621
Hurd, Aaron, 626
Huse, Darcas, 379
Hutchinson, Belle, 1644
David, 43
Hyde, Charity, 1275
Margaret, 272
Ingalls, Martha, 89
Jameson, Emily C., 1592
Jasmir, Walter, 1316
Jefferson, Arthur, 1384
Jennings, Solomon, 374
Jennison, Caroline, 912
Jewett, Mary, 765
Johnson, Alma A., 628
Arthur, 1647
Sam'l., 887
Jones, John, 814
Nancy, 362
Josselyn, Mary, 1013
Kelly, Amelia, 844
Mary, 287
Kennedy, John, 1096
Kenney, L. D., 850
Kent, Jas., 1332
Kerkendall, Richard, 925
Keyes, Jas., 1591
Josiah, 1130
Kidder, Mrs. , 249
Susan E., 693

Kilborn, John, 420
Kilgore, Jos., 393
Jos., 734
Kimball, Andrew, 81
Hannah, 7
John, 80
Mehitable, 95
Peter, 406
Wm., 748
King, Adelaide, 1532
Eliza, 794
Persis, 793
Kingman, Rose, 1362
Kinne, Lizzie M., 1225
Knisley, Zebadiah, 968
Knowlton, Hersey, 796
Preston, 1403
Knox, Julia A., 993
Kuss, Emma, 1637
Lacy, Andrew M., 872
Land, Harry, 1523
Lander, Amos, 290
Lane, Eliz., 1114
Lakeman, Pelatiah, 185
Lakin, Hartwell, 987
Larned, Francis, 879
Lash, Carrie, 1412
Lawrence, Eliza J., 1241
Mary A., 680
Lee, Sidney, 1714
Leonard, May A., 1357
Libby, Sarah C., 569
Lincoln, Mary E., 1105
Litchfield, Nath'l., 581
Priscilla, 577
Zachus, 576
Little, Caroline, 758
Eliza A., 1237
Orsina P., 751
Selma D., 747
Littlehale, Cynthia, 1144
Long, John, 503
Longley, Mary, 427
Longstreet, Louisa A., 1226
Lord, Mrs. 413
Loring, John R., 1102
Lovejoy, Abbie J., 874
Catherine, 344
Eliz., 47
Mary, 34
Low, Dan'l., 436
Lowrie, Sarah B., 1517
Ludden, Hannah, 1009
Lyon, Lillian E., 1401
McCarthy, Agnes, 1385
McClintock, Arvilla, 1276
McConnell, 663
McDuffe, Emily L., 1243
McIlvanes, Jane, 559
McIntyre, Alvin, 1158
Edw., 1156
F. S., 1158
McMullen, Charlotte, 1445
McNiel, Martha, 354
Mack, 405
Mackey, Joshua, 1403
Makin, Agnes, 1459
Marble, Job, 64
Mary, 437
Marden, Annie, 447
Marlow, Roy W., 1419
Marsh, Maria D., 553
Marston, Hannah, 10
Mary L., 1177
Mason, Jas. H., 816
Maxfield, Ann, 30
Medbury, Catherine, 1289
Melendy, Harry H., 1004
Mellows, Jennie, 1287
Merrick, Jacob, 173
Merrill, Deborah, 149
John, 294
Jos., 606
Mary, 117
Phebe, 149
Merritt, Martha, 1230
Messer, Stephen, 197
Storrs, 726
Susanna, 278
Wm., 180
Meyer, Elmer C., 1766
Miller, Frank, 1414
Mitchell, Abigail, 179
Catherine, 413
Rachel, 293
Moffitt, Russell, 1674
Moody, Martha, 1129
Monroe, Thadeus G., 870
Morgan, John, 1037
Morris, Anna E., 694
Morrow, Laura H., 1543
Morse, Abigail, 55
Dan'l., 375
Hannah, 317
Olive, 378
Mosley, Alf., 1417
Moulton, Jos., 562
Munger, Ann., 1210
Mary, 1202
Mary, 1547
Murphy, Mary J., 1288
Murray, Mrs. Amelia, 1032
Mamie, 1425
Murry, Sally, 609
Musselman, Annie, 1051
Muth, Wm. J., 1456
Muzzey, Lorenzo, 1279
Naden, Mary, 465
Nanna, Mary, 972

Nash, Wm., 684
Nason, Catherine, 815
Neal, Chas. E., 1317
Nesmuth, Abigail, 554
Jos., 1574
Newman, Eliz., 233
Newton, Charity, 1423
Harriet, 973
Nichols, Andrew, 1328
Jos., 980
North, 520
Norton, Jessie A., 838
Oder, Edna, 1436
Ogden, John W., 839
O'Neil, Jos., 382
Orcutt, Olive, 523
Osgood, Christopher, 8
Jos., 381
Otwell, Harriet, 952
Padelford, Hannah, 484
Page, Menior, 624
Palmer, Earl, 1272
Geo., 1598
Park, Agnes L., 841
Parker, Jos., 118
Jos., 1007
Parkhurst, Eliza, 514i
Parkman, Elmira, 1171
Parks, Carrie, 1240
Parshall, Wm., 1212
Patterson, Judd I., 1416
Pattison, Ambrose, 1221
Payne, Lee, 1439
Peabody, Nathaniel, 100
Pearl, Asenath, 227
Peaslee, Friend, 810
Peavey, Peter, 41
Peck, Freelove, 644
Perry, Bartholomew, 1131
Pettengill, Benj., 296
Ebenezer, 292
Phelps, Phebe, 1587
Phillips, Cynthia, 545
Phipps, John, 159
Pierce, Jennie, 123
Laura, 123
Lydia, 174
Merrill, 347
Pike, C. W., 1159
Mary, 1161
Pinkham, Lydia A., 514f
Platts, Anna, 90
Henrietta, 1361
Plummer, 285
Silas, 184
Poor, Abraham, 223
Tyler, 797
Porter, Lucy, 220
Post, Chas., 1270
Poster, Wm., 1427
Potter, Frank, 613
Powell, Anna P., 1458
Pratt, Mary E., 1308
Pressett, Ida M., 1621
Purcell, Anna, 1371
Putnam, Stephen, 596
Quinn, Rosalind, 724
Remick, Warren, 752 & 753
Rice, Louise S., 1462
Richardson, Ambrose, 845
Carrie, 1410
Esther, 401
John S., 1542
Jonas, 284
Riddle, Jas., 4433
Riggs, Esther, 762
Rindge, Royal, 790
Robbins, Frank, 842
Roberts Anna E., 1459
Hazel, 1524
Minnie, 1454
Sarah, 144
Robertson, John D., 1187
Robinson, Anne J., 818
Emma K., 1506
Geo. W., 486
Sarah, 28
Rogers, Susan, 237
Root, Nancy, 1323
Rose, Phebe, 762
Ross, Christine, 1616
Mary, 1169
Rowe, Cyrenus, 1601
Russel, Wm., 989
Ryder, Gideon A., 1106
Sampson, Lucy, 1402
Albert, 682
Sanborn, Josiah, 1317
Sanders, Lois, 433
Sanderson, Georgia, 1295
Sanford, Helen, 1596a
Satterly, Mary, 766
Sawyer, Francis, 289
Scaplen, Frank, 1643
Schoonmaker, Moses, 1216
Scott, John L., 1369
Thos. W., 1801
Seabury, Ferris, 924
1005
Sears, Mrs. Phebe, 775
Seaverns, Florence, 1802
Seavey, C. W., 1704
I. A., 1703
Senter, Electra, 1027
Sercomb, Chas., 1345
Servis, Jas., 633
Sessions, Rachel, 703
Shapleigh, Emma, 1462

Shattuck, Mary E., 991
Shed, Priscilla, 61
Sheldon, Carrie, 1029
Shepard, Jon., 65
Sherbun, Dolly, 127
Sherburne, Isabel M., 1104
Oliver L., 1594
Shirley, Lela, 1499
Shirmon, A. S., 1023
Shorendon, Thos., 467
Shurtleff, Emily, 1108
Smallwood, Bertha, 1373
Smart, Mary, 1157
Smith, Ambrose, 1209
Alzina, 1271
Chas., 1635
Dorcas G., 1269
Douglas D., 1601
Elias, 108
Eliz., 677
Emily, 1087
John B., 1044
John G., 1211
John H., 999
Geo., 1435
Kate, 1047
Martha, 2
Martha B., 1551
Mary, 1343
Richard, 890
Robt., 940
Wm., 31
Snow, Ida, 1438
Spafford, Dan'l., 593
Spaulding, Alfred, 1318
Benj., 631
Howard, 1305
Jacob, 346
Libbie, 1560
Spellmeyer, Albert, 1673
Spenello, Alice, 1773
Stafford, 1481
Stearns, Obed, 750
Sargent, 1176
Sterling, Mary, 394
Sterry, Paola, 890
Stevens, Abiel, 15
Dan'l., 164
Dorcas, 373
John, 5
Mary, 2
Sampson, 361
Sam'l, 21
Steward, Chas., 1329
Stickney, Mehitable, 11
Stiles, Hannah, 30
Stoddard, Thos., 63
Straw, Edna, 1504
Strong, Thankful, 355
Stroth, Margaret, 1778
Stuart, Eunice, 1592
Swan, Abigail, 143
Swope, Isabelle, 1461
Taft, Mary C., 561
Taggard, Alfred, 907
Taylor, Abigail, 554,
Adelbert, 1242
Davis, 483
Nancy, 555
Phineas, 253
Thos., 487
W. H., 1119
Teff, Mildred, 1776
Temple, Mary E., 1545
Maryetta, 1527
Thayer, Julia, 681
Sarah, 681
Thomas, Nettie, 1032
Wm. P., 1507
Tompkins, Felix, 926
Towne, Sarah, 775
Trask, Susan, 1010
Tremell, Nancy, 1554
True, Mehitable, 623
Tubbs, Henry, 471
Merritt, 472
Tucker, Jas. A., 1048
Turney, Benj., 963
Tyler, Lizzie, 804
Moody, 767
Phineas, 253
Wealthy, 645
Van Aernam, Blanche, 1645
Van Dusen, Eliz., 1338
Van Fossen, Wm., 1034
Varnum, 541
Vanscoyk, Hannah, 1038
Vinton, Lydia, 771
Viot, Mrs. Frances, 1267c
Walker, Betsey, 736
Jas., 742
Wallace, Lulu, 1154
Wallingford, Mrs. Eliz., 169
Wardwell, Harrison, 907a
Simon, 534
Warner, John, 954
Warren, Dan'l., 744
Mrs. Sally, 401
Waters, Mary, 48
Wattles, Chauncey, 1217
Webber, Geo., 1469
Webster, Arabella, 1055
Ebenezer, 258
Jon., 256
Weeks, Minerva, 719
Weller, Mary, 1559
Wells, Nellie, 1558
West, Polly, 612

Wheeler, Abigail, 6
Chas., 678
Eliz., 992
Hiram, 627
White, Mary, 1267c
Whitney, Sarah, 625
Whittemore, Jacob, 1318
Whittier, John, 199
Williams, Catherine, 1180
Geo., 1713
Henry, 1023
Sarah, 1038
685
Wilsey, Jas., 466
Wilson, Abigail, 1346
David, 511
Hannah, 195
John, 180
Sarah, 995
Wing, Chas., 953
Winn, Elmer, 1309
Winnewisser, Augustus, 852
Winslow, Julia, 1109
Winter, Walter, 1277
Wise, Fred'k., 1575
Wolford, Geo., 1421
Wood, Moses, 225
Phebe, 224
Sally, 282
Susanna, 283
Wilder, 635
Woodward, Lucy, 788
Woods, Anne, 239
Chas., 975
Woolson, Martha, 629
Worcester, Chas., 778
Worden, Wm., 878d
Wupperman, Lulu, 1695
Wright, Martha, 154
Yeomans, Eliza, 913
Young, Gladys, 1700
Younglove, F. M., 1046
Zahm, Catherine, 1182
Margaret, 1181

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES BARKER OF ROWLEY, MASS.

Abiel, 25
Abigail, 59, 447, 716, 854
Abram, 388
Adelia, 776
Adeline, 430, 674, 748
Adolphus, 417
Agnes, 216, 309, 604, 680
Alanson, 223, 694
Albert, 575, 712, 904
Alice, 487, 535, 732, 737, 849
Allen, 889
Alma Ingalls, 703
Amanda, 291
Amasa, 611
Amos Dow, 387
Amy, 422, 655
Aniel, 293
Anisina, 710
Anita May, 756
Ann, Annie, 119, 127, 214, 308, 334, 357, 477, 503, 602, 653, 657
Apelles, 131
Archibald, 415, 665, 823
Arealia, 377
Arena, 287
Armena, 289
Arthur, 336, 362, 529, 532, 648, 777, 847
Asa, 241, 248, 403, 405
Assenith, 274
Augustus, 470
Avis, 495
Bailey H., 544
Bartholomew, 778
Beatrice, 809
Benjamin, 41, 110, 140, 143, 188, 255, 267, 331, 407, 690
Bernice, 735
Bert M., 858
Bertram T., 839
Bethiah, 19
Barzillai, 2
Byron, 466f
Caleb, 466b
Caroline, 99, 277, 391, 472, 585, 599, 693
Catherine, 208, 550, 705, 713, 760
Celia N., 486
Charity H., 827
Charles, 113, 168, 337, 350, 353, 356, 428, 438, 466e, 476, 480, 483, 499, 502, 524, 549, 563, 574, 589, 656, 659, 669, 683, 707, 746, 764, 786, 802, 826, 875, 898
Charlotte, 210, 429, 668
Chauncey, 219
Clara, 603, 688
Clarence, 478, 846
Clement, 130, 370
Cullen Bryant, 711, 852

Cynthia, 408, 791
Cyrus S., 160
Daniel, 75, 91, 228, 317
David, 97, 200, 315, 466d, 525, 596
Deborah, 100, 193, 194, 195, 198, 466
Dolly G., 701
Ebenezer, 12, 35, 83, 104, 157, 283
Edith, 505, 678, 830
Edward, 873, 891
Eldad, 56
Eleanor, 489, 867, 872, 905
Electa, 224
Eli W., 714
Eliza, 584
Elizabeth, 27, 39, 47, 49, 64, 74, 134, 121, 152, 165, 173, 185, 261, 276, 202, 240, 302, 321, 327, 348, 401, 420, 452, 661, 675, 717, 762
Elkanah, 46
Ella, 704, 784
Ellen, 468, 536, 856
Ellsworth, 376, 547
Elsie, 742, 900
Emma, 371, 492, 564, 607, 642, 692, 770, 820
Enoch, 18, 150, 254, 416, 662
Ephraim, 44, 111
Ernest, 808, 829
Esther, 16
Ethan, 128, 227, 375
Ethel, 796, 832, 878
Eunice, 4, 6, 562
Evangeline, 863
Evelyn, 473, 490
Ezra, 15, 38, 58, 96, 112, 126, 153, 170, 281
Felicia H., 699
Flavilla, 275, 474
Florence E., 845
Fordyce Dwight, 844
Forrest Edson, 500
Frances, 209, 368, 464, 519, 523, 530, 601, 865
Francis, 459, 460, 838
Frank, 485, 501, 663, 704b, 757, 794, 801
Frederic, 246, 431, 437, 484, 517, 593, 673, 677, 687, 708, 745, 857, 890, 903
Gerald, 877
Gertrude, 773, 815
George, 206, 365, 410, 424, 432, 479, 518, 527, 534, 537, 548, 566, 590, 640, 763, 792, 793, 859
Georgia, 726, 759
Gilman, 196
Gordon S., 834
Grace, 8, 509, 850
Guy B., 861
Hannah, 13, 65, 84, 141, 163, 234, 256, 290, 414, 436, 451, 555, 580, 595, 779
Harold, 899
Harriet, 328, 366, 522, 541, 594, 670, 685, 800
Harry, 542, 768, 821
Helen, 433, 649, 666, 676, 731, 831, 892
Hendrick, 767
Henrietta, 515, 660
Henry, 7, 212, 294, 539, 546, 645, 715
Herbert W., 658
Hezekiah, 87
Horace, 230, 704d
Howard, 545, 835
Hubert, 494
Huldah, 250
Humphrey, 151
Ida, 671
Ira, 132, 225, 288
Isaac Watts, 304
Isabella, 215, 643, 892
Jacob, 29, 66, 135, 238, 396, 406, 471, 556, 606, 806
James, 1, 3, 33, 50, 72, 247, 258, 265, 332, 358, 361, 512, 755
Jane, 252, 423, 426, 435, 475
Jedediah, 144, 262
Jemima, 57
Jeremiah, 102, 243
Jerusha, 229
Jesse, 363, 753
Joanna, 31, 305
Joel, 559
John, 37, 86, 93, 106, 191, 231, 257, 266, 303, 319, 322, 329, 360, 369, 382, 390, 409, 413, 445, 496, 528, 554, 582, 586, 598, 610, 689, 696, 721, 734, 814, 849a, 855, 868
Jonathan, 11, 76, 177
Joseph, 23, 48, 68, 103, 142, 201, 251, 352, 418, 419, 510, 833
Josephine, 508, 888
Josiah, 40, 92, 107, 178, 187, 299, 320
Juanita, 531
Judith, 285, 453
Judson, 307
Julia, 186, 312, 326, 347, 442, 591, 651, 681, 747, 769
Lavinia, 605
Leander T., 700
Letitia, 412, 421
Levi, 87, 105, 167
Lewis, 180, 316, 491, 736
Lillian, 493, 810, 901
Lois, 552
Louis, 819
Louisa, 572
Lucia A., 374

Lucian, 704a
Lucy, 346, 504, 506, 513, 718
Ludlow, 560, 787, 887
Luliona, 739
Luther, 203, 354, 364, 516
Lydia, 14, 89, 190, 325, 330
Mabel, 733, 795, 828
Malcolm L., 907
Malinda A., 573
Manah, 221
Manzer, 774
Margaret, 62, 101, 137, 211, 239, 400, 425, 439, 567, 751, 836
Maria, 698
Marion, 498
Mariet Dana, 521
Marjorie L., 822
Mark, 318, 727
Marshall, 876
Martha, 578, 719, 761
Mary, 21, 30, 54, 55, 70, 71, 77, 88, 109, 123, 136, 147, 155, 161, 172, 181, 192, 207, 236, 244, 272, 298, 323, 331, 349, 359, 367, 385, 392, 397, 404, 440, 443, 462, 482, 526, 538, 543, 553, 565, 581, 588, 609, 650, 672, 702, 720, 750, 848, 860, 870
Matilda, 587
Mehitable, 264, 379
Melinda, 311
Melissa, 351
Melvina, 576
Mercy, 32, 63
Mildred, 824, 902
Miriam, 129
Moses, 384, 461
Muriel, 667, 813, 837
Myra, 306, 781
Nancy, 158, 182, 295, 446
Nathan, 28, 45
Nathaniel, 5, 34, 43, 69, 78, 94, 138, 146, 179, 242, 245, 263, 314, 458, 709, 869
Nettie S., 514
Nicholas, 386
Noah, 20, 79, 95, 114, 148, 189, 268, 310, 324, 466g, 728
Olive, 159, 765
Oliver, 25, 52, 53, 120, 222, 533
Oscar, 579, 771
Pamelia, 278, 450, 466c
Patience, 61
Paul, 897
Peleg, 270, 469
Percy K., 654
Perley K., 842
Perrin, 220
Peter, 704c
Phebe, 691, 697
Philip M., 862
Rachel, 378
Ralph W., 840
Reginald H., 841
Relief, 108
Reuben, 122, 217
Rhoda, 577
Richard, 237, 383, 399, 568, 571, 592, 724, 758, 908
Rosemond, 772, 871
Roy M., 730
Rufus, 345
Ruth, 17, 42, 118, 233, 570, 743, 789, 866
Samuel, 24, 259, 381, 448, 457, 647, 695, 706
Sarah, 22, 51, 73, 80, 139, 145, 154, 164, 183, 218, 232, 313, 333, 344, 373, 395, 402, 441, 444, 465, 467, 583, 597, 790
Seth, 124
Shirley Lou, 874
Sidney B., 551
Sidonius, 752
Simeon, 162, 85
Sophia, 204, 249, 273, 286
Sophronia, 463, 825
Spafford J., 394
Stanley, 740, 775, 906
Stella, 768, 811, 812
Stephen, 10
Susan, 36, 166, 197, 226, 260, 271, 398, 454, 456, 644
Tamar, 9
Tamesin, 90, 184, 301
Thelma J., 754
Theophilus S., 282
Thomas, 60, 67, 133, 149, 235, 269, 380, 393, 411, 434, 466a, 557, 600, 608, 641, 684, 686
Timothy, 449
Vernon J., 744
Walter, 488, 569
Ward H., 652
Wendell, 497
Wenonah, 851
Wesley, 558, 766
Whitehead, 253, 427
Wilbur H., 853
William, 98, 156, 199, 213, 205, 335, 355, 389, 455, 466h, 481, 507, 511, 520, 561, 646, 664, 679, 682, 783, 807, 843
Wright, 300

PERSONS MARRIED WITH JAMES OF ROWLEY LINE

Abbott, Marshall, 490
Phebe, 445
Adgate, Mathew, 366 & 367
Amadon, Alice E., 335
Amos, Kate, 524
Anderson, Mary L., 360
Appleton, Margaret L., 491
Armagast, Rachel, 801
Atherton, Alex., 565
Ayer, Sally, 149
Babcock, Emily F., 844
Bailey, Cora, 481
Sallie, 365
Barbour, Heman H., 781
Barker, Archibald, 415
Benjamin, 143
Francis A., 208
Barlow, 325
Barnard, Frances, 225
Bartlett, Thos., 402
Battelle, Ebenezer, 347
Brimmer, 348
Beach, Thos., 465
Bean, Ann, 332
Bedurtha, Mary, 25
Bell, Eliz., 407
Bennett, John C., 207
Berry, 82
Bertell, Benj., 54
Birge, Cecelia, 375
Black, Chas. W., 851
Mary, 431
Blanchard, Ann, 461
Abigail, 259
Boardman, Almira, 162
Lawrence, 198
Boise, Rev. Sanford, 562
Bolles, Wm. C., 779
Bond, Jennie M., 478
Borass, Ingmar, 860
Boston, Harriet, 388
Bowers, Cynthia, 230
Boyd, Jane, 409
Brackett, Dorcas E., 700
Bradford, Ephraim P., 109
Bradley, Lena, 549
Brasbee, Hannah, 83
Bridges, Betsey, 251
Charity, 415
John H., 252
Britt, Walter, 385
Brittain, Margaret, 406
Brocklebank, Jos., 27
Brown, Eliza, 712
John E., 519
Mrs. Nettie, 853
Robbins, 710
Browning, Wm. R., 204
Buell, Edw. W., 351
Burden, Parker, 576
Burnham, Lydia N., 714
Burpee, Caroline, 393
Chas., 421
Chas. J., 601
Lydia, 138
Eliz., 253
Moses C., 400
Rebecca, 390
T. B. Coburn, 429
Burrowes, Maude M., 721
Cambridge, Muriel, 843
Campbell, J. Roy, 678
Canadie, Jas., 8
Carpenter, Eldridge C., 313
David, 538
Case, Eliz. T., 787
Cates, Bridget, 18
Chamberlain, Lydia, 317
Chambers, Ralph W., 732
Chandler, Mary, 272
Simeon, 127
Chapman, 136
Amos, 264
Gilbert, 697
Hannah, 235
Sam'l., 693
Timothy, 452
Chappel, Chas., 591
Chase, Jas., 583
Susan, 315
Christie, Anna, 645
Rachel, 645
Cist, Helen, 533
Clark, Chas., 691
Hannah, 448
Mary D., 499
Clarke, Dan'l, 99
Cleaves, Nath'l., 108
Clement, Eliz., 269
Coburn, Mary, 255
Moses, 234
Coe, E. S., 344
Coffin, Dan'l., 453
Comstock, Sally M., 480
Cooper, G. W., 720
Corbett, Helen, 652
Coy, Amasa, 236
Crane, Elijah, 312
Crosby, Louisa, 641
Cross, 271
Currie, Zebulon, 553
Currier, David, 425

Dana, Eliz., 103
Davis, Edw. B., 508
Dawson, Sam'l. G., 357
Day, Ezra, 379
Deacon, Mary, 387
DeMille, A. B., 680
Denslow, Sarah, 227
Devol, Emiline, 206
Frances H., 361
Maria, 203
Dodge, Murray W., 900
Dow, Jephthah, 584
Mary, 387
Drake, Fred'k., 550
Geo. W., 166
Mabel L., 499
Dresser, Dan'l., 74
Jos., 31
Dunn, Marilla E., 683
Dunphy, Roselle, 519
Geo., 556
Durell, Betsey, 187
Emma V., 324
Dwight, Eliz. L., 690
Dykeman, 766
Eaton, Hannah H., 709
Eddy, G. W., 473 & 474
Temperance, 310
Edgerly, Clara, 307
Ellsworth, Jerusha, 128
Erwin, Mary A., 375
Estey, Hannah, 386
Ruth, 382
Sarah, 133
Eustis, Lyman, 466
Fair, Henry F., 667
Feetham, Minnie J., 656
Ferguson, Alex., 495
Francis, 486
Fernald, Jas. C., 514
Mary S., 485
Fessenden, Thos., 812
Figgett, Martha, 20
Fisher, Majorie, 849a
Fitch, 269
Flagler, Abigail, 777
Fleet, Sidney R., 604
Folsom, Lizzie E., 480
Foster, F. A., 820
Geo., 531
Fradsham, Laura A., 687
Fraser, Mary, 766
Freeman, Frances, 394
Frost, Ellen M., 715
Fuller, Nettie F., 858
Gage, Jas., 209
Wm., 32
Galloway, Miriam, 741
Gargon, Mary, 551
Garrison, Wm., 562
Gerrish, H., 268
Gibbs, Horace D., 704
Gilman, Deborah, 95
Goette, Ella, 534
Gordon, Chas. W., 702
Wm., 239
Wm., 401
Graham, W. Kenneth, 836
Green, Abel, 224
Grinnell, Elvira, 314
Inez E., 662
Grover, Eliza M., 707
Guy, Geo. R., 541
Haines, Ruth F., 329
Wm., 39
Harper, Benj., 668
Eunice, 381
Harrison, Archibald, 422
Mary, 427
Moses, 605
Hartt, Archeleus, 789
Hatheway, Calvin L., 397
Hayward, Lucy, 730
Healey, Augusta M., 471
Heard, Mary, 40
Hewlett, Anne, 416
Hill, Anna, 91
Eliz., 316
Thos. J., 311
Hobbs, Warwick, 163
Hobson, 467
Holmes, Chloe, 362
Hovey, Flora I., 500
Howorth, Anna, 763
Ingalls, Dan'l., 462
Fred'k., 446
Nancy, 460
Jackman, Mary, 257
Jackson, 472
Jewett, Anna, 38
Anna, 2
Cynthia A., 566
David, 395
Ezekiel, 256
Hannah, 157
Jeremiah, 444
John, 165
Mary, 33
Sarah, 150
Stephen, 152
Johns, Mercy, 3
Johnson, Jas., 408
Jos., 13
Thos. A., 84
Jones, Eliz., 225
Richard, 587
Keller, Capt., 564
Kendal, Ellen, 589

Kendrick, Ann, 199
Kenniston, Mrs. 178
Kent, Eliz., 320
Kesar, Moses, 73
Keyes, Julia, 358
Kierstead, Perley T., 670
Kilburn, Eliz., 72
Kile, Myra B., 529
Kimball, Calvin, 475
John, 88
King, 768
Gertrude, 525
Sarah, 376
Kneeland, John, 129
Knight, Catherine, 458
Lakin, John, 588
Lane, Geo., 172
Edmund, 173
Large, Ellen, 557
Larlee, 137
Latham, Mary E., 479
Lattin, Albert W., 850
Leavitt, Gilman, 89
Lee, Eliz., 23
Lemler, John, 750
Lewis, Gwendolin, 658
Lingley, Louisa, 557
Lippincott, 773
Little, Thos. B., 464
Lloyd, Eliz. J., 431
Long, John B., 790
Longee, Maida, 903
Lord, Franklin B., 901
Love, Sarah, 582
Lynch, Jas., 468
Lyon, Susannah, 126
McAdam, Mary H., 654
McClanahan, 457
McCobb, Julia, 318
McDuffy, Charlotte, 542
McElveney, Edw., 800
McLeod, Alex., 240
Howard, 643
McQuillen, Hester A., 364
Mabee, Abbie G., 394
Manning, Mrs. Mary, 44
Marble, Wm. C., 333
Marcellin, Annie T., 545
Maxwell, Anne, 111
Josephine, 362
Rachel, 356
Mead, Margaret, 241
Merrill, 79
278
Meyner, P. K., 676
Miller, Mary, 25
Mordough, Abigail, 38
Morrill, 274
Moss, Robt. H., 832
Mukin, Mehitable, 56
Murphy, Caroline, 74
Nason, Wesley, 769
Nay, 273
Nelson, Edith, 525
Noble, Seth., 141
Norris, Jon., 90
Oaksmith, Margaret, 740
Orr, Eliza, 600
Osborne, Herbert, 742
Paddock, Tryphena, 223
Page, Taby, 268
Palmer, Sarah, 68
Stephen, 218
Parsons, Chas., 374
Paulson, Mary, 802
Pease, Albana, 183
Jos., 181
Mark, 158
Nancy, 178
Sarah, 179
Perkins, Maude, 337
Perley, Caroline, 438
Perry, Dan'l., 161
Philbrook, Mary, 95
Pike, 277
Piper, Elisha, 80
Plummer, Stanley, 490
Pottle, Deborah, 41
Ramsay, Mary, 44
Rise, Helen, 517
Rideout, Chas., 795
Robbins, Grace, 855
Roberts, J. E., 731
Mary W., 517
Robertson, A., 692
Rogers, Alice, 479
Betsey, 259
276
Rollins, Lucinda, 307
Rose, Mary J., 696
Ross, Malcolm, 677
Rundlette, Hannah, 85
Mary, 35
Runyan, J. J., 522
Rupe, Clarence M., 513
Russel, Lucy A., 196
Sage, Marcia, 217
Sanderson, Albert, 776
Sawyer, Jane, 146
Sayers, Lydia, 428
Scammon, John, 192
Lydia, 188
Scott, Jos., 30
Scovil, John, 674
Sewell, Eliz. A., 561
Shafer, Edwin D., 515
Shannon, 98
Shaw, Caro L., 544
Andrew, 282
John, 375

Shaw, Viola, 484
Shepard, Timothy, 63
Shipman, John B., 349
Mrs. Mary, 201
Shute, Nath'l., 197
Simpson, 97
Sloot, Chas., 577
Smith, Dan'l., 330
Emeline, 196
Ezekiel, 77
Fred'k., 509
Hannah, 409
Herbert, 796
Mary, 383
Mary A., 663
Nancy T., 160
Nathan, 139
Ruth, 63
Sebastian, 594
Thos., 236
Treadwell, 391
Wm., 232
Southworth, Mrs. Eliz., 320
Spofford, Mary, 66
Stacy, Wm. E., 530
Stephenson, Andrew, 404
Stickney, Benj., 244
Mrs. Hannah, 72
Isaac, 134
Mary, 3
Moses, 328
Sarah, 144
Stone, Melissa, 201
Rufus, 202
Swigart, Emma, 829
Taylor, Hannah, 405
John S., 398
Mary, 606
Sarah, 390
Thos., 441
Wm., 442
Wm., 536
Teel, Adda L., 537
Tenney, Margaret, 29
Thompson, Annie, 645
Wilford, 733
Thorniley, Jennie, 352
Thorp, 471
Tilley, Eliza, 411
Torner, Howard T., 535
Towne, Eliza, 449
Isaac J., 464
Joseph, 101
Traver, Rose E., 548
Treadwell, Wm. C., 426
Trent, Martha O., 363
Tupper, Abraham N., 436
Fred G., 655
Mary F., 673
Turney, Anne, 396
Eliz., 253
Twitchell, Eli, 463
Thaddeus, 456
Thos. E., 701
Upham, Mary, 200
Upton, Annie, 419
Mary, 254
Sarah, 135
Venning, Edith May, 683
Vincent, Cassie, 528
Wales, Caroline J., 507
Walker, Jas., 451
Wall, Lillian M., 664
Warner, Augusta, 853
Warriner, Ann, 58
Wasson, John, 412
Watson, John, 6
Rebecca B., 665
Watters, Cynthia, 238
Henrietta, 554
Susan, 380
Webb, Miriam, 58
Weeks, 88
Welch, Cynthia, 228
Wheeler, Nicholas, 233
Kate, 586
Whitehead, Letitia S., 142
Whitley, Josephine, 336
Waite, Mrs. Mary, 1
Wicom, Sarah, 33
Wiggin, Anna, 45
Mary, 87
Noah, 42
81
Wilkin, Alfred, 359
Wilkinson, James, 326
Williams, 275
Willis, Geo. L., 854
Wilson, Emma, 520
Margaret, 432
Withers, Mary, 704a
Woodbury, Mary, 231
136
Wortman, James, 392
Wright, Benj., 21
Wrisley, Eva, 551
Young, Sarah, 606
Yurann, John, 323

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL BARKER OF DELAWARE

Abner, 19, 31, 127, 151, 152
Abraham, 23, 70
Achsah, 150
Ada, 132
Adele, 209
Agnes, 61, 236

Amelia, 193
Amy, 29, 44, 80, 177
Anderson, 226
Andrew, 105
Anna, 5, 25, 210
Aseneth, 160
Benjamin, 192
Bishop, 37
Brantley, 97
Bridget, 161
Caleb, 166
Caroline, 143
Catherine, 185, 215
Charles, 139, 149, 213
Cyrus, 175
Daniel, 3, 86, 104, 168
David, 26, 84
Dorcas, 10, 42, 118
Dorothy, 218
Edith, 78, 203
Eleanor, 216
Elisha, 94
Eliza, 128
Elizabeth, 12, 30, 43, 45, 71, 83, 144, 164, 171, 179, 186, 198, 202
Ellen, 58, 129, 138
Elzena, 165
Emily, 126
Enoch, 34, 81, 159
Esther, 18, 183
Ezra, 174
Frank, 131, 136
Frederick, 142, 222, 233
George, 60, 135, 208, 220
Gertrude, 217
Hannah, 93, 116, 146, 155, 187
Harry, 137, 207
Henderson, 103
Henry, 63
Horatio, 53
Huldah, 188
Isaac, 33, 89, 181, 196
Jacob, 27
James, 38, 134, 232
Jean, 56, 212
Jeremiah, 41, 20
Jesse, 24, 57, 99, 133
Jessie, 69
John, 15, 32, 55, 82, 88, 111, 195, 229
Jonathan, 170
Jordan, 113
Joseph, 2, 17, 65
Joshua, 36
Juliette, 223
Lee, 237
Louis H., 140
Lydia, 147
Mahlon, 162
Margaret, 221
Maria, 6, 47, 51
Martha, 194
Mary, 4, 16, 77, 92, 115, 124, 130, 148, 172, 180, 190, 197, 227
Mathew, 76
Minnie, 100
Nathan, 72, 176, 199
Nevens, 169
Neville, 204
Nicholas, 13, 35, 73, 75, 87
Oren, 231
Phebe, 178
Pierce, 205, 234
Price, 106
Rachel, 22, 66, 79, 101, 189, 228
Ralph E., 201
Randolph, 157
Rebecca, 8, 109, 119, 153, 158, 182, 211, 219
Richard, 52, 125, 214, 224
Richmond, 107
Riley, 200
Robert, 11, 28
Ruth, 102, 206, 235
Samuel, 1, 7, 14, 39, 62, 96, 112
Sarah, 46, 67, 85, 117, 154, 163, 184
Seth, 90, 191
Simeon, 74, 173
Sibyl, 110
Solomon E., 225
Sophia, 167
Susanna, 9, 48, 64
Tillman, 98
Thomas, 49, 59, 95, 108, 156
William, 21, 40, 50, 54, 68, 114, 141

FAMILIES INTERMARRIED IN SAMUEL BARKER LINE

Adams, Sam'l. P., 58
Allen, Hannah, 13
Hannah J., 94
Anderson, Sam'l., 161
Babb, A. Florence, 201
Baker, , 63
Ball, Rachel, 7
Barrett, Henry A., 143
Barry, , 12
Boggs, S. W., 198
Bourne, Richard M., 218
Brown, Henry C., 138
Carness, , 39
Carrill, Edward, 9

Clayton, Johanna, 2
Collins, Mary, 17
Cook, Mary W., 133
Cox, Anna, 88
    Catherine, 87
    Charles, 29
    Gideon, 160
    Lydia, 86
    Margaret, 90
    Thomas, 85
Craft, Jas. W., 128
Craig, Miriam, 15
Cravin, J. H., 177
Davis, Eliz., 34
Dearborn, Nancy, 28
Evans, Joseph, 22
    Theophilus, 18
Farley, Jean D., 139
Farlow, David, 92
Farnsworth, Ruth, 213
Few, , 8
Foster, Charles, 66
Fox, John, 116
Fussell, Howard L., 215
Garden, David A., 144
Ganso, Clarence E., 211
Greenfield, Margaret, 14
Hackett, Mahlon, 93
Heth, Sally, 20
Hicks, Wm., 5
Hinshaw, J., 188
    Thos. T., 172
Hoopes, Rebecca, 60
Hunter, Eliza, 52
Jordan, Deborah, 11
Kendrick, , 71
Laws, Margaret, 17
Lee, E., 161
Lloyd, W., 164
McDaniel, Francis, 115
McGee, Catherine, 205
McKeown, Eliz., 141
McKnight, Moses, 16
McLean, Annie V., 137
Marley, Frank, 167
Mendenhall, Phebe, 162
    Ruth, 32
Neville, Morgan, 61
Nichols, Eliz., 3
Noble, Emma, 136
Okely, Eliza, 59
Osborne, Mary, 32
Panveds, , 37
Pendergras, Eugene P., 219
Purvoe, Sarah, 73
Reynolds, , 109
Richardson, Wm., 4
Scandrett, Ellen, 19
Shields, W., 165
Sipple, Agnes, 17
Staats, Abraham, 44
Stevenson, Geo., 47
Strader, Chas. M., 67
Swain, , 110
Toller, , 117
Townsend, Gertrude, 142
    Juliette, 142
Walls, , 39
Ward, Henry L., 216

DESCENDANTS OF THE VIRGINIA BARKERS
JAMES BARKER OF RICHMOND

Abigail, 150
Albert, 71, 146, 149
Alice B., 122
Alzadia F., 180
Amanda, 67
Anderson L., 26
Andrew J., 37
Augusta, 127
Berthum B., 131
Bruce B., 138
Buena Vista, 73
Byron, 194
Calloway H., 148
Carroll T., 183
Charles, 169
Chester, 168
Clara, 79, 157
Clement McD., 178
Clifford H., 177
Daniel, 21
Delilah, 98, 154
Dorothy, 188
Dwight, 166
Earl E., 139
Edgar R., 106
Edista N., 179
Edward D., 158
Eliza, 12
Elizabeth, 86, 113, 143, 160, 191
Ella, 108, 116, 130
Ellard, 90
Ellen, 68, 135, 147

Emaline, 40
Esther, 88
Ethel, 145
Eugene, 172
Farlena, 38
Floyd, 170
Forest, 165
Frances O., 56
Franklin, 107, 121
Fred'k., 96, 109
Florence, 103
George, 64, 97, 173
Golden, 163
Grace, 134
Harriet, 126, 195
Hartzell, 93
Hedrach S., 95
Henrietta, 164
Henry H., 182
Isaac, 2, 5, 8, 19, 43
Isabell, 45
Inez, 92
Jacob, 4, 18, 39
James, 1, 11, 22, 31, 51, 74, 78, 132
J. Craig, 119
Jean, 190
J. Ethan, 112
Jefferson F., 80
Jerusha A., 118
Jessie, 136
J. K. P., 42
Joel, 35
John, 16, 34, 49, 70, 197
Jonathan L., 54
Joseph, 15, 29, 55, 75, 85, 123, 162
Josiah, 59
Joyce, 91
Julia, 53, 117
Laura, 151
Lester, 167
Lelia Lee, 196
Lucy, 89, 128
Lybis, 193
McRae D., 189
Malinda, 83
Martha J., 184
Mary, 17, 23, 36, 44, 47, 65, 114, 186
Massena, 24, 57, 124
Maude O., 105
Nancy, 14, 152
Napoleon, 61, 125
Nora L., 101
Olive, 58, 75
Orus O., 133
Oscar, 187
Paul C., 176
Pauline, 94
Pleasant, 99, 181
Peter L., 66
Raymond D., 140
Robert, 48, 111
Roger Lee, 156
Rosa, 69
Rufus L., 32
Russell M., 100
Ruth N., 171
Rutherford, 87
Samuel S., 41
Sarah, 30, 60, 81, 120
Spicy, 13
Stella S., 115
Susan, 20, 28, 33, 52, 62
Thoburn D., 141
Thomas, 27, 50, 63, 77, 155, 161
Thurman B., 144
Vienna E., 72
Virginia, 102, 174, 185
Wallace V., 175
William, 9, 25, 46, 76, 110, 129, 153
Wilson, 104
Winifred

PERSONS MARRIED WITH JAMES BARKER DESCENDANTS

Barker, Mary, 17
Barton, Dorse, 128
Bias, Jas. K., 36
Bradbury, John W., 56
Brockwell, Ruby, 156
Brolin, Mary E., 149
Byus, W. A., 88
Caldwell, Jon., 67
Chigbrow, W., 65
Colvin, Josephine, 119
Cottingham, Olive, 155
Crews, Milton, 114
Crouch, Shaver, 85
Culbertson, Luella, 97
Deeds, John A., 135
Duncan, Sarah, 42
Einhelig, Kate, 71
Ellison, John, 115
Evans, Alvin, 157
Ferguson, Wm., 60

Fiederling, Peter, 28
Freyer, Albert, 127
Garner, Susan, 3
Glascock, Smith, 136
Gore, Jas. H., 52
Hacker, Sophia, 71
Hall, Mary E., 27
Hampson, Laura, 111
Harvey, Burton, 117
James L., 126
Hinton, Delilah, 26
Hobbs, Nellie, 124
Sarah, 5
Hogan, Wishita, 123
Houchins, Wm., 53
Inghram, John, 89
Jackson, Jas. A., 38
Jaggard, Clara, 55
Javins, Thos., 83
Johnson, Bettie, 57
Susan A., 51
Jones, Dennie, 112
Jordan, Emma L., 51
Lare, Ray E., 101
Law, 113
Lawrence, Jon. W., 45
Malinda, 15
Leeform, A., 67
Lilly, David, 23
Earl, 120
Harriet, 50
James, 47
Julia, 24
McDorman, Virginia M., 39
Malott, Melissa O., 48
Mathews, David, 28
Maxwell, Anna J., 80
Meadows, John, 113
Mary M., 49
Naomi, 25
Milburn, Ardelia A., 54
Mitchell, Jas., 62
Mott, Carolyn, 78
Neely, Della, 110
Nichols, Eliza, 29
Palmer, Eliz. K., 48
Perry, R. E., 33
Pollock, Chas. J., 116
Rogers, Catherine C., 77
Mrs. Emma, 50
Scott, Spicy, 4
Scragg, Eliz., 37
Smith, Emma, 99
Mary, 1
Snodgrass, Hugh, 30
Stagg, E. P., 134
Stephens, Arsina, 105
Stotts, Arzona E., 74
Swallow, Jas., 44
Teass, Maria, 84
Thomas, Abigail, 25
Toney, Wm., 44
Watson, Garfield, 147
Webb, John, 58
Wilkie, Chas. P., 108
Wood, L. M., 73

JOSEPH BARKER OF WEST VIRGINIA

Aaron, 5, 45, 55, 71
Albert, 108
Alcinda, 60
Alfred, 25, 80, 87
Almanda L., 50
Amy, 26
Anne, 14, 40
Andrew, 98
Antoinette, 91
Arizona, 63
Asenith 52
Augustus J., 64
Benjamin H., 24
Bertha, 119
Byron G., 110
Catherine, 12, 41
Charles, 82, 114
David, 7, 35, 62
Delia, 53, 84
Drusilla, 23, 34, 51, 65
Eason, 61
Edgar Lee, 48
Elery Riggs, 78
Eliuh M., 74
Elizabeth, 6, 15, 97, 124
Ellen, 38, 86, 93
Exilla J., 77
Felix, 28
Gladys, 120
Harrison B., 73
Ida J., 68
Imlah, 37
Irene, 101, 118
Jacob, 21
James, 3, 11, 92, 115
Janet, 123
Jessie, 122
John, 4, 117
Joseph, 1, 2, 9, 13, 22, 56
Kathleen, 127
Laura, 69
Lavina, 33

Leah, 103
Lee, 107
Levi, 27, 57, 88
Louise, 70, 113
Mahlon B., 76
Majorie, 105
Mary, 39, 49
Maxine, 126
Mildred J., 106
Moses, 10
Nicie, 59
Ora C., 128
Pearl, 90
Perry, 58
Rawley, 31, 66
Raynor W., 85
Rebecca, 8, 67
Robert Lee, 94
Rosalie, 104, 111
Rush, 36
Ruth, 100
Sarah, 29, 43, 54, 72, 116
Shelby, 42, 75
Sina M., 46
Sylvester, 89
Thomas, 83, 112
Virginia R., 125
Walton E., 99
Wellington P., 47
Willey Lee, 81
William, 79, 96, 109, 121
Willis M., 102
Zackwell, 30, 44
Zadoc, 32

PERSONS MARRIED WITH JOSEPH BARKER DESCENDANTS

Arnett, Celina, 47
Jas., 6
Pearl, 78
Barker, Amelia, 11
Bonafield, Rosalie, 80
Brand, Thirza, 25
Brookover, Evalena, 79
Carpenter, Catherine, 2
Cochran, John, 29
Craig, Geo., 50
Cranford, Presley, 86
Dent, Rawley, 38
Frum, Grace, 76
Gabbert, John, 34
Graham, Jennie, 64
Greathouse, Sylvester, 59
Hall, Dora, 82
Ira C., 41
Pleasant, 81
Hammond, Don, 93
Hare, Cassander, 31
Levi, 33
Harman, Chas. N., 102
Jenni, Clyde, 116
Little, David, 60
Low, Mary, 42
Lynch, Jarret, 40
McElroy, Dan'l., 46
McKeal, Chas., 51
Michael, W. D., 77
Moran, Clarence, 107
Morgan, Hannah, 7
Rebecca, 24
Morris, Sarah B., 56
Pindell, E. S., 23
Reatherford, Middleton, 26
Riggs, Mary E., 44
Scott, Jas., 8
Morgan, 12
Sarah, 5
Snider, Julia B., 105
Wm. R., 43
Wm. S., 67
Springer, Thos., 65
Stevens, John, 109
Stewart, Milton, 39
Summers, Rebecca, 24
Tennent, Ida M., 75
Wildman, C., 84

CHARLES BARKER OF CUMBERLAND GAP, VA.

Alice, 22
Benjamin, 23
Campbell, 9
Catherine, 4
Charles, 12, 26, 35
David, 19, 31
Doris M., 34
Dorothy, 39, 40

Eliza, 11
Elizabeth, 10
Elliott S., 29
Florence, 38
Frances, 14
Grace, 30
Henry, 15
Ida, 24
Ina P., 33
Joel, 7, 18
John, 3, 16
Mary A., 8
Matilda, 21, 28
Minnie, 25
Mitchel, 12
Pearl, 27
Roy, 37
Sarah, 6, 13
Squire, 20, 32
Wiley F., 36
William, 5, 17

PERSONS MARRIED WITH CHARLES BARKER DESCENDANTS

Arnold, Ethel, 29
Rose, 31
Barker, F. W., 25
Blake, H. Elwyn, 24
Bruce, Aaron, 33
Hart, Lee, 27
McCormick, Elsa, 32
McGuire, Priscilla J.
Philips, John, 28
Snodgrass, Matilda, 2
Steed, Bertha M., 26
Turner, T. T., 22

CHARLES OF HENRICO CO., VA.

Anne, 14, 29, 35
Buddy, 6
Charles, 1, 9, 20
Clara E., 22
Clarence S., 27
Dewitt K., 23
George, 33
Herbert, 28
James, 5, 16, 21
John, 17
Joseph, 10, 26, 39
Judith E., 41
Leroy M., 3
Leta, 25
Louis A., 34
Margaret H., 36
Martha M., 30
Mary, 11, 40
Rebecca A., 8
Robert, 7, 18, 32
Susan, 4
Thomas, 2, 12, 15, 19, 31
William, 13, 24, 38

PERSONS MARRIED WITH CHARLES BARKER DESCENDANTS

Boswell, Frances, 12
Browning, Ina, 13
Devine, Anna, 26
Ezelle, Inez, 19
Hart, Julian, 25
Heard, Nancy, 5
Hendricks, Chas. F., 29
Holman, Margaret, 9
Hudson, Mary, 10
Logan, Robt. A., 30
Potts, Stephen, 4
Sturdivant, Martha, 2
Wagnon, Anna, 44
Williams, Mary, 1

WOMAN INVADES ADVERTISING FIELD

[*Reprint from the National Magazine*]

WOMAN INVADES ADVERTISING FIELD

By "Sticking Everlastingly at it" wins Success in a Profession that is Supposed to be Exclusively a Masculine Prerogative

By Lucy Cleveland

For a woman to become successful in the advertising world—where only men are supposed to touch the light guitar of flowing phrases (so desperately hard to manufacture and "put over"), that sing success for themselves and the firms they serve, is surely an achievement worthy of mention.

E. Frye Barker has this achievement to her credit.

To be born of good old Puritan stock; to have the blood of five Colonial governors in one's ancestral line; to have good health; to be college bred; to be happily engaged to be married; to have lived in Europe's glowing lands; to have wealth sufficient for all desires—what more could one ask? Such was the rosy outlook on life of Miss E. Frye Barker at the threshold of womanhood. But the wheel turned! Death suddenly snatched Romance. Health suffered under the blow, and money faded under the bad management of trustees. And naturally she had absolutely no business training with which to face the world.

The finest preparation for wearing your acquired prosperity gracefully is to have known the worth—and the worthlessness—of money.

What to do? was the question.

Previous to college days, Miss Barker had studied stenography and typewriting, but made up her mind not to admit it to the business world, as she was determined to make her brain rather than her hands earn a living. So she turned her attention to settlement work—the first "job" toward the building of a home. To see others out of it—bitterly deprived—if you have a grain of the schist of Plymouth Rock in you, you want to help them into it, as you help yourself. And besides, Miss Barker is a descendant of the celebrated Elizabeth Fry, the "prison angel" of dread Newgate, in London. So she established a social settlement in Port-

land, Me., put it on a good running basis, persuaded a young woman to train for head worker, and the following year turned the work over to her—realizing that there was not enough money in this work for a living. She returned to New York to look for work, her personal friends were bankers and brokers, and they only required stenographers. She registered at ten agencies—from which to this day she never has heard a word. She did, however, get some translating from French and German—which didn't pay even moderately well.

How our friends love us—if we, in adversity, don't bother them! But there always are coral atolls in the Pacific of ingratitude. In E. Frye Barker's case it was the round and cheery face of a business acquaintance who asked her if she knew anything of editorial work. She immediately said "Yes," altho at the time she was not sure whether editors wrote with a pencil or a pen.

The University Publishing Co. needed help on its editorial staff. Followed her entrance into the editorial field—thru an interview with the president. She frankly stated that she had had no experience in the business world, and volunteered to work the first month for nothing, resolved to live on ham-and-hope for four weeks. So she was inducted into the editorial staff. If she was worth anything she was to be paid; if not, discharged. Her first two weeks comprised the monotonous duty of copying data in the old Astor Library. Then she was asked if she could write a biography, and told to write a sample one. The next two weeks were spent in reading galley proof! At the end of the month she was told that as she had worked without question or murmur at the mediocre tasks cheerfully and thoroly accomplished, she would be put permanently on the editorial staff. Looming larger on her horizon now arose the advertising idea! And she had a salary! She was put to work on a set of books, each book with a big man for the editor, and sub-editors to do the work. Thus she began the editorial work of preparing biographies, writing editorials for the books and revising manuscripts. During this time, Hamilton Wright Mabie was so pleased with the work that she had done as his sub-editor that he borrowed her from the firm to do research work for himself and sent her a personal check besides her regular salary.

Good training in all this for her dimly-apprehended life-work—

looking for the salient points of business; learning to touch in the high lights, and where to put the little red spot on the canvas. Her tracks were merging toward the great world of American advertising.

One thought pursued her constantly: "Take a course in advertising!" And she did. Working at night, and doing the salaried work by day. At last she applied for a position with the largest advertising concern in the country, The Geo. Batten Co.

"What can you do?" asked the president.

"Try me!" answered E. Frye Barker, bravely.

"Here is a set of twelve books," said the president. "We have to have a two-page magazine advertisement written for these in forty-eight hours. Go to work!"

She worked all that night and all the next night. But the "ad" was in the hands of the president on time.

She heard nothing for two weeks—and then one morning there came a note from the advertising firm bidding her to "call at the office."

Promptly she responded, and the world swam before her eyes when the president offered her a position in the famous advertising office—at twice the salary she was then making.

She found the position no bed of roses. Her hard work had only just begun. But—the snap to "hard work" when you are in your chosen field! Constantly to create new ideas for material that constantly has been advertised before, and still is being advertised—that's a serious job. But it was tremendously good training for the big success coming. When the first week's salary came in, a check for five dollars for the first two-page advertisement was also handed to her; and little as it was, Miss Barker gloried in it, for it was the door opened into the advertising world. She longed to frame that check, but stern bread and butter demands overcame sentiment. She began to learn the details of placing advertisements; the "set-up" and display of type; the form of contracts for advertising space, and how to fit your pungent word into space measured by the agate rule. She believed that she had reached her goal. But no!

On the edge of stepping up into the managership of the advertising department of a magazine, Miss Barker came down with malignant diphtheria. Result, submergence of plans. Upon

returning from recuperation in the South, she found herself in New York City, with no position. Money losses followed in ventures of floating calendars. Banished to out-of-doors' life by brutally frank doctors, she became a life insurance agent, tho feeling that she never could sell a gold dollar for one hundred cents. However, she applied some valuable advertising ideas to this work, and learned some lessons. But she acknowledged that she was a failure at this job. Still behind the big forehead of this woman there was a novel wisdom which she had wrung from experience.

Finally health returned. Then the start in the advertising business on her own responsibility, swimming with the tide that was to bear her to success.

The prominent firm for whom she had worked was nobly kind to her, sending her work and frankly stating that "no one can write advertisements for books as you do."

The Ubrad Co. was so pleased with the advertising work done for them that Miss Barker was made one of their board of directors. She wrote booklets and advertisements for such well-known firms as American Tobacco Co., Borden's Milk Co., etc., conducted a woman's and also a children's page in a trades paper. Upon request of the Geo. A. Powers Printing concern, and also of a lithograph firm, she agreed to write the advertisements for their clients. How many sides there are to advertising! The president of the University Publishing Company, who first gave her her start, asked her to undertake a department for answering the letters of mothers on what their children should read.

When the war came upon us, Miss Barker was equipped to plunge into the advertising side of it, and she wrote and spoke, without recompense, for the Liberty Loans, the Hospital Drives, and for the Red Cross.

It has been said that all writing people sooner or later enter the "movie" field. Miss Barker is no exception to this. She has written advertisements for the picture people; also photo-plays, and numberless synopses of other people's plays for the use of advance agents; she has written books, "Successful Photoplay Writing," "The Art of Photoplay Writing," "When to Sell Your Manuscripts." Even with all this work she finds time to be a historian and has written several genealogies. The bold and

gentle spirit of her pioneer ancestors doubtless aids her here. The great War has taught us all that the veil is thinner than we have any idea of.

Now, after a hard, earnest, uphill struggle, E. Frye Barker holds the unique place of consulting advertiser, she writes only under contract, answering all letters, but granting interviews only by appointment. And she emphatically states that "real advertisers are born, not made."

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
MAY 87
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962